

THE JOURNAL OF PHYSIOLOGY

AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEXES

to Volumes 116 to 134

Supplied free to subscribers to *The Journal
of Physiology*, sold separately, price 30s

LONDON
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS

PUBLISHED BY
THE SYNDICS OF THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS

Bentley House, 200 Euston Road, London, N W 1
American Branch 32 East 57th Street, New York 22, N Y

*Printed in Great Britain at the University Press, Cambridge
(Brooke Crutchley, University Printer)*

AUTHOR INDEX

to Volumes 116 to 134

PREFACE TO AUTHOR INDEX

THIS Author Index to Volumes 116–134 of the *Journal of Physiology* has been compiled in the same manner as were the previous Indexes. All the papers written by an author, whether alone or in collaboration, are given under his name in order of publication. A paper by more than one author appears under *each* of its authors, with its full title and reference, and the original sequence of the authors' names is preserved, in order, however, to avoid the repetition of the marginal name, the sequence is indicated by the positions of the comma, the dash and the word 'and'.

Papers in the *Proceedings of the Physiological Society* can be recognized by the fact that their page reference is followed by the letter *P*. Those published by title only are indicated by (T). The year given is that in which the *Proceedings* were published, and is not necessarily that in which the paper was presented at a meeting of the Society.

INDEX OF AUTHORS

ABBOTT, B C	and Bigland, Brenda The physiological cost of negative work	117, 17P, 1952
"	Potassium exchange in frog muscle	117, 24P, 1952
"	and Wilkie, D R The relation between velocity of shortening and the tension length curve of skeletal muscle	117, 26P, 1952
"	and Aubert, X M The force exerted by active striated muscle during and after change of length	117, 77, 1952
"	, Bigland, Brenda and Ritchie, J M The physiological cost of negative work	117, 380, 1952
"	and Bigland, Brenda The effects of force and speed changes during negative work	118, 50P, 1952
"	and Lowy, J Mechanical properties of <i>Mytilus</i> muscle	120, 50P, 1953
"	and Wilkie, D R The relation between velocity of shortening and the tension length curve of skeletal muscle	120, 214, 1953
"	and Bigland, Brenda The effects of force and speed changes on the rate of oxygen consumption during negative work	120, 319, 1953
"	and Lowy, J Heat production in a smooth muscle	130, 25P, 1955
"	and Lowy, J Early tension changes during contraction of certain invertebrate muscles	133, 8P, 1956
"	and Lowy, J On the identity of the muscle constant derived thermally and mechanically	133, 36P, 1956
ABRAHAMIS, V C	, Pickford, M and Watt, J A The effect on the urine flow of the dog of intracarotid injections of adrenaline and acetylcholine (T)	120, 8P, 1953
"	and Pickford, Mary Simultaneous observations on urine flow and uterine activity in the conscious bitch	122, 56P, 1953
"	and Pickford, Mary Simultaneous observations on the rate of urine flow and spontaneous uterine movements in the dog, and their relationship to posterior lobe activity	126, 329, 1954
"	and Pickford, Mary Observations on the flow of fluid through the ureter of the dog	128, 82P, 1955
"	and Pickford, Mary Observations on a central antagonism between adrenaline and acetylcholine	131, 712, 1956
	and Pickford, Mary The effect of anti cholinesterases injected into the supraoptic nuclei of chloralosed dogs on the release of the oxytocic factor of the posterior pituitary	133, 330, 1956
ACHESON, G H	and Remolina, J The temporal course of the effects of postganglionic axotomy on the inferior mesenteric ganglion of the cat	127, 603, 1955
"	, Daves, G S and Mott, Joan C The relation of the O ₂ consumption of foetal and newborn lambs to the arterial O ₂ saturation	133, 11P, 1956
ACLAND, J D	The determination of serum protein bound iodine using an alkaline incineration method	128, 61P, 1955

- ACLAND, J D Trichloroacetic acid its interference with the paper chromatography of thyroxine and its removal from aqueous solution by electrolytic desalting (T) 128, 69P, 1955.
- „ and Gould, A H Normal variation in the count of circulating eosinophils in man 133, 456, 1956
- ADAM, H M and Spencer, K E V A method for the estimation of histamine in plasma (T) 117, 32P, 1952
- ADAM, J M and Ferres, Helen M Observations on oral and rectal temperatures in the humid tropics and in a temperate climate 125, 21P, 1954
- ADAMS, C E , Hunter, G L and Rowson, L E Maternal influence on transplanted eggs (T) 125, 15P, 1954.
- ADRIAN, E D Synchronized discharges from the Organ of Jacobson 126, 28P, 1954.
- „ Potential oscillations in the olfactory organ 128, 21P, 1955
- ADRIAN, R H The effect of K, Rb and Cs on the resting potential of frog muscle (T) 129, 39P, 1955
- „ The effect of internal and external potassium concentration on the membrane potential of frog muscle 133, 631, 1956
- AGAR, W T , Hard, F J R and Sidhu, G S The active absorption of amino acids by the intestine 121, 255, 1953
- AINSWORTH, M and Eveleigh, J W An integrating soap film flow meter 124, 6P, 1954
- AKCASU, A. , Sinha, Y K and West, G B Acetylcholine and benzoylcholine 117, 41P, 1959
- AKSOY, M , Bird, G W G, Lehmann, H, Mourant, A E, Thein, H and Wickremasinghe, R L Haemoglobin E in Asia 130, 56P, 1955
- ALANIS, JESUS Combined reflex and direct current stimulation of motor neurones (T) 117, 44P, 1959
- „ and Matthews, B H C The mechano receptor properties of central neurones 117, 59P, 1952.
- „ Effects of direct current on motor neurones 120, 569, 1953
- ALBE FESSARD, D , Buser, P and Fessard, A Complex wave patterns from the electric lobe of *Torpedo marmorata* (T) 117, 9P, 1952.
- ALEXANDER and Frazer, J F D Interchangeability of diet and light in rat breeding 116, 50P, 1952
- D PAULINE and Frazer, J F D The influence of diet on the mating of rats 117 69P, 1952
- „ , Andrews, R D, Huggett, A St G, Nixon, D A and Widdas, W F Placental production of glucose and fructose in the sheep 118, 58P, 1952
- „ , Huggett, A St G, Nixon, D A and Widdas, W F Perfusion of the placenta in the sheep through the umbilical arteries 120 22P, 1953
- „ and Nixon, D A *In vitro* studies on the permeability of the amniotic membrane of the sheep to fructose, glucose and inositol 120 26P 1953
- and Frazer, J F D The effect of spaying in the pregnant rat 124, 36P, 1954

	ALEXANDER	, Andrews, R D, Huggett, A St G, Nixon, D A and Widdas, W F The placental transfer of sugars in the sheep studies with radioactive sugar	129, 352, 1955
	D PAULINE		
121	"	, Huggett A St G, Nixon, D A and Widdas, W F The placental transfer of sugars in the sheep the influence of concentration gradient upon the rates of hexose formation as shown in umbilical perfusion of the placenta	129, 367, 1955
122	"	, Nixon, D A, Widdas, W F and Wohlzogen, F X Changes in composition of the foetal fluids of the sheep during gestation	129, 66P, 1955
123	"	, Frazer, J F D and Lee, J The effect of steroids on the maintenance of pregnancy in the spayed rat	130, 148, 1955
124	"	, Nixon, D A, Widdas, W F and Wohlzogen, F X Urine production in the foetal sheep	130, 13P, 1955
125	"	, Huggett A St G, Nixon, D A and Widdas, W F The collection of foetal urine in the sheep (T)	132, 3P, 1956
126	ALEXANDER, F	and Ash R W The effect of emotion and hormones on the concentration of glucose and eosinophils in horse blood	130, 703, 1955
127	ALLANSON, J T	and Whitfield I C Excitation and inhibition in the auditory pathway (T)	134, 2P, 1956
128		and Whitfield I C The effect of strychnine on inhibition in a sensory pathway	134, 12P, 1956
129	ALLEN, W J	Investigation of peripheral circulatory response to cold (T)	122, 79P, 1953
130	ALLISON P R	A modified bronchoscope for the measurement of intracardiac pressure in dogs	132, 24P, 1956
131	ALLWOOD, M. J	and Burry, H S The effect of local temperature on blood flow in the human foot (T)	118 65P, 1952
132	"	and Burry, H S The effect of local temperature on blood flow in the human foot	124, 345, 1954
133	"	Foot blood flow records in the erect posture	127 6P, 1954
134	"	Distensibility of the venous bed of the foot in vivo	129 74P, 1955
135	ALVAREZ, H	and Caldeyro Barcia, P Investigations of the contractility of the human uterus (T)	118, 13P, 1952
136	ALVORD E C, Jr	and Fuortes, M G F Reflex activity of extensor motor units following muscular afferent excitation	122, 302 1953
137		and Fuortes, M G F A comparison of flexor reflexes of cutaneous and muscular origin	123, 251, 1954
138	AMBACHE N	Effect of botulinum toxin upon the superior cervical ganglion	116, 9P, 1951
139	"	and Robertson P A The pilomotor axon reflex (T)	118, 58P, 1952
140	"	and Robertson P A Nicotinic actions of α bromo- and 3,5-dibromo phenyl ethers of choline (M.B.F and D.B.F)	118, 67P, 1952
141	"	, Perry W L M and Robertson, P A The ganglionic action of natural muscarine (T)	119, 53P, 1952
142	"	and Lessin, A W In vitro effects of botulinum toxin (type D)	122 63P, 1953
143	"	The action of Darmstoff on the rabbit ileum	125, 38P, 1954
144	"	Separation of the longitudinal muscle of the rabbit's ileum as a broadsheet	125, 53P, 1954

AMBACHE, N	A method for extrinsic denervation of intestines	127, 14P, 1954
"	and Lessin, A W Classification of intestinomotor drugs by means of type D botulinum toxin	127, 449, 1953
"	Irin, a smooth muscle contracting substance present in rabbit iris	129, 65P, 1953
"	Trigemino-mimetic action of iris extracts in rabbits	132, 49P, 1956
"	and West, G B Presence of an unidentified pharmacologically active substance in skin extracts	133 19P, 1956
AMIN, A N	, Crawford, T B B and Gaddum, J H The distribution of substance P and 5 hydroxytryptamine in the central nervous system of the dog	126, 596, 1954
AMOROSO, E C	Endometrial reactions in the sow (T)	117, 75P, 1952
"	, Bell, F R and Lawn, A M Prehension, rumination and progression after lesions of the motor cortex in goats (Film) (T)	124, 16P, 1954
"	, Bell, F R and Rosenberg, H The relationship of the vasomotor and respiratory regions in the medulla oblongata of the sheep	126, 86, 1954
"	, Davies, G S, Mott, Joan and Renwick, Barbara R Occlusion of the ductus venosus in the mature foetal lamb	129, 64P, 1955
ANAND, B K	, Dua, S and Shoenberg, Kate Hypothalamic control of food intake in cats and monkeys	127, 143, 1955
"	and Dua, S Hypothalamic involvement in the pituitary-adreno-cortical response	127, 153, 1955
ANCILL, R J	The blood volume of the normal guinea pig	132, 469, 1956
ANDERSON, A. J	and MacLagan, N F The isolation and estimation of normal urinary mucoproteins	125, 44P, 1954
ANDERSON, D J	The recording of forces exerted during mastication (T)	123, 51P, 1954
"	and Picton, D C Chewing in man (T)	131, 30P, 1956
"	Respiratory changes during cooling in man (T)	131, 30P, 1956
ANDERSON, I	and Ferguson, I D A simple vibrator for kymograph recording	116, 43P, 1952
ANDERSON, J	A method for estimating Tm for phosphate in man	130, 268, 1955
ANDERSON, W F	The effect of 'Banthine' on human gastric motility and on pulse rate	121, 53P, 1953
ANDERSSON, B	and McCann, S M Primary polydipsia produced by osmotic and electrical stimulation of the hypothalamus (Film) (T)	129, 33P, 1955
"	and McCann, S M Hypothalamic control of water intake	129 44P, 1955
"	and Jewell, P A The effects of continuous hydration upon the 'neurosecretory' material in the hypothalamus of the dog (T)	133 41P, 1956
ANDJUS, R K	and Smith, Audrey U Revival of hypothermic rats after arrest of circulation and respiration	123 66P, 1954
"	and Smith, Audrey U Reanimation of adult rats from body temperatures between 0 and +2° C	128 446, 1955
"	and Lovelock, J E Reanimation of rats from body temperatures between 0 and 1° C by microwave diathermy	128 541 1955
"	Suspended animation in cooled, supercooled and frozen rats	128 547, 1955

- ANDREW, A. M. , *Boyd, I A and Roberts T D M* Apparatus for the analysis of the stimulus response relationship of proprioceptors in the knee-joint of the cat (T) 121, 31P, 1953
- " and *Roberts, T D M* A pulse interval meter for recording impulse frequency directly 121, 31P, 1953
- " and *Hale, A J* An apparatus for freeze-drying tissue for histochemical investigation 121, 36P, 1953
- " Action potentials from the frog colliculus 130, 25P, 1955
- ANDREW, B L The innervation of the larvgeal mucosa of the frog 117 27P, 1952
- " The innervation of the medial ligament of the knee joint (T) 121, 56P, 1953
- " A larvgeal pathway for aortic baroreceptor impulses (T) 123, 39P, 1953
- " The sensory innervation of the medial ligament of the knee joint 123, 241, 1954
- " A larvgeal pathway for aortic baroreceptor impulses 125, 352, 1954
- " Properties of the larvgeal joint proprioceptors of the rat (T) 126, 24P, 1954
- " Proprioception at the joint of the epiglottis of the rat 126 507, 1954
- " The respiratory movements of the larvnx (T) 128, 13P, 1955
- " The respiratory displacement of the larvnx a study of the innervation of accessory respiratory muscles 130, 474, 1955
- " Motor unit activity in an accessory respiratory muscle 130, 1P, 1955
- " The extrinsic neural control of the oesophagus during swallowing 132, 13P, 1956
- " A functional analysis of the myelinated fibres of the superior larvgeal nerve of the rat 133, 420 1956
- " The nervous control of the cervical oesophagus of the rat during swallowing 134, 720 1956
- ANDREWS, R D *Alexander D Pauline — Huggett, A St G, Nixon D A and Widdas, W F* Placental production of glucose and fructose in the sheep 118 58P 1952
- " *Alexander, D Pauline, —, Huggett, A St G, Nixon, D A and Widdas W F* The placental transfer of sugars in the sheep studies with radioactive sugar 129, 352, 1955
- ANDREWS, W H. H. A blood outflow recorder 117, 45P 1952
- and *Macgrath, B G* Physiological and anatomical evidence of a hepatic arterial hepatic venous shunt (T) 118, 24P, 1952
- " *Hecker P, Macgrath B G and Ritchie, H D* Technique of perfusion of the canine liver 122, 9P, 1953
- " *Hecker P Macgrath, B G and Ritchie, H D* On direct connexions between hepatic artery and hepatic veins in the canine liver 122 51P, 1953
- " *Hecker, R Macgrath, B G and Ritchie, H D* Constriction within the canine hepatic venous tree 122, 53P, 1953
- " *Hecker R and Macgrath B G* The presence of autonomic relays within the liver 123 73P, 1954
- " *Hecker, R, Macgrath B G and Ritchie H D* The action of adrenaline L-noradrenaline acetyl choline and other substances on the blood vessels of the perfused canine liver 128, 413, 1955

- ANDREWS, W. H. H. , *Maegrath, B. G. and Richards, T. G.* Bromsulphthalein abstraction by perfused canine livers 129, 77P, 1955
- „ and *Richards, T. G.* Removal of bromsulphthalein by the portal vein and the hepatic artery in the anaesthetized dog 131, 21P, 1956.
- „ , *Maegrath, B. G. and Richards, T. G.* The effect upon bromsulphthalein extraction of the rate and distribution of blood flow in the perfused canine liver 131, 660, 1956
- and *Richards, T. G.* Studies on biliary excretion of the dog using an isolated perfused liver 132, 6P, 1956
- „ , *Hecker, R. and Maegrath, B. G.* The action of adrenaline, noradrenaline, acetylcholine and histamine on the perfused liver of the monkey, cat and rabbit 132, 509, 1956
- „ and *Glockling, Beryl* Oxygen utilization of the perfused canine liver and its modification by adrenaline, acetylcholine and histamine 132, 522, 1956
- ANGENENT, WINIFRED J. and *Koelle, G. B.* A possible enzymatic basis for the differential action of mydriatics on light and dark irides 119, 102, 1953
- ANGUS, T. C. and *Hickish, D. E.* Mechanical equipment and experimental methods used in the investigation of group requirements for ventilation and thermal comfort (T) 127, 45P, 1955
- ANREP, G. V. , *Barsoum, G. S. and Talaat, M.* Release of histamine by the liver 120, 419, 1953
- „ and *Barsoum, G. S.* Blood histamine in experimental obstruction of the common bile duct 120, 427, 1953
- ANSCOMBE, A. R. A possible source of error in the improved spirometer 128, 47P, 1955
- ARDEN, G. B. and *Weale, R. A.* Variations in the latent period of vision 122, 12P, 1953
- „ A narrow band visual pigment obtained by a new technique 122, 13P, 1953
- „ and *Weale, R. A.* Cone and rod thresholds 123, 12P, 1953
- „ Light sensitive pigment in the visual cells of the frog 123, 377, 1954
- „ The dark reactions in visual cell suspensions 123, 386, 1954
- „ A narrow band pigment present in visual cell suspensions 123, 396, 1954
- „ and *Tansley, Katharine* The electro retinogram of the squirrel (T) 125, 30P, 1954
- „ and *Weale, R. A.* Nervous mechanisms and dark adaptation 125, 417, 1954
- „ and *Tansley, Katharine* The spectral sensitivity of the pure cone retina of the grey squirrel (*Sciurus carolinensis leucotis*) 127, 592, 1955
- „ and *Tansley, Katharine* The spectral sensitivity of the pure cone retina of the souslik (*Citellus citellus*) 130, 225, 1955
- „ and *Greaves, D. P.* The reversible alterations of the electroretinogram of the rabbit after occlusion of the retinal circulation 133 266, 1956
- „ , *Kemp, F. H. and Manen, L.* Closure of the larynx 118, 39P, 1952

- ARDRAH, G M , *Dawes, G S, Prichard, M M L, Reynolds, S R M and Wyatt, D G* The effect of ventilation of the foetal lungs upon the pulmonary circulation 118, 12, 1952
- " *and Wyatt, D G* 35 mm cine camera incorporating a Philips X ray image intensifier 126, 1P, 1954
- " *and Kemp, F H* Swallowing without elevation of the larynx 126, 23P, 1954
- ARGENT, D E , *Armstrong, Desirée, Jepson, J B, Keele, C A and Phillips, L A* Pain producing substance in inflammatory exudates 124, 18P, 1954
- ARMAN, J , *Grant, R T, Pels, H and Reeve, E B* The plasma, cell and blood volumes of albino rabbits as estimated by the dye (T 1824) and ³²P marked cell methods 116, 59, 1952
- " *and Grant, R T* The artery of the denervated rabbit's ear as a sensitive pharmacological test object (With two appendices by J H Benson) 121, 593, 1953
- " , *Grant, R T, Thompson, R H S and Tickner, A* An explanation for the heightened vascular reactivity of the denervated rabbit's ear 121, 603, 1953
- " *and Grant, R T* Method for demonstrating and assaying the vasoconstrictor activity of rabbit's blood and for following the changes in this activity resulting from various stimuli (T) 123, 51P, 1954
- " *and Grant, R T* Vasoconstrictor activity in the rabbit's blood and plasma 128, 511, 1955
- ARMINGTON, J C , *Johnson, E P and Riggs, L A* The scotopic A wave in the electrical response of the human retina 118, 289, 1952
- ARMITAGE, A K , *Burn, J H and Gunning, A J* Method of studying ventricular fibrillation in the isolated heart (T) 133, 6P, 1956
- " , *Burn, J H and Gunning, A J* Factors affecting ventricular fibrillation 133, 62P, 1956
- ARMITAGE, P , *Herzheimer, H and Rosa, L* Antihistamine action in the anaphylactic shock of the guinea pig 118, 34P, 1952
- ARMSTRONG, DESIRÉE, *Dry, R M L, Keele, C A and Markham, J W* Pain producing substances in blister fluid and in serum 117, 4P, 1952
- " , *Dry, R M L, Keele, C A and Markham, J W* Pain producing actions of tryptamine and 5 hydroxytryptamine 117, 70P, 1952
- " *and Keele, C A* The relation of chemical structure to pain producing action of certain amines (T) 119, 31P, 1952
- " , *Dry, R M L, Keele, C A and Markham, J W* Observations on chemical excitants of cutaneous pain in man 120, 326, 1953
- " *Argent, D E, —, Jepson, J B, Keele, C A and Phillips, L A* Pain producing substance in inflammatory exudates 124, 18P, 1954
- " , *Jepson, J B, Keele, C A, Stewart, J W and Wilson, C W M* The delayed pain of thermal burns (T) 128, 59P, 1955
- " , *Jepson, J B, Keele, C A and Stewart, J W* Activation by glass of pharmacologically active agents in blood of various species 129, 80P, 1955

- ARMSTRONG, DESIRÉE, *Jepson, J B, Keele, C A and Stewart, J W* Activation of 'pre active' human plasma to produce a bradykinin like substance (T) 130, 33P, 1955
- ARMSTRONG, H I O , *Milton, G W and Smith, A W M* Electro potential changes of the small intestine 131, 147, 1956
- ARMSTRONG, W McD *Temperature relations in the spreading of fatty acid mono layers from the solid state (T)* 125, 62P, 1954
- ARNOTT, D G *and Fossey, P* Equipment for studying the distribution of γ active radio isotopes in small animals 118, 18P, 1952
- ARNOTT, W M , *Butler, J and Pincock, A C* A pressure volume diagram recorder for respiration in man 124, 6P, 1954
- ARUNLAKSHANA, O *Histamine release by antihistamines* 119, 47P, 1952
- " , *Mongar, J L and Schild, H O* Potentiation of pharmacological effects of histamine by histaminase inhibitors 123, 32, 1954
- ASH, R W *Alexander, F and* The effect of emotion and hormones on the concentration of glucose and eosinophils in horse blood 130, 703, 1955
- " *Inhibition of reticulo rumen contractions by acid* 133, 75P, 1956
- ASHER, H M F *An instrument for measuring refractive errors* 134, 4P, 1956
- " *A pea shooter test for eye dominance (T)* 134, 6P, 1956
- " *Off effect giving rise to a sensation of blackness* 134, 18P, 1956
- ASMUSSEN, E *Studies on negative and positive work in man (T)* 117, 38P, 1952
- ATKINSON, R M *and Parsons, B J* A technique for the study of absorption in the perfused intestine (T) 128, 68P, 1955
- ATTREE, V *and Wade, E G* Simple amplifying circuit for use with a capacitance manometer (T) 132, 53P, 1956
- " *and Wade, E G* Pick up unit and amplifier for use with a ballistocardiographic table (T) 132, 53P, 1956
- AUBERT, X M *Abbott, B C and* The force exerted by active striated muscle during and after change of length 117, 77, 1952
- " *Forced lengthening of striated muscle during contraction* 126, 19P, 1954
- AUGUSTINSSON, K B , *Fänge, R, Johnels, A and Östlund, E* Histological, physiological and biochemical studies on the heart of two cyclostomes, hagfish (*Myxine*) and lamprey (*Lampetra*) 131, 257, 1956
- AUMONIER, F J , *Franklin, K J and Winstone, N E* Evocation of milk formation in the virgin rabbit (T) 126 11P, 1954
- " , *Franklin, K J and Winstone, N E* Evocation of milk formation in the virgin rabbit 126 54P, 1954
- " *The application of interference contrast microscopy to the study of living muscle fibres* 127 27P, 1954
- " , *Franklin, K J and Winstone, N E* Further observations on the rostral portion of the vagina in the rabbit (T) 127 31P 1954
- AUSTIN, D *A urinometer for recording antidiuretic responses in rats* 126 3P 1954
- AUSTIN, G M *and Pask, E A* Effect of ether inhalation upon spinal cord and root action potentials 118 405 1952
- AWAD, M Z E A *and McDowall, R J S* The effects of anoxia and sodium chloride on the isolated rat diaphragm 116 30P 1951
- " , *and McDowall R J S* The action of mersalyl on the sodium pump' 123, 1P 1953

BACQ Z M	and Herre, A The protective effect of amines against X irradiation	118, 24P, 1952
"	and Fischer, P The action of cysteamine and related substances on liver glycogen (T)	121, 56P, 1953
"	and van de Berg, L Cysteamine and coronary output of the perfused rabbit's heart (T)	121, 56P, 1953
"	, Beaumariage M L and Fischer, P Protection of suprarenals and liver against X rays by cysteamine	126, 15P, 1954
BAIN, W A	and Batty, Jean E On adrenaline and noradrenaline inactivation by human liver <i>in vitro</i>	118, 13P, 1952
"	and Batty Jean E On the alleged preference of amine oxidase for noradrenaline in adrenaline noradrenaline mixtures	118, 14P, 1952
"	and Fielden R Preliminary experiments on the mode of action of choline 2 6 xylol ether bromide on adrenergic nerves	133, 70P, 1956
BAKER, J B E	and King, G E An inexpensive time marker (single impulse and 100 c/s) and vibrator	117, 43P, 1952
"	A double pulley giving linear magnification for kymograph recording	118, 19P, 1952
"	Some observations upon isolated perfused human foetal hearts	120, 122, 1953
"	and Dreyer, B Cardiac arrest by potassium citrate	131, 25P, 1956
BAKER, J E	Some observations on isolated perfused human foetal hearts (T)	117, 79P, 1952
BALFOUR W E	and Hebb, Catherine Mechanisms of acetylcholine synthesis	118, 94, 1952
"	Changes in the hormone output of the adrenal cortex of the young calf	122, 59P, 1953
"	The role of citric acid in acetylcholine synthesis	129, 81P, 1955
BALLHATCHET, F	Ives F and Winton, F R A recording flowmeter	124 10P, 1954
	, Ives F and Winton F R All plastic perfusion pumps	132, 32P, 1956
BANISTER JEAN	and Miller G A H The effect of Ca ions on the vagal inhibition of the perfused anuran heart as measured by changes in the electrocardiogram	118, 23P, 1952
"	, Whittaker I P and Wicksundera, S The occurrence of homologues of acetylcholine in ox spleen	121, 55, 1953
BANISTER P G	Coron P G and Kay R H Continuous recording of oxygen concentration in gas mixtures	126, 10P, 1954
BANISTER, R J	and Blears M Class demonstration. Ion effects on the isolated heart of <i>Xenopus laevis</i> (T)	126, 11P, 1954
BANNISTER, R G	The effects on the respiration and performance of adding oxygen to the inspired air during exercise	120, 66P, 1953
"	, Cunningham D J C and Douglas, C G The part played by changes in arterial p CO ₂ in the production of hyperpnoea in heavy exercise	122, 48P 1953
	and Cormack, R S Two low resistance low dead space respiratory valves	124, 4P, 1954
"	Cunningham, D J C and Douglas C G The carbon dioxide stimulus to breathing in severe exercise	125, 90, 1954
"	and Cunningham D J C The effects on the respiration and performance during exercise of adding oxygen to the inspired air	125, 118, 1954

BARADI, A F	and Bourne, G H The effect of quinine on the histochemical dephosphorylation of ribonucleic acid in the tissues of the rat and rabbit	120, 20, 1953
BARANOWSKI, D	Practical limitations to the use of transistors as d c amplifiers (T)	130, 1P, 1955
BARCLAY, J A.	and Ibrahim, M Effect of diuresis on excretion of salts	116, 8P, 1951
"	and Ibrahim, M Cold infusion and renal function	117, 29P, 1952
"	and Singh, I D The demonstration of enzyme activity in the glomerulus by neotetrazolium	126, 9P, 1954
"	and Singh, I D The isolated glomerulus	126, 53P, 1954
BARCROFT, H	, Dornhorst, A C, McClatchey, H M and Tanner, J M On the action of the sympathetic on the blood vessels in human muscle during rhythmic exercise (T)	116, 10P, 1951
"	, Dornhorst, A C, McClatchey, H M and Tanner, J M On the blood flow through rhythmically contracting muscle before and during release of sympathetic vasoconstrictor tone	117, 391, 1952
"	, Gaskell, P, Shepherd, J T and Whelan, R F The effect of noradrenaline infusions on the blood flow through the human forearm	123, 443, 1954
"	, Hensel, H and Kitchin, A H Comparison of plethysmograph and thermo electric needle records of calf blood flow during intravenous adrenaline infusions	127, 7P, 1954
"	, Bock, K D, Hensel, H and Kitchin, A H The effect of body warming on the blood flow through human muscle (T)	129, 31P, 1955
"	and Cobbold, A F On the action of adrenaline on muscle blood flow and blood lactate in man	131, 10P, 1956
"	and Cobbold, A F On the action of intravenous pitressin on forearm blood flow and blood lactate in man	132, 10P, 1956
"	, Edholm, O G, Foster, C A, Fox, R H and Macpherson, R K The effect of nerve block on forearm blood flow	132, 16P, 1956
"	and Cobbold, A F The action of adrenaline on muscle blood flow and blood lactate in man	132, 372, 1956
BARER, GWENDA	and Nüsser, E Reflex changes in tidal air	118, 40P, 1954
BARER, R	and Ross, K A F Refractometry of living cells	118, 38P, 1952
"	A new microscope lamp (T)	118, 51P, 1952
"	Spectrophotometry of red cell suspensions	119, 52P, 1952
"	, Howie, J B, Ross, K F A and Tkaczyl, S Applications of refractometry in haematology	120, 67P, 1953
"	and Underwood, R G A simple photomultiplier photometer of high sensitivity (T)	126, 11P, 1954
"	and Dick, D A T Mass, concentration and thickness of living cells in tissue culture	129, 25P, 1955
"	and Sidman, R L The absorption spectrum of rhodopsin in solution and in intact rods	129, 60P, 1955
"	and Joseph, S Observations on the physical state of chromosomes	132, 34P, 1956
"	and Underwood, R G Apparatus for time lapse cinematography (T)	133, 6P, 1956

BARLOW, E D	Effects on e c g and blood pressure of therapeutic intravenous acetylcholine (T)	127, 5P, 1954
BARLOW, H B	Eye movements during fixation	116, 290, 1952
"	Action potentials from the frog's retina	119, 58, 1953
"	Summation and inhibition in the frog's retina	119, 69, 1953
"	, <i>FitzHugh, R and Kuffler, S W</i> Resting discharge and dark adaptation in the cat	125, 28P, 1954
BARLTROP, D	The relation between body temperature and respiration	125, 19P, 1954
BARNES, J M	and <i>Duff, Janet I</i> The action of 2,4-dinitrophenol (DNF) on mammalian striated muscle	124, 37P, 1954
"	, <i>Duff, Janet I and Threlfall, C J</i> The behaviour of mammalian striated muscle in the presence of 2,4-dinitrophenol	130, 585, 1955
BARNICOT, N A	Urinary excretion of 17 ketosteroids under tropical conditions (T)	116, 10P, 1951
BARRY, W L	, <i>Peterson, J M and Sims, A L</i> A sensitive single-cell absorptiometer unaffected by voltage changes in current supply (T)	119, 21P, 1952
BARSOUM, G S	<i>Anrep, G V</i> , — and <i>Talaat, M</i> Release of histamine by the liver	120, 410, 1953
"	<i>Anrep, G V and</i> Blood histamine in experimental obstruction of the common bile duct	120, 427, 1953
BASNAIAKE, V	and <i>Sinclair, H M</i> Skin permeability in deficiency of essential fatty acids	126, 55P, 1954
BASSIR, O	Molecular inhomogeneity as a source of error in inulin clearance studies	131, 588, 1956
BATES, D V	The measurement of the pulmonary diffusing capacity during exercise (T)	126, 41P, 1954
"	, <i>Boucot, Nancy G and Dormer, A E</i> The pulmonary diffusing capacity in normal subjects	129, 237, 1955
"	and <i>Pearce, J F</i> The pulmonary diffusing capacity, a comparison of methods of measurement and a study of the effect of body position	132, 232, 1956
BATES, J A V	Motor responses from the medial surface of the cerebral hemisphere in man	122, 18P, 1953
"	and <i>Cooper, J D</i> A method of making audible fluctuations in the 0.1–20 c/s range (T)	123, 28P, 1953
"	and <i>Cooper, J D</i> A simple electronic circuit for measuring a voltage time integral	123, 28P, 1953
"	The long term repeatability of the cortical motor map	123, 48P, 1953
"	A comparison between movements produced by stimulation of the motor cortex and the internal capsule in the same individual	123, 40P, 1953
"	The unidirectional d.c. element in e.e.g. abnormalities	129, 52P, 1955
BATTY, JEAN E	, <i>Bain, W A and</i> On adrenaline and noradrenaline inactivation by human liver <i>in vitro</i>	118, 13P, 1952
"	, <i>Bain, W A and</i> On the alleged preference of amine oxidase for noradrenaline in adrenaline-noradrenaline mixtures	118, 14P, 1952
BAXTER, I G	, <i>Cunningham, D J C and Pearce, J W</i> Comparison of cardiac output determinations in the cat by direct Fick and flowmeter methods	118, 299, 1952

BAYLISS, L E	A mechanical model of the heart (T)	117, 19P, 1952
"	A mechanical model of the heart	127, 358, 1955
"	The use of a roller pump for long continued continuous infusion	128, 29P, 1955
BEACONSFIELD, P	and Ginsburg, Jean The effect of body posture on the hand blood flow (T)	128, 59P, 1955
"	and Ginsburg, Jean The effect of body posture on the hand blood flow	130, 467, 1955
BEAKLEY, W R	A reference junction for thermocouples	121, 28P, 1953
"	A radiometer for measuring surface temperature	121, 28P, 1953
"	and Findlay, J D A climatic chamber for large animals	121, 40P, 1953
"	, Bligh, J and Nisbet, W A pneumotachograph for cattle	121, 40P, 1953
"	and Findlay, J D The effect of thermal environment on the rectal temperatures of calves	121, 47P, 1953
BEARY, MARY	, Conway, E J and Ryan, H Active transport of magnesium in yeast (T)	125, 66P, 1954
BEAU, M LE	see LE BEAU, M	
BEAUMARIAGE, M L	, Bacq, Z M, — and Fischer, P Protection of suprarenals and liver against X rays by cyste amine	126, 15P, 1954
BEAVER, R A	A simple mechanical respirator for positive pressure ventilation (T)	123, 29P, 1953
"	Beaver Byford respirator	130, 37P, 1955
BECK, W H	, Rasmussen, K G and Wynne Jones, W F K Proto chemical reactions The behaviour of membranes as protodes and the theory of the glass electrode	121, 6P, 1953
BECKETT, EVELYN, B	, Bourne, G H and Montagna, W Histology and cytochemistry of human skin The distribution of cholinesterase in the finger of the embryo and the adult	134, 202, 1956
BEDFORD, T H B	The absorption of histamine from the subarachnoid space of the dog	120, 62P, 1953
"	The movement of cerebrospinal fluid over the cerebral hemispheres of the dog	128, 51P, 1955
BELBIN, R M.	A Muller photoelectric pulse counter adapted for remote recording (T)	127, 45P, 1955
BELL, F R	Amoroso E C, — and Lawn A M Prehension, rumination and progression after lesions of the motor cortex in goats (Film) (T)	124, 16P, 1954
"	Amoroso, E C, — and Rosenberg, H The relationship of the vasomotor and respiratory regions in the medulla oblongata of the sheep	126, 86, 1954
"	and Lawn, A M Localization of regions in the medulla oblongata of sheep associated with rumination	128, 577, 1955
"	, and Lawn A M Delineation of motor areas in the cerebral cortex of the goat	133, 159, 1956
"	and Evans, C Lovatt Sweating and the innervation of sweat glands in the horse	133, 67P, 1956
"	and Evans, C Lovatt The relation between sweating and the innervation of sweat glands in the horse	134, 421, 1956

- BELL, KATHLEEN M. , Kirby, A R and Rodger, F C The source of corneal nerve fibres in the cat 117, 56P, 1952
- BELL, P M G A modified recording rotameter for measuring blood flow 125, 9P, 1954
- BENACERRAF, B , Bionzi, G, Cuendet, A and Halpern, B N Influence of portal blood flow and of partial hepatectomy on the granulopoietic activity of the reticulo-endothelial system 128, 1, 1955
- BENDALL, J R Further observations on a factor (the 'Marsh' factor) effecting relaxation of ATP shortened muscle fibre models, and the effect of Ca and Mg ions upon it 121, 232, 1953
- BENNETT, M A new stereotactic instrument for use in man (T) 130, 40P, 1955
- BENNETT, M V L Extracellular single unit recording in the somatic sensory cortex of the cat (T) 129 7P, 1955
- " Synchronizing low frequency stimuli with a high frequency free running time base (T) 133, 1P, 1956
- BENSON, A J and Jefferson, A A Quantitative aspects of the monosynaptic reflex 118, 44P, 1952
- BENSON, J H Two appendices Armin, J and Grant, R T The artery of the denervated rabbit's ear as a sensitive pharmacological test object 121, 593, 1953
- BENTLEY, P J Some aspects of the water metabolism of an Australian marsupial (T) 124 40P, 1954
- " Some aspects of the water metabolism of an Australian marsupial *Setonix brachyurus* 127 1 1955
- BEBALDO, W T , Feldberg, W and Hilton S M Experiments on the factor in urine forming substance U 133, 55S, 1956
- BERG, L VAN DE see VAN DE BERG, L
- BERNSTEIN, L Apparatus for determining pressure volume diagrams of the lungs in the live animal 119, 2P 1952
- " and Mendel D A spirometer which can be used at high respiratory rates 119, 3P, 1952
- " The relation between rate and direction of air flow and the viscous hindrance to lung ventilation 119, 15P, 1952
- " and Kalandis, G The prediction of maximum ventilatory capacity from fast vital capacity records 122, 78P, 1953
- " , Harrison R J and Tomlinson, J D W The sphincter above the diaphragm on the inferior vena cava of the common seal (*Phoca vitulina* L.) 123, 39P, 1953
- " The pressure volume diagram of the rabbit's lung *in vivo* 123, 44P, 1953
- " The discontinuity in the pressure-volume curve of the rabbit's lung 124, 35P, 1954
- " The interpretation of the pressure volume curve of the rabbit's lung 125, 38P, 1954
- BERNSTEIN, R E Acid base and electrolyte balance during carbonic anhydrase inhibition (T) 132, 70P 1956
- BERSAQUES J DE see DE BERSAQUES J
- BEST, C , Bolam, R and Hallpike, C S A new head holder for rabbits 123, 22P, 1953

- BESWICK, F B *and Evanson, J M* Irradiation of the mono synaptic reflex during post-tetanic potentiation 124, 60P, 1954
- " *, Blockey, N J and Evanson, J M* Some effects of the stimulation of articular nerves 128, 83P, 1955
- " *and Evanson, J M* Reflex effects of repetitive stimulation of group I muscle afferent fibres 128, 83P, 1955
- " *and Evanson, J M* The heterosynaptic activation of motoneurons during post tetanic potentiation 128, 89, 1955
- " *, Evanson, J M and Fentem, P H* Activation of heteronymous motoneurons during post tetanic potentiation (T) 132, 53P, 1956
- " *and Wayne, E* Tooth contact during chewing (T) 132, 53P, 1956
- " Supraspinal influence on central effects of group II volleys 132, 59P, 1956
- " *and Fentem, P H* A comparison of the effects of the repetitive activation of the inhibitory and excitatory collaterals of group I muscle afferent fibres 134, 15P, 1956
- BEZNAK, A B L *and Liljestrand, G* Changes in the flow of lymph and in the secretion of urine due to the carotid sinus reflex 117, 10P, 1952
- BEZNÁK, MARGARET *The effect of the pituitary and growth hormone on the blood pressure and on the ability of the heart to hypertrophy* 116, 74, 1952
- " *The effect of the adrenals and the pituitary on blood pressure and cardiac hypertrophy of rats* 116, 219 1952
- " *The restoration of cardiac hypertrophy and blood pressure in hypophysectomized rats with large doses of LAP' or growth hormone* 120, 23P, 1953
- " *The behaviour of the weight of the heart and the blood pressure of albino rats under different conditions* 124, 44, 1954
- " *The restoration of cardiac hypertrophy and blood pressure in hypophysectomized rats by large doses of lyophilized anterior pituitary and growth hormone* 124, 64, 1954
- " *The effect of adrenocortical hormones alone and in combination with growth hormone on cardiac hypertrophy and blood pressure of hypophysectomized rats* 124 75, 1954
- BHATTACHARYA, B.K *and Lewis, G P* Comparison of the effect of reserpine and 48/80 on the histamine and 5 hydroxy tryptamine in mast cells of rats 133, 10P, 1956
- BIANCA, W *The effect of repeated short term exposures to high environmental temperatures on the volume and hydration of the blood of the calf* 130, 17P, 1955
- BIGGERS, J D *, Claringbold, P J and Hardy, Margaret H* The action of oestrogens on the vagina of the mouse in tissue culture 131, 497 1956
- BIGGS, ROSEMARY *, Douglas, A S and Macfarlane, R G* The formation of thromboplastin in human blood 119, 80 1953
- " *, Douglas, A S and Macfarlane, R G* The initial stages of blood coagulation 122, 538 1953
- " *, Douglas A S and Macfarlane, R G* The action of thromboplastic substances 122, 554, 1953

BIGLAND, BRENDA	<i>and Jehring, Barbara</i> Muscle performance in rats, normal and treated with growth hormone	116, 129, 1952
"	<i>Abbott, B C and</i> The physiological cost of negative work	117, 17P, 1952
"	<i>Abbott, B C, — and Ritchie, J M</i> The physiological cost of negative work	117, 380, 1952
"	<i>Abbott, B C and</i> The effects of force and speed changes during negative work	118, 50P, 1952
"	<i>, Lippold, O C J and Wrench, Anne</i> The electrical activity in isotonic contractions of human calf muscle	120, 40P, 1953
"	<i>Abbott, B C and</i> The effects of force and speech changes on the rate of oxygen consumption during negative work	120, 319, 1953
"	<i>, Hutter, O F and Lippold, O C J</i> Action potentials and tension in mammalian nerve muscle preparations	121, 55P, 1953
"	<i>and Lippold, O C J</i> The relation between force, velocity and integrated electrical activity in human muscles	123, 214, 1954
"	<i>and Lippold, O C J</i> Motor unit activity in the voluntary contraction of human muscle	125, 322, 1954
BIOZZI, G	<i>Benacerraf, B, —, Cuendet, A and Halpern, B N</i> Influence of portal blood flow and of partial hepatectomy on the granulopoeitic activity of the reticulo-endothelial system	128, 1, 1955
BIRBECK, M S C	<i>, Howe, A and Richardson, K C</i> Quantitative observations on mitochondria in the guinea pig mammary gland (T)	130, 22P, 1955
BIRD, G W G	<i>Alsoy, M, —, Lehmann, H, Mourant, A E, Thein, H and Wichremasinghe, R L</i> Haemoglobin E in Asia	130, 56P, 1955
BIRNIE, J H	<i>and Grayson, J</i> Observations on temperature distribution and liver blood flow in the rat	116, 189, 1952
BISHOP, BEVERLEY	<i>, Garry, R C, Roberts, T D M and Todd, J K</i> Control of the external sphincter of the anus in the cat	134, 229, 1956
BISHOP, J M	<i>, Donald, K W and Wade, O L</i> Cardiac output during exercise and recovery (T)	123, 2P, 1953
"	<i>, Donald, K W and Wade, O L</i> Minute to minute changes in cardiac output by the direct Fick method in normal subjects during exercise and recovery	123, 12P, 1953
"	<i>, Donald, K W, Taylor, S H and Wormald, P N</i> Effect of supine leg exercise on the splanchnic A-V oxygen difference in normal subjects	133, 9P, 1956
"	<i>, Donald, K W, Taylor, S H and Wormald, P N</i> Blood flow changes in the resting arm during supine leg exercise in normal subjects	133, 60P, 1956
BISHOP, P O	<i>, Jeremy D and Lance, J W</i> The optic nerve Properties of a central tract	121, 415, 1953
"	<i>and Evans, W A</i> The refractory period of the sensory synapses of the lateral geniculate nucleus	134, 538, 1956
BISHTON, R L	The effect of pilocarpine on gastric blood flow	124, 62P, 1954

BISSET, G W	and Walker, J M Assay of oxytocin in blood	126, 588, 1954
BLACK, J W	, Fisher, E W and Smith, A N The effect of 5 hydroxytryptamine on gastric secretion (T)	129, 62P, 1955
BLACKSHAW, A W	The effects of potassium and calcium salts on the motility of ram, rabbit and bull spermatozoa	120, 465, 1953
BLAIR, E L	, Harper, A A and Lale, H J The pepsin stimulating effects of gastric and intestinal extracts in cats	121, 20P, 1953
BLASCHKO, H	and Hawkins, Joyce Observations on amine oxidase in cephalopods	118, 88, 1952
"	, Hagen, P and Welch A D The way adrenaline is held by cytoplasmic granules of the adrenal medulla (T)	120, 58P, 1953
"	and Himms, Jean M Amine oxidase in the earth worm	120, 445, 1953
"	and Philpot, Flora J Enzymic oxidation of tryptamine derivatives	122, 403, 1953
"	and Hellmann, K Pigment formation from tryptamine and 5 hydroxytryptamine in tissues a contribution to the histochemistry of amine oxidase	122, 419, 1953
"	and Hope, D B Enzymic decarboxylation of cysteic and cysteine sulphonic acids	126 52P, 1954
"	and Himms, Jean M d Glutamic acid oxidase in cephalopod liver	128, 7P, 1955
"	and Hope, D B The oxidation of L amino acids in the digestive gland of <i>Mytilus edulis</i>	129, 11P, 1955
"	, Hagen, P and Welch, A D Observations on the intracellular granules of the adrenal medulla	129, 27, 1955
"	Born, G V R, D'Iorio, A and Eade, N R Sedimentation of adrenal medullary granules in hypertonic sucrose	132, 44P, 1956
"	, Born, G V R, D'Iorio, A and Eade, N R Observations on the distribution of catechol amines and adenosine triphosphate in the bovine adrenal medulla	133, 548, 1956
BLAXLAND, J W	and Lever, A F The effect of atropine and acetylcholine on dorsal and ventral root potentials (T)	118, 50P, 1952
BLAXTER, K. L	and Technical Staff The metabolism house a temperature controlled building for conducting metabolic studies with lactating cows (T)	121, 39P 1953
"	, Graham, N McC and Rook, J A F Respiration calorimetry with farm animals	121, 39P 1953
"	and Rook, J A F The effect of Mg deficiency on the energy exchange of calves	121 48P, 1953
BLEARS, M	Banister, R J and Class demonstration Ion effects on the isolated heart of <i>Xenopus laevis</i> (T)	126 11P, 1954
"	The effect of vasoconstriction on the critical closing pressure of blood vessels in the frog's hind limb	133 23P 1956
BLEEHEN, N M	and Fisher, R B The action of insulin on the surviving rat's heart	118 27P, 1952
"	and Fisher, R B The action of insulin in the isolated rat heart	123, 260 1954
BLIGH, A	and Rashbass, C The frog's sciatic gastrocnemius preparation (Film) (T)	120, 45P, 1953

BLIGH, J	The level of free choline in plasma	117, 234, 1952
"	The role of the liver and the kidneys in the maintenance of the level of free choline in plasma	120, 53, 1953
"	The effect of a choline deficient diet upon the level of free choline in plasma of the rat	120, 440, 1953
"	Beakley, W R, — and Nesbet, W A pneumo tachograph for cattle	121, 40P, 1953
"	Relationship between rectal and carotid blood temperatures of calves at different environmental conditions (T)	123, 50P, 1953
"	A comparison of rectal, bicarotid trunk and pulmonary artery temperatures in the calf under heat stress	130, 46P, 1955
BLOCKEY, N J	Beswick, F B, — and Etanson, J M Some effects of the stimulation of articular nerves	128, 83P, 1955
BOCK, K. D	Barcroft, H, —, Hensel, H and Kitchin, A H The effect of body warming on the blood flow through human muscle (T)	129, 31P, 1955
BOLAM, R	Best, C, — and Hallpike, C S A new head holder for rabbits	123, 22P, 1953
BOLLMAN, J L	, Maher, F T and Manger, W M Plasma concentration of epinephrine and norepinephrine in haemorrhagic and anaphylactic shock	133, 49P, 1956
BOND, AUDREY M.	, and Murray, Margaret, M The effects of chronic fluorine intoxication in the kidney	116, 18P, 1951
"	, Murray, Margaret M and Stevens, J A Direct titrimetric determination of fluorine in drinking waters	116, 18P, 1951
"	and Hunt, J N The influence of fluoride on the secretion of the electrolytes of gastric juice (T)	128, 39P, 1955
"	and Hunt, J N The effect of sodium fluoride on the output of some electrolytes from the gastric mucosa of cats	133, 317, 1956
BOOKER W M	, DaCosta, Frances, Mitchell, S Q and Shelton, M Further studies on the effects of cortisone and its congeners on the intact and perfused heart	133, 45P 1956
BORN, G V R	and Vane, J R Gastric secretion induced by histamine	121, 445, 1953
"	Acute oedema in the isolated, perfused lungs of rabbits	124, 502 1954
"	and Bülbring, Edith The determination of ATP by firefly luminescence (T)	126, 11P, 1954
"	and Bülbring, Edith The effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol (DNP) on smooth muscle	126, 24P, 1954
"	, Daves G S and Mott, Joan C The viability of premature lambs (T)	127, 9P, 1954
"	, Daves G S Mott, Joan C and Rennick, Barbara R The relief of central cyanosis due to venous admixture by reconstitution of the ductus arteriosus	127, 53P, 1955
"	and Bülbring, Edith The effect of 2 4-dinitrophenol (DNP) on the smooth muscle of the guinea pig's taenia coli	127, 626, 1955
"	Tension work and changes in adenosine triphosphate concentration of the isolated taenia coli of the guinea pig	128, 38P, 1955

- BORN, G V R , *Daves, G S, Mott, Joan C and Rennick, Barbara R*
The mechanism of constriction of the ductus
arteriosus in the newborn lamb 129, 28P, 1955
- " , *Daves, G S, Mott, Joan C and Rennick, Barbara R*
The relief of central cyanosis caused by pulmo-
nary arterio venous shunts by constriction of
an artificial ductus arteriosus 130, 167, 1955
- " , *Daves, G S and Mott, Joan C* The viability of
premature lambs 130, 191, 1955
- " and *Bulbring, Edith* The movement of radioactive
potassium between smooth muscle and the sur-
rounding fluid 130, 55P, 1955
- " and *Bulbring, Edith* The movement of potassium
between smooth muscle and the surrounding
fluid 131, 690, 1956
- " The relation between the tension and the high
energy phosphate content of smooth muscle 131, 704, 1956
- " , *Daves, G S, Mott, Joan C and Rennick, Barbara R*
The constriction of the ductus arteriosus caused
by oxygen and by asphyxia in new born lambs 132, 304, 1956
- " *Blaschko, H, —, D'Iorio, A and Eade, N R*
Sedimentation of adrenal medullary granules in
hypertonic sucrose 132, 44P, 1956
- " *Blaschko, H, —, D'Iorio, A and Eade, N R*
Observations on the distribution of catechol
amines and adenosine triphosphate in the bovine
adrenal medulla 133, 548, 1956
- " The break down of adenosine triphosphate in blood
platelets during clotting 133, 61P, 1956
- " , *Daves, G S and Mott, Joan C* Oxygen lack and
autonomic nervous control of the foetal circu-
lation in the lamb 134, 149, 1956
- BORROGAN, J , *Collin, R and Whitteridge, D* Anatomical and
physiological studies of the olive in the cat (T) 118, 5P, 1952
- BOSS, J The spindle and the mechanism of chromosome
separation as seen in the living cell 119, 34P, 1952
- " The pairing of chromosomes in mitotic anaphase 120, 32P, 1953
- " and *Green, J H* Nervous structures in recently
described baroreceptor areas of the right common
carotid artery in the cat 124, 43P, 1954
- " and *Green, J H* Modification of the arterial wall in
baroreceptor areas 125, 42P, 1954
- BOUCOT, NANCY G *Bates, D V, — and Dormer, A E* The pulmonary
diffusing capacity in normal subjects 129, 237, 1955
- " , *Lumb, G A, Mahler, R F and Stanbury, S W*
The extra renal buffering of acute respiratory
alkalosis in man 132 63P, 1956
- BOUNAMEAUX, Y , *Hughes, J and Lecomte, J* Histamine and plate-
let adhesiveness 126, 15P, 1954
- BOURA, A and *Dicker, S E* An apparatus for the mainten-
ance of a constant water load and the recording
of urine flow in rats 122 144 1953
- BOURDILLON, R B and *Bourdillon, T D* Closed circuit oxygen
apparatus as used on Mount Everest, 1953 (T) 123, 24P, 1953
- BOURDILLON, T D *Bourdillon, R B and* Closed circuit oxygen
apparatus as used on Mount Everest, 1953 (T) 123, 24P, 1953

- BOURNE, G H *and Malaty, H A* The histochemistry of simple esterases (T) 119, 6P, 1952
- " *and Malaty, H A* The histochemistry of succinic dehydrogenase (T) 119, 6P, 1952
- " *Baradi, A F and* The effect of quinine on the histochemical dephosphorylation of ribonucleic acid in the tissues of the rat and rabbit 120, 20, 1953
- " *and Malaty, H A* The effect of adrenalectomy, cortisone and other steroid hormones on the histochemical reaction for succinic dehydrogenase 122, 178, 1953
- " The histochemical dephosphorylation of oestrogen phosphates 124, 409, 1954
- " *Beckett, Evelyn B, — and Montagna, W* Histology and cytochemistry of human skin
The distribution of cholinesterase in the finger of the embryo and the adult 134, 202, 1956
- BOWIE, JANE Y , *Darlow, G and Murray, Margaret M* The effects of sodium fluoride on gastric secretion in cats (T) 119, 53P, 1952
- " , *Darlow, G and Murray, Margaret M* The effect of sodium fluoride on gastric acid secretion 122, 203, 1953
- BOWMAN, W C *and Zaimis, Eleanor* A comparison between the responses of the tibialis anterior and the soleus muscles in the cat to adrenaline, noradrenaline and isoprenaline 128, 14P, 1955
- BOWYER, FRED A *and Widdas, W F* Erythrocyte permeability to erythritol 129, 7P, 1955
- BOYD, I A Nerve impulses from proprioceptors in the knee joint of the cat 119, 8P, 1952
- " *Andrew, A M, — and Roberts, T D M* Apparatus for the analysis of the stimulus response relationship of proprioceptors in the knee joint of the cat (T) 121, 31P, 1953
- " The sense organs responsible for the proprioceptive discharges from the knee joint of the cat 121, 32P, 1953
- " *and Roberts, T D M* Proprioceptive discharges from stretch receptors in the knee joint of the cat 122, 38, 1953
- " The histological structure of the receptors in the knee joint of the cat correlated with their physiological response 124, 476, 1954
- " *and Martin, A R* Miniature end plate potentials in isolated mammalian muscle 128, 30P, 1955
- " *and Martin, A R* The quantal composition of the mammalian end plate potential 129, 14P, 1955
- " *and Martin, A R* Spontaneous subthreshold activity at mammalian neuromuscular junctions 132, 61, 1956
- " *and Martin, A R* The end plate potential in mammalian muscle 132, 74, 1956
- " The tenuissimus muscle of the cat 133, 35P, 1956
- BRADLEY, K , *Easton, D M and Eccles, J C* The temporal course of direct inhibition evoked by single and repetitive volleys (T) 117, 64P, 1952
- " *and Eccles, J C* Analysis of the fast afferent impulses from thigh muscles 122, 462, 1953
- " , *Easton, D M and Eccles, J C* An investigation of primary or direct inhibition 122, 474, 1953

- BRADLEY, P B *and Elkes, J* The effect of amphetamine and D lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD 25) on the electrical activity of the brain of the conscious cat 120, 13P, 1953
- „ *and Elkes, J* The effect of atropine, hyoscyamine, physostigmine and neostigmine on the electrical activity of the brain of the conscious cat 120, 14P, 1953
- „ *, Elkes, C and Elkes, J* On some effects of lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD 25) in normal volunteers 121, 50P, 1953
- „ *, Cerqughini, S and Elkes, J* Some effects of diisopropylfluorophosphate on the electrical activity of the brain of the cat 121, 51P, 1953
- „ *and Hance, A J* The effect of chlorpromazine on the electrical activity of the brain of the conscious cat 129, 50P, 1955
- „ *and Hance, A J* The effects of intraventricular injections of D lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD 25) and 5 hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) on the electrical activity of the brain of the conscious cat 132, 50P, 1956
- „ *and Key, B J* A method for studying the effect of drugs on arousal responses in the cat (T) 134, 6P, 1956
- BRADLEY, R D *, Gaskell, P, Holland, W W, Lee, G de J and Young, I Maureen* The acid base changes in arterial blood during adrenaline hyperpnoea in man 122, 30P, 1953
- „ *, Gaskell, P, Holland, W W, Lee, G de J and Young, I Maureen* The acid base changes in arterial blood during adrenaline hyperpnoea in man 124, 213, 1954
- BRADLEY, S E *, Childs, A W, Combes, B, Cournand A, Wade, O L and Wheeler, H O* The effect of exercise on the splanchnic blood flow and splanchnic blood volume in normal man 133, 9P, 1956
- BRADSHAW, T E *and Jessop, W J E* The excretion of oestrogens and pregnanediol during the last three weeks of pregnancy and the first week after delivery in fourteen normal women (T) 116, 10P, 1951
- BRASSEUR, L Carbohydrate metabolism during pregnancy in the rabbit 126, 22P, 1954
- BREBNER, D F *, Kerslake D McK and Waddell J L* The diffusion of water vapour through human skin 132, 225, 1956
- „ *, Kerslake D McK and Waddell J L* The relation between sweat rate and body temperature when heat loss is small 132, 17P, 1956
- BREWIN, E G *and Neil E* Acid base studies during hypothermia 126, 26P, 1954
- „ *, Nashat, F S and Neil E* The influence of temperature on the relationship between blood CO₂ tension and plasma pH 127, 10P, 1954
- „ *, Gould, R P, Nashat F S and Neil, E* Changes in structure and function of the liver as a result of hypothermia combined with occlusion of both venae cavae 128, 45P, 1955
- „ *and Neil, E* Cardiovascular and respiratory reflex responses to stimulation of right cardiac vagal afferents (T) 130, 36P, 1955

BRIDGES, C D B	Visual purple, some notes on the mechanism of extractants	128, 53P, 1955
"	Visual pigments of the rainbow trout	129, 80P, 1955
"	The visual pigments of the rainbow trout (<i>Salmo trideus</i>)	134, 620, 1956
BRIERLEY, J B	The penetration of ^{32}P into the nervous tissues of the rabbit	116, 24P, 1951
"	Penetration of ^{32}P and ^{24}Na into nervous tissues of the rabbit	117, 6P, 1952
BRENDLEY, G S	and Willmer, E N The absorption spectrum of the macular pigmentation in the living eye (T)	116, 10P, 1951
"	and Willmer, E N The reflexion of light from the macular and peripheral fundus oculi in man	116, 350, 1952
"	and Willmer, E N The spectral sensitivity curves of human red and green receptors (T)	117, 55P, 1952
"	The Bunsen-Roscoe law for the human eye at very short durations	118, 135, 1952
"	The effects on colour vision of adaptation to very bright lights	122, 332, 1953
"	The summation areas of human colour receptive mechanisms at increment threshold	124, 400, 1954
"	The site of electrical excitation of the human eye	127, 189, 1955
"	and Rushton W A H The detection of a visual pigment in living human cones (T)	128, 59P, 1955
"	The colour of light of very long wavelength	130, 35, 1955
"	Evidence concerning the origin of the electroretinogram (T)	133, 46P, 1956
"	The passive electrical properties of the frog's retina choroid and sclera for radial fields and currents	134, 339, 1956
"	The effect on the frog's electroretinogram of varying the amount of retina illuminated	134, 353, 1956
"	Responses to illumination recorded by micro electrodes from the frog's retina	134, 360, 1956
BRISCOE, SHEILA	and Burn, J H Formation of acetylcholine like substance by rabbit heart	125, 31P, 1954
	and Burn, J H The formation of an acetylcholine like substance by the isolated rabbit heart	126 181 1954
	Cholinesterase activity of left and right atria of the rabbit's heart	126, 623, 1954
BRISCOE W A.	and Courmand, A The uneven ventilation of normal human lungs at rest	130, 21P, 1955
BROBECK, J R	, Larsson, S and Reyes E A study of the electrical activity of the hypothalamic feeding mechanism	132 358, 1956
BROCK, L G	Coombs, J S and Eccles J C Synaptic excitation and inhibition	117, 8P, 1952
	Coombs J S and Eccles, J C The recording of potentials from motoneurons with an intracellular electrode	117, 431, 1952
"	, Eccles, Rosamond M and Keynes, R D The discharge of individual electroplates in <i>Rana clavata</i>	122 4P, 1953
"	, Coombs, J S and Eccles, J C Intracellular recording from antidromically activated motoneurons	122, 429, 1953
BROCKLERUPST, W E	Occurrence of an unidentified substance during anaphylactic shock in cavy lung	120, 16P, 1953

- BRADLEY, P B *and Elkes, J* The effect of amphetamine and D lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD 25) on the electrical activity of the brain of the conscious cat 120, 13P, 1953
- „ *and Elkes, J* The effect of atropine, hyoscyamine, physostigmine and neostigmine on the electrical activity of the brain of the conscious cat 120, 14P, 1953
- „ *, Elkes, C and Elkes, J* On some effects of lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD 25) in normal volunteers 121, 50P, 1953
- „ *, Cerquiglini, S and Elkes, J* Some effects of diisopropylfluorophosphate on the electrical activity of the brain of the cat 121, 51P, 1953
- „ *and Hance, A J* The effect of chlorpromazine on the electrical activity of the brain of the conscious cat 129, 50P, 1955
- „ *and Hance, A J* The effects of intraventricular injections of D lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD 25) and 5 hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) on the electrical activity of the brain of the conscious cat 132, 50P, 1956
- „ *and Key, B J* A method for studying the effect of drugs on arousal responses in the cat (T) 134, 6P, 1956
- BRADLEY, R D *, Gaskell, P, Holland, W W, Lee, G de J and Young, I Maureen* The acid base changes in arterial blood during adrenaline hyperpnoea in man 122, 39P, 1953
- „ *, Gaskell, P, Holland, W W, Lee, G de J and Young, I Maureen* The acid base changes in arterial blood during adrenaline hyperpnoea in man 124, 213, 1954
- BRADLEY, S E *, Childs, A W, Combes, B, Courmand A, Wade, O L and Wheeler H O* The effect of exercise on the splanchnic blood flow and splanchnic blood volume in normal man 133, 9P, 1956
- BRADSHAW, T E *and Jessop, W J E* The excretion of oestrogens and pregnadiol during the last three weeks of pregnancy and the first week after delivery in fourteen normal women (T) 116, 10P, 1951
- BRASSEUR, L Carbohydrate metabolism during pregnancy in the rabbit 126, 22P, 1954
- BREBNER, D F *, Kerslake, D McK and Waddell, J L* The diffusion of water vapour through human skin 132, 225, 1956
- „ *, Kerslake, D McK and Waddell J L* The relation between sweat rate and body temperature when heat loss is small 132, 17P, 1956
- BREWEN, E G *and Neil E* Acid base studies during hypothermia 126, 26P, 1954
- „ *, Nashat, F S and Neil, E* The influence of temperature on the relationship between blood CO₂ tension and plasma pH 127 19P, 1954
- „ *, Gould, R P, Nashat F S and Neil E* Changes in structure and function of the liver as a result of hypothermia combined with occlusion of both venae cavae 128 45P, 1955
- „ *and Neil, E* Cardiovascular and respiratory reflex responses to stimulation of right cardiac vagal afferents (T) 130, 36P 1955

BRIDGES, C D B	Visual purple, some notes on the mechanism of extractants	128, 53P, 1955
"	Visual pigments of the rainbow trout	129, 60P, 1955
"	The visual pigments of the rainbow trout (<i>Salmo irideus</i>)	134, 620, 1956
BEIERLEY, J B	The penetration of ^{32}P into the nervous tissues of the rabbit	116, 24P, 1951
"	Penetration of ^{32}P and ^{24}Na into nervous tissues of the rabbit	117, 6P, 1952
BRINDLEY, G S	and Willmer, E N The absorption spectrum of the macular pigmentation in the living eye (T)	116, 10P, 1951
"	and Willmer, E N The reflexion of light from the macular and peripheral fundus oculi in man	116, 350, 1952
"	and Willmer E N The spectral sensitivity curves of human red and green receptors (T)	117, 58P, 1952
"	The Bunsen-Roscoe law for the human eye at very short durations	118, 135, 1952
"	The effects on colour vision of adaptation to very bright lights	122, 332, 1953
"	The summation areas of human colour receptive mechanisms at increment threshold	124, 400, 1954
"	The site of electrical excitation of the human eye and Rushton W A H The detection of a visual pigment in living human cones (T)	127, 189, 1955
"	The colour of light of very long wavelength	128, 59P, 1955
"	Evidence concerning the origin of the electroretinogram (T)	130, 35, 1955
"	The passive electrical properties of the frog's retina, choroid and sclera for radial fields and currents	133, 46P, 1956
"	The effect on the frog's electroretinogram of varying the amount of retina illuminated	134, 339, 1956
"	Responses to illumination recorded by micro electrodes from the frog's retina	134, 353, 1956
BRISCOE, SHEILA	and Burn J H Formation of acetylcholine like substance by rabbit heart	134, 360, 1956
"	and Burn J H The formation of an acetylcholine like substance by the isolated rabbit heart	125 31P, 1954
	Cholinesterase activity of left and right atria of the rabbit's heart	126, 181 1954
BRISCOE W A	and Cournand A The uneven ventilation of normal human lungs at rest	126, 623 1954
BROBECK, J R	Larsson S and Peyes E A study of the electrical activity of the hypothalamic feeding mechanism	130, 21P 1955
BROCK, L G	, Coombs, J S and Eccles, J C Synaptic excitation and inhibition	132, 358, 1956
"	Coombs J S and Eccles J C The recording of potentials from motoneurons with an intracellular electrode	117 8P, 1952
"	Eccles Rosamond M and Keynes, R D The discharge of individual electroplates in <i>Rana clavata</i>	117, 431, 1952
"	, Coombs, J S and Eccles J C Intracellular recording from antidromically activated motoneurons	122, 4P, 1953
BROCKLEHURST W E	Occurrence of an unidentified substance during anaphylactic shock in cavy lung	122, 429, 1953
		120, 16P 1953

- BROCKLEHURST, W E The isolated bronchial muscle of the cat as a test object for 5 hydroxytryptamine (T) 120, 38P, 1953
- „ Response of the cavy ileum to 'SRS A' from lung of man and of cavy 128, 1P, 1955
- „ , *Humphrey, J H and Perry, W L M* The role of histamine in cutaneous antigen antibody reactions in the rat 129, 205, 1955
- BRONK, M SYLVIA and *Fisher, R B* The action of a purified growth hormone preparation on the carbohydrate metabolism of the perfused rat heart 133, 7P, 1956
- BROOKS, CHANDLER McC and *Fuortes, M G F* The relation of dorsal and ventral root potentials to reflex activity in mammals 116, 380, 1952
- BROOKS, F P and *Pickford, Mary* The influence of posterior lobe hormones on the excretion of Na and K in the conscious dog 131, 33P, 1956
- BROOKS, VERNON B and *Myers, David K* Cholinesterase content of normal and denervated skeletal muscle in the guinea pig 116, 158, 1952
- „ The action of botulinum toxin on motor nerve filaments 123, 501, 1954
- „ An intracellular study of the action of repetitive nerve volleys and of botulinum toxin on miniature end plate potentials 134, 264, 1956
- BROUGH, W H , *Cooper, K E and Ferres, Helen M* A modified foot plethysmograph for rapid assembly in operating theatres (T) 130, 1P, 1955
- BROWN, BARBARA G and *Hey, P* Substituted choline aryl ethers as inhibitors of amine oxidase 118, 15P, 1952
- BROWN, D , *Ferguson, I D and Ramsay, A G* Guinea pigs reared on a diet containing synthetic ascorbic acid 121, 36P, 1953
- BROWN, G L , *McLennan, H and Pascoe, J E* Failure of ganglionic transmission after postganglionic nerve section 117, 28P, 1952
- „ , *McLennan, H and Pascoe, J E* Acetylcholine metabolism of axotomized sympathetic ganglia 118, 60P, 1952
- „ and *Pascoe, J E* Conduction through the inferior mesenteric ganglion of the rabbit 118, 113, 1952
- „ and *Kearney, A P* A method for perfusing abdominal sympathetic ganglia (T) 120, 43P, 1953
- „ and *Pascoe, J E* The effect of degenerative section of ganglionic axons on transmission through the ganglion 123, 565, 1954
- „ and *Lister, W C* A versatile myograph stand (T) 124, 15P, 1954
- „ The effect of temperature on the release of acetylcholine from sympathetic ganglia 124, 26P, 1954
- „ and *Holmes, O* The effect of activity on mammalian C fibres 128, 9P, 1955
- „ and *Holmes, O* Action potentials of mammalian C fibres (T) 128, 37P, 1955
- BROWN, J R and *Brown K N* A portable apparatus for the measurement of skin conductivity 127, 44P, 1955
- „ The relationship between changes in the electrical conductivity of the skin and the number of active sweat glands (T) 127, 45P, 1955

BROWN, J R	and Taylor, P F Circulatory reactions to postural change as an index of heat stress	127, 55P, 1955
"	and Croudson, G P The grading of muscular work	133, 19P, 1956
BROWN, K. N	, Brown, J R and A portable apparatus for the measurement of skin conductivity	127, 44P, 1955
BROWNE, K.	and Lee, J The appreciation of passive movement of the metatarsophalangeal joint of the great toe in man	123, 10P, 1953
"	, Lee, J and Ring, P A The sensation of passive movement at the metatarsophalangeal joint of the great toe in man	126, 448, 1954
BROWNE, R C	Experimental nystagmus	121, 23P, 1953
BROWN GRANT, K	, von Euler, C, Harris, G W and Reichlin, S The measurement and experimental modification of the activity of the thyroid gland of the rabbit (T)	120, 59P, 1953
"	, von Euler, C, Harris, G W and Reichlin, S The measurement and experimental modification of thyroid activity in the rabbit	126, 1, 1954
"	, Harris, G W and Reichlin, S The effect of emotional and physical stress on thyroid activity in the rabbit	126, 29, 1954
"	, Harris, G W and Reichlin, S The influence of the adrenal cortex on thyroid activity in the rabbit	126, 41, 1954
"	and Gibson, J G The uptake of radio iodine by the thyroid gland of the rabbit	127, 328, 1955
"	and Gibson, J G The metabolism of exogenous and endogenous thyroid hormone in the rabbit	127, 341, 1955
"	A comparison of thyroxine and triiodothyronine as inhibitors of pituitary thyrotrophic hormone secretion in the rabbit	127, 352, 1955
"	The effects of some gonadal hormones on thyroid activity in the rabbit	127, 390, 1955
"	Changes in the thyroid activity of rats exposed to cold	131, 52, 1956
"	The effect of ACTH and adrenal steroids on thyroid activity, with observations on the adrenal thyroid relationship	131, 58, 1956
"	Gonadal function and thyroid activity	131, 70, 1956
"	and Gibson, J G The effect of exogenous and endogenous adrenaline on the uptake of radio iodine by the thyroid gland of the rabbit	131, 85, 1956
BROWNLEE, G	The blocking action of polymyxin E at the skeletal nerve muscle junction (T)	123, 2P, 1953
BRUCE H M	Parles, A S and Perry, W L M The assay of ACTH on the thymus of the nestling rat (T)	117, 2P, 1952
BYANT T H E	Eisen, V D, Ellis, R E and Wilson, C W M The effect of ionizing radiation on tissue histamine	130, 33P, 1955
BULBRING, EDITH	, Burn J H and Kottegoda, S R The action of eserine on isolated rabbit a auricles	118, 31P, 1952
"	Measurements of oxygen consumption in smooth muscle (T)	119, 51P, 1952
"	and Hooton, I N Smooth muscle potentials recorded with intracellular electrodes	120, 8P, 1953

BÜLBRING, EDITH	Measurements of oxygen consumption in smooth muscle	122, 111, 1953
,	Smooth muscle potentials recorded in the taenia coli of the guinea pig	123, 55P, 1954
„	, Kottagoda, S R and Shelley, Heather Cholin esterase activity in the auricles of the rabbit's heart and their sensitivity to eserine	123, 204, 1954
„	and Hooton, I N Membrane potentials of smooth muscle fibres in the rabbit's sphincter pupillae	125, 292, 1954
„	Membrane potentials of smooth muscle fibres of the taenia coli of the guinea pig	125, 302, 1954
„	Membrane potentials and tension in smooth muscle (T)	126, 2P, 1954
,	Born, G V R and The determination of ATP by firefly luminescence (T)	126, 11P, 1954
„	Born, G V R and The effect of 2,4 dinitrophenol (DNP) on smooth muscle	126, 24P, 1954
,	Correlation between membrane potential, spike discharge and tension in smooth muscle	127, 9P, 1954
„	Born, G V R and The effect of 2,4 dinitrophenol (DNP) on the smooth muscle of the guinea pig's taenia coli	127, 626, 1955
„	Correlation between membrane potential, spike discharge and tension in smooth muscle	128, 200, 1955
„	Similarity between the behaviour of striated muscle deficient in calcium and that of certain smooth muscle	129, 22P, 1955
„	Born, G V R and The movement of radioactive potassium between smooth muscle and the surrounding fluid	130, 55P, 1955
„	Born, G V R and The movement of potassium between smooth muscle and the surrounding fluid	131, 690, 1956
„	, Holman, Mollie E and Lüllmann, H Membrane potential and spontaneous activity in calcium deficient striated muscle of the frog	132, 12P, 1956
„	, Holman, Mollie E and Lüllmann, H Effects of calcium deficiency on striated muscle of the frog	133, 101, 1956
BULBROOK, R D	and Ottaway, J H Effects of pituitary growth hormone on glucose utilization by muscle	123, 57P, 1954
BULL, A B	, Cole, J Epstein, H G and Glees, P The effects of injecting a local anaesthetic into the subcortex of the cat (Film) (T)	129, 7P, 1955
BULLER, A	, Styles, P and Tanner, J M Six channel cathode ray recording apparatus (T)	116, 3P, 1951
„	, Nicholls, J G and Ström, G Spontaneous fluctuations of excitability in the muscle spindle of the frog	122, 409, 1953
„	An aid to the oscillographic display of two short lasting wave forms separated by a known relatively long interval	127, 3P, 1954
„	and Dornhorst, A C Sound transmission of the normal chest (T)	127, 5P, 1954
„	and Dornhorst, A C Method of investigating the ankle jerk in man (T)	127, 5P, 1954
,	and Dornhorst, A C Autogenetic inhibitory impulses from human muscle	128, 20P, 1955

BULLOCK, T H	and Diele, F P J Properties of an infra red receptor	134, 47, 1956
BULMER, M G	and Forcell, G D The concentration of sodium in thermal sweat	127, 17 P, 1954
"	and Forcell, G D The concentration of sodium in thermal sweat	132, 115, 1956
BURGEN, A S V	and Terroux, Kathleen G The membrane resting and action potentials of the cat auricle	119, 130, 1953
"	and Terroux, Kathleen G On the negative inotropic effect in the cat's auricle	120, 449, 1953
"	The secretion of potassium in saliva	132, 20, 1956
"	Secretion of plasma proteins in saliva (T)	133, 54 P, 1956
BURKE, W	, Katz, B and Machne, Xenia The effect of quater nary ammonium ions on crustacean nerve fibres	122, 588, 1953
"	and Ginsborg, B L Intracellular recording from slow muscle fibres in the frog (T)	128, 31 P, 1955
"	and Ginsborg, B L Membrane changes responsible for the small nerve junctional potential	129, 9 P, 1955
"	and Ginsborg, B L The electrical properties of the slow muscle fibre membrane	132, 586, 1956
"	and Ginsborg, B L The action of the neuromuscular transmitter on the slow fibre membrane	132 599, 1956
BURN, J H	, Kordil, Pamela and Mole, R H Effect of X irradiation on the cholinesterase in rat intestine	116, 5 P, 1951
"	and Robinson, Judith Effect of denervation on amine oxidase in the nictitating membrane	116, 21 P, 1951
"	and Spinks, A Thyroid hormone and amine oxidase in the liver	116, 46 P, 1952
"	and Robinson, Judith Restoration of amine oxidase in denervated tissues	117, 35 P, 1952
"	Bulbring, E, — and Kottegoda, S R The action of eserine on isolated rabbit s auricles	118, 31 P, 1952
"	and Fleckenstein, A Augmentation and diminution of sensitivity to sympathomimetic amines by denervation of the cat s nictitating membrane	118 34 P, 1952
"	and Robinson, Judith Hypersensitivity of the denervated nictitating membrane and amine oxidase	120, 224, 1953
"	and Kottegoda, S R Action of eserine on the auricles of the rabbit heart	121, 360, 1953
"	and Walker, J M Anticholinesterases in the heart-lung preparation	124, 489, 1954
"	Briscoe, Sheila and Formation of acetylcholine like substance by rabbit heart	125, 31 P, 1954
"	, Vaughan Williams, E M and Walker, J M Production of auricular fibrillation by acetylcholine in the heart lung preparation when the heart is driven electrically (T)	126, 2 P, 1954
"	, Vaughan Williams E M and Walker, J M Action of anticholinesterases and of acetylcholine on the electrically driven heart lung preparation	126 43 P, 1954
"	Briscoe, Sheila and The formation of an acetylcholine like substance by the isolated rabbit heart	126, 181, 1954

- BURN, J H , *Vaughan Williams, E M and Walker, J M* Production of auricular fibrillation by electrical stimulation of the heart-lung preparation in the presence of anticholinesterases 128, 4P, 1955
- „ , *Vaughan Williams, E M and Walker, J M* The effects of acetylcholine in the heart-lung preparation including the production of auricular fibrillation 128, 277, 1955
- „ , *Vaughan Williams, E M and Walker, J M* The formation of acetylcholine in the heart, its effect on the systemic output and its importance for auricular fibrillation caused by aconitine 131, 317, 1956
- „ and *Walker, J M* The effect of KCl on auricular fibrillation produced by electrical stimulation in the presence of acetylcholine 131, 8P, 1956
- „ *Armitage, A K*, — and *Gunning, A J* Method of studying ventricular fibrillation in the isolated heart (T) 133, 6P, 1956
- „ *Armitage, A K*, — and *Gunning, A J* Factors affecting ventricular fibrillation 133, 62P, 1956
- BURNS, B DELISLE and *Grafstein, Bernice* The function and structure of some neurones in the cat's cerebral cortex 118, 412, 1952
- „ The production of after bursts in isolated unanaesthetized cerebral cortex 125, 427, 1954
- „ The mechanism of after bursts in cerebral cortex 127, 168, 1955
- BURNS, W and *Morris, G A* A recording audiometer 131, 4P, 1956
- BURREY, H S *Allwood, M J* and The effect of local temperature on blood flow in the human foot (T) 118, 68P, 1952
- „ *Allwood, M J* and The effect of local temperature on blood flow in the human foot 124, 345, 1954
- BURSTALL, PAMELA A , *Catton, W T* , *Heslop, T S* , *Schofield, B* and *Wright, D E* An attempt to produce continuous stimulation of the vagal innervation of the stomach by phrenic vagus anastomosis in dogs 117, 58P, 1952
- „ and *Schofield, B* Secretory effects of psychic stimulation and insulin hypoglycaemia on Heidenham gastric pouches in dogs 120, 383, 1953
- „ and *Schofield, B* A technique for the simultaneous investigation of secretion and motility in gastric pouches in dogs (T) 121, 3P, 1953
- „ , *Coz, E V* , *Robson, J G* , *Ross, D C* , *Schofield, B* and *Ungley, C C* The preparation of pyloric gastric pouches in pigs as a source of Castle's intrinsic factor 121, 3P, 1953
- „ and *Schofield, B* The effects of pyloric antrectomy on the secretory response of Heidenham pouches in dogs to central vagal stimulation 121, 16P, 1953
- „ and *Schofield, B* The effects of pyloric antrectomy on the secretory response of Heidenham pouches in dogs to central vagal stimulation 123, 168, 1954
- BURT, E T and *Catton, W T* Nerve impulses in the locust in response to visual stimuli 117, 58P, 1952
- „ and *Catton, W T* Visual responses in the locust 121, 10P, 1953
- „ and *Catton, W T* Visual perception of movement in the locust 125, 566, 1954

BURT, E T	and Catton, W T Electrical activity in the eye of the locust	126, 27P, 1954
"	and Catton, W T Electrical responses to visual stimulation in the optic lobes of the locust and certain other insects	133, 68, 1956
BUSER, P	Albe Fessard, D, — and Fessard, A Complex wave patterns from the electric lobe of <i>Torpedo marmorata</i> (T)	117, 9P, 1952
BUTLER, J	, Pincock, A C and Arnott, W M A pressure volume diagram recorder for respiration in man	124, 6P, 1954
"	The adaptation of the relaxed respiratory system to changes in volume	134, 14P, 1956
BUTTERFIELD, W J H	A flow calorimeter for the human finger (T)	123, 51P, 1954
BUTTLE, G A. H	, D Arcy, P F and Howard, E M The effect of cortisone acetate in protecting adrenalectomized and normal mice against cold stress	123, 5P, 1953
BUXTON, JOYCE	, Mayer, Agnes and Sinclair, H M Histamine levels in the pyridoxin deficient rat	131, 17P, 1956
BYFORD, G H	, Hallpike, C S and Hood, J D A new type of rotating chair for the investigation of semi circular canal function	123, 22P, 1953
CAIRNS, H	, Cole, J, Epstein, H G, Gardner, M and Gless, P Temporary depression of cortical function by local anaesthetic and cooling	119, 44P, 1952
CALDEYRO BARCIA, R	Alvarez, H and Investigations of the contractility of the human uterus (T)	118, 13P, 1952
CALDWELL, P C	Measurement of intracellular pH by means of a tungsten micro electrode	120, 31P, 1953
"	Glass micro electrode suitable for measurement of intracellular pH of large cells	124, 1P, 1954
"	An investigation of the intracellular pH of crab muscle fibres by means of micro glass and micro tungsten electrodes	126, 169, 1954
"	and Downing, A C The preparation of capillary microelectrodes	128, 31P, 1955
"	Studies of ionic mobilities in the giant axon of the squid by means of an intracellular electrode system	129, 16P, 1955
"	The effects of certain metabolic inhibitors on the phosphate esters of the squid giant axon	132, 35P, 1956
CALMA, I	The reflex activity of the respiratory centre	117, 9, 1952
"	Impulses in efferent cerebellar fibres	118, 43P, 1952
"	and Kidd, G L A stereotaxic instrument with fine control of electrode movement	129, 5P, 1955
"	and Kidd, G L Observations on the cerebellar responses to afferent and cerebellar cortical stimulation	129, 57P, 1955
CAMBRIDGE, G W	and Wyke, B D Influence of stimulus parameter variation upon responses in limb muscles to electrical activation of the cerebral cortex	120, 28P, 1953
"	and Wyke, B D The action of barbiturates on the electrical activity of the brain of the cat, with particular reference to electrographic monitoring of narcosis during cortical stimulation	120, 56P, 1953

CAMBRIDGE, G W	and Wolstencroft, J H The action of sodium succinate on respiration in the anaesthetized cat	122, 30P, 1953
"	and Holgate, J A The investigation of pharmacological activity in rabbit plasma by (1) the perfused rabbit ear, and (2) superfused isolated tissues (T)	122, 68P, 1953
"	and Holgate, J A The effect of mepyramine maleate on the activity of histamine and 5 hydroxytryptamine on the isolated superfused guinea pig ileum (T)	122, 75P, 1953
"	and Holgate, J A A method for the identification of 5 hydroxytryptamine	130, 22P, 1955
CAMPBELL, B	Chromatolysis and the model of the neurone	124, 28P, 1954
CAMPBELL, E J M	An electromyographic study of the role of the abdominal muscles in breathing	116, 49P, 1952
"	An electromyographic study of the role of the abdominal muscles in breathing	117, 222, 1952
"	and Green, J H The mechanics of breathing studied by simultaneous spirometry, electromyography and recording of the intragastric pressure (T)	119, 31P, 1952
"	and Green, J H The expiratory function of the abdominal muscles in man An electromyographic study	120, 409, 1953
"	and Green, J H The variations in intra abdominal pressure and the activity of the abdominal muscles during breathing a study in man	122, 282, 1953
"	and Green, J H The behaviour of the abdominal muscles and intra abdominal pressure during quiet breathing and increased pulmonary ventilation A study in man	127, 423, 1955
"	An electromyographic examination of the role of the intercostal muscles in breathing in man	129, 12, 1955
"	Enns T, Martin, H B and Shepard, R H Factors affecting the pulmonary dead space as determined by single breath analysis (T)	130, 57P, 1955
CAMPBELL, F W	and Primrose, J A E The state of accommodation of the human eye in darkness (T)	116, 52P, 1952
"	and Weir, J B deV The depth of focus of the human eye	120, 59P, 1953
"	and Whiteside, T C D A cine film record of lens changes during accommodation of the human eye	121, 27P, 1953
"	The light minimum required to elicit the accommodation reflex in man	122, 34P, 1953
"	The minimum quantity of light required to elicit the accommodation reflex in man	123, 357, 1954
"	A method for measuring the depth of field of the human eye	125, 11P, 1954
"	and Rushton, W A H An apparatus for measuring rhodopsin in the human eye (T)	125, 15P, 1954
"	The depth of focus of the human eye	125, 29P, 1954
"	and Rushton, W A H The measurement of rhodopsin in the human eye	126, 36P, 1954
"	and Rushton, W A H Measurement of the scotopic pigment in the living human eye	130 131 1955
"	A high speed infra red recording optometer	133, 31P 1956

CAMPBELL, JOSEPHINE	, Hughes, W Howard and Stewart, H C Influence of osmosis on gut response (T)	120, 22P, 1953
CAMPBELL, J D	and Nixon, D A The mositol content of foetal blood and foetal fluids	126, 71, 1954
CARD, W I	, Marks, I N and Circus, W Observations on achlorrhvdria	130, 18P, 1955
CAREY, MARY J	and Conway, E J Sodium distribution in muscle(T)	125, 66P, 1954
"	and Conway, E J Comparison of various media for immersing frog sartori at room temperature, and evidence for the regional distribution of fibre Na ⁺	125, 232, 1954
CARLILL, S D	and Duke, Helen N Effects of variations in left auricular pressure on pulmonary arterial pressure	123, 44P, 1953
"	and Duke, Helen N Pulmonary vasomotor responses to changes of left auricular pressure	131, 12P, 1956
"	and Duke, Helen N Pulmonary vascular changes in response to variations in left auricular pressure	133, 275, 1956
CARLYLE, A	, Field, E J , Grayson, J and Rogers, A F Blood flow reactions in the brain	124 56P, 1954
"	Response of the uterus of the pregnant sheep to adrenaline and pitocin	124, 68P, 1954
"	and Grayson J Blood pressure and the regulation of brain blood flow	127, 15P, 1954
"	and Grayson, J Factors involved in the control of cerebral blood flow	133, 10, 1956
CASIDA, J E	Comparative enzymology of certain insect acetyl esterases in relation to poisoning by organo phosphate insecticides	127, 20P, 1954
CASS ROSEMARY	, Head, K W , Riley, J F , Stroud, S W and West G B Heparin and histamine in mast cell tumours	125, 47P, 1954
CASSELMAN, W G BRUCE	and Rappaport A M 'Guided' catheterization of hepatic veins and estimation of hepatic blood flow by the bromsulphalein method in normal dogs	124, 173, 1954
"	and Rappaport, A M Estimated hepatic blood flow and bromsulphalein clearance in dogs with experimental ischaemia of the liver	124, 183, 1954
CASTILLO, J DEL	see DEL CASTILLO J	
CATER, D B	and Stael Dunne, M P The rate of decay of mitotic activity in the adrenal cortex of the rat following hypophysectomy	127, 265, 1955
"	and Stael Dunne, M P The time of onset of mitotic activity in the adrenal cortex of the hypophysectomized rat following injections of growth hormone	127, 273, 1955
"	, Phillips A F and Silzer, I A Measurement of oxidation reduction potentials and pH of tissues in vivo	129 33P, 1955
CATTON, W T	Burt E T and Nerve impulses in the locust in response to visual stimuli	117, 58P, 1952
"	Burstall, Pamela A —, Heslop, T S Schofield B and Wright D E An attempt to produce continuous stimulation of the vagal innervation of the stomach by phrenic vagus anastomosis in dogs	117, 58P, 1952

CATTON, W T	<i>Burt, E T and</i> Visual responses in the locust	121, 10P, 1953
"	Eosinophilic cells in the intestinal mucosa and submucosa	121, 17P, 1953
"	<i>Burt, E T and</i> Electrical activity in the eye of the locust	126, 27P, 1954
"	<i>Burt, E T and</i> Visual perception of movement in the locust	125, 566, 1954
"	<i>and Molyneux, L</i> A new stimulator using a transistor relaxation oscillator	128, 27P, 1955
"	<i>Burt, E T and</i> Electrical responses to visual stimulation in the optic lobes of the locust and certain other insects	133, 68, 1956
CAUSEY, G	<i>and Palmer, E</i> The mixing of the myelin and axoplasm and their subsequent separation following the crushing of mammalian nerves	117, 20P, 1952
"	<i>and Stratmann, C J</i> The spread of failure of conduction in degenerating mammalian nerve	119, 45P, 1952
"	<i>and Stratmann, C J</i> The relative importance of the blood supply and the continuity of the axon in recovery after prolonged stimulation of mammalian nerve	120, 373, 1953
"	<i>and Stratmann, C J</i> The spread of failure of conduction in degenerating mammalian nerve	121, 215, 1953
"	<i>and Stratmann, C J</i> Recovery of degenerating mammalian nerve after prolonged stimulation	123, 234, 1954
"	<i>and Hoffman, H</i> Axosomatic synapses in the superior cervical ganglion	130, 50P, 1955
CAUSLEY, D J	<i>, Norrie, G O, Roberts, F and Young, J Z</i> Counting of microscopic particles (T)	120, 32P, 1953
CERF, J	<i>and Heuson, J</i> An electrotonic restoration of nerve conduction in heat block of the frog sciatic nerve	126, 12P, 1954
CERQUIGLINI, S	<i>Bradley, P B — and Elkes, J</i> Some effects of diisopropyl fluorophosphate on the electrical activity of the brain of the cat	121, 51P, 1953
CHAGAS, C	<i>, Ferreira, H M and Sollero, L</i> The utilization of acetylcholine during the discharge of <i>Electrophorus electricus</i> (T)	117, 9P, 1952
CHALMERS, T M	<i>, Lewis, A A G and Pawan, G L S</i> The effect of acute reduction of the glomerular filtration rate on sodium excretion in man	117, 218, 1952
"	<i>and Squires, R D</i> Observations on the renal response to motionless standing	122, 58P, 1953
"	<i>and Pawan, G L S</i> Potassium depletion due to purgatives (T)	130, 36P, 1955
CHAMBERS, R A	<i>and Gilliatt, R W</i> The clinical assessment of postural sensation in the fingers	123, 42P, 1953
CHANDA, R	<i>, Clapham, Helen M and Owen E C</i> The effect of carotene deprivation on the composition of the blood of the cow	121, 42P, 1953
CHAPLIN, H Jr	Precision of red cell volume measurement using ⁵¹ P labelled cells	123, 22, 1954
CHEESMAN, D F	The simultaneous estimation of glucose and fructose in blood	116 18P, 1951
"	The effect of ATP on unimolecular films of myosin and actomyosin	116, 34P, 1951

CHEESEMAN, D F	Ovorubin	131, 3P, 1956
CHEN, J M	The effect of insulin on embryonic limb bones cultivated <i>in vitro</i>	125, 148, 1954
CHENNELLS, MARY	and Floyd, W F Reflex activity in abdominal and limb muscles	118, 196, 1952
"	and Floyd, W F Interaction of limb and abdominal reflexes in the cat (T)	119, 31P, 1952
"	and Floyd, W F Effects of posture and of parameters of stimulation on reflexes in man	130, 31P, 1955
CHESHER G B	and Collier, H O J Identification of 5-hydroxytryptamine in nettle sting	130, 41P, 1955
CHILDS A. W	Bradley S E, —, Combes, B, Cournand, A, Wade O L and Wheeler, H O Effect of exercise on the splanchnic blood flow and splanchnic blood volume in normal man	133, 9P, 1956
CHINARD, F P	, Danesino, V, Huggett, A St G, Paul, W M and Reynolds, S R M The passage of sugars across the monkey placenta	127, 8P 1954
"	, Danesino, V Hartmann, W L, Huggett, A St G, Paul, W and Reynolds S R M The transmission of hexoses across the placenta in the human and the rhesus monkey (<i>Macaca mulatta</i>)	132, 289, 1956
CHUNGCHAROEN D	, Daly, M de Burgh and Schreitzel, A The blood supply of the carotid body	117, 11P, 1952
"	Daly M de Burgh and Schreitzel, A The blood supply of the superior cervical and nodose ganglia (T)	117, 19P, 1952
,	, Daly M de Burgh, Neil, E and Schreitzel, A The effect of carotid occlusion upon the intramuscular pressure with special reference to vascular communications between the carotid and vertebral circulations in the dog, cat and rabbit	117, 56, 1952
,	, Daly, M de Burgh and Schreitzel, A The blood supply of the carotid body in cats dogs and rabbits	117, 347, 1952
,	, Daly M de Burgh and Schreitzel, A The blood supply of the superior cervical sympathetic and the nodose ganglia in cats, dogs and rabbits	118, 528 1952
CHURCH, A.	and Ridge, J W A three syringe constant injection apparatus	127, 43P, 1955
CHUTECHILL-DAVIDSON, H C	and Richardson A T Neuromuscular transmission in myasthenia gravis	122, 252, 1953
	, Lynn R B McMillan, I K P and Melrose, D G A demonstration of the reduction of the body temperature in dogs by surface cooling	124, 8P, 1954
CLAPHAM HELEN M.	Chanda, R — and Owen E C The effect of carotene deprivation on the composition of the blood of the cow	121, 42P, 1953
CLARENGHOLD, P J	Biggers, J D — and Hardy, Margaret H The action of oestrogens on the vagina of the mouse in tissue culture	131, 497, 1956
CLARK SHEENA M	and Iball J An X ray diffraction study of the structure of bone sections (T)	130, 8P, 1955

- CLARKE, E W *and Whaler, B C* The utilization of ^{14}C labelled amino acids by the isolated mammalian heart 117, 9P, 1952
- " A simple microcalorimeter 123, 51P, 1954
- " A small perfusion pump 129, 37P, 1955
- " A gas analysis apparatus for class use (T) 133, 34P, 1956
- CLARKE, R S J , *Duff, F and Thompson, I D* Direct recording of arterial blood pressure in man 118, 55P, 1952
- " The effect of voluntary overbreathing on the blood flow through the human forearm 118, 537, 1952
- " *and Hellon, R F* Measurement of forearm blood flow by strain gauge and volume plethysmographs 133, 24P, 1956
- CLARKSON, EVELYN M *and Mazels, M* Distribution of phosphatases in erythrocytes 116, 112, 1952
- " *and Mazels, M* Respiration, glycolysis and sodium transport in chicken erythrocytes 124, 19P, 1954
- " *and Mazels, M* Sodium transfer in human and chicken erythrocytes 129, 476, 1955
- " *and Mazels, M* Sodium transfer in the erythrocytes of sickle cell anaemia 129, 504, 1955
- " Adenosine and sodium transfer in stored human erythrocytes 131, 34P, 1956
- CLAYTON, C G , *Latner, A L and Schofield, B* The absorption of radio active B_{12} in normal and gastrectomized rats 129, 56P, 1955
- CLEMENTE, C D The innervation of the area postrema 124, 23P, 1954
- CLEMETSON, C A. B Oxygen saturation of the umbilical artery and vein blood at birth, with special reference to cord obstruction (T) 119, 41P, 1952
- CLIFT, A F *and Hart J* Variations in the apparent viscosity of human cervical mucus 122, 358, 1953
- CLUTTON BROCK, J A self filling electronically controlled syringe, delivering a set quantity of fluid at variable intervals of time (T) 124, 53P, 1954
- COATON, J W *and Whitfield, I O* Reproduction of the wave forms of nerve activity by magnetic tape recording 125, 13P, 1954
- COATS, D A , *Denton, D A, Goding, J R and Wright, R D* Secretomotor mechanisms of the sheep's parotid gland (T) 129, 7P, 1955
- " , *Denton, D A, Goding, J R and Wright, R D* Secretion by the parotid gland of the sheep 131, 13, 1956
- COBB, W A *and Morton, H B* A mechanical shutter giving brief rectangular light pulses at low repetition rates (T) 123, 29P, 1953
- " , *Morton, H B and Wright, M K* A universal head holder (T) 123, 30P, 1953
- " *and Morton, H B* A new component of the human electroretinogram 123, 36P, 1953
- " , *Cowan W M, Powell, T P S and Wright M K* Some observations on the interaction between evoked strychnine spikes and specific responses in the visual cortex of the cat 128, 54P, 1955

- COBB, W A. , *Cowan W M., Powell T P S and Wright, M K*
The relation between photically evoked specific
responses and strychnine spikes in the visual
cortex of the cat 129, 305, 1955
- " , *Cowan W M., Powell, T P S and Wright, M K*
Intracortical excitation following strychnine
spikes 129, 316, 1955
- COBBOLD, A F and *Fass C C N* Influence of noradrenaline on
blood flow through skeletal muscle 117, 12P, 1952
- " and *Fass, C C N* Responses of muscle blood
vessels to intra arterially and intravenously ad-
ministered noradrenaline 120, 105, 1953
- " and *Styles, P P* An improved electromagnetic
flowmeter 127, 1P, 1954
- " *Barcroft H and* On the action of adrenaline on
muscle blood flow and blood lactate in man 131, 10P, 1956
- " *Barcroft H and* On the action of intravenous
pitressin on forearm blood flow and blood lactate
in man 132, 10P, 1956
- " *Barcroft H and* The action of adrenaline on
muscle blood flow and blood lactate in man 132, 372, 1956
- " and *Lewis, O J* Blood flow to the knee joint of the
dog Effect of heating, cooling and adrenaline 132, 379, 1956
- " and *Lewis, O J* Some responses of joint blood
vessels 132 63P, 1956
- " and *Lewis, O J* The nervous control of joint blood
vessels 133, 467, 1956
- " and *Lewis O J* The action of adrenaline, nor
adrenaline and acetylcholine on blood flow
through joints 133, 472, 1956
- CODE, C F , *Deus, P B and Higgins G M* The relationship
of the adrenal gland to concentration of his-
tamine and number of leucocytes in the blood of
rabbits 121, 487, 1953
- " and *Watkinson, G* The dependence of the inhibi-
tion of gastric secretion by acid in the duodenum
upon vagal innervation 128, 39P, 1955
- " and *Watkinson, G* Importance of vagal innerva-
tion in the regulatory effect of acid in the
duodenum on gastric secretion of acid 130 233 1955
- " and *Irvine, W T* The output of HCl in gastric juice
and free histamine in urine during stimulation of
gastric secretion 133, 51P, 1956
- COHEN M J *Hagihara S and Zefferman Y* Impulse pattern
of taste (T) 129 43P, 1955
- " The function of receptors in the statocyst of the
lobster *Homarus americanus* 130, 9, 1955
- COHEN P *Gaillonde M K and Picher D* The localization of
protein formation in the rat brain 126, 7P, 1954
- COLE ANNE S Blood alanine concentration, alanine absorption
rate and gastric emptying 124 66P 1954
- COLE D F Changes of cell sodium in response to administra-
tion of hypotonic saline in normal and adrenal-
ectomized rats 121, 18P 1953
- COLE J and *Gless, P* Ipsilateral impairment following
area 4 lesions in monkeys 117, 54P 1952

COLE, J	Training monkeys for the study of cerebral lesions (Film) (T)	118, 24P, 1952
"	<i>Carns, H</i> , —, <i>Epstein, H G</i> , <i>Gardner, M</i> and <i>Glees, P</i> Temporary depression of cortical function by local anaesthetic and cooling	119 44P, 1952
"	<i>Bull, A B</i> , —, <i>Epstein, H G</i> and <i>Glees, P</i> The effects of injecting a local anaesthetic into the subcortex of the cat (Film) (T)	129, 7P, 1955
"	and <i>Glees, P</i> Effects of lesions in the posterior parietal lobe in trained monkeys	129, 49P, 1955
"	and <i>Glees, P</i> Effects of reserpin and ritalin on monkeys (Film) (T)	133, 1P, 1956
COLE, P	Temperature and humidity of respiratory air	122, 51P, 1953
"	and <i>Mills, J N</i> Modification of Haldane gas analysis apparatus for use by junior students	124, 60P, 1954
COLERIDGE, J C G	and <i>Hemingway, A</i> Partition of the venous return to the heart (T)	120, 29P, 1953
"	and <i>Linden, R J</i> The effect of increased venous return upon the heart rate	122, 50P, 1953
"	and <i>Linden, R J</i> Recording of effective right and left atrial pressures in the intact dog	122, 65P, 1953
"	and <i>Hemingway, A</i> A perfusion pump for large outputs	122, 67P, 1953
"	and <i>Linden, R J</i> Intrapleural and mediastinal pressures in relation to effective atrial pressure (T)	122, 70P, 1953
"	and <i>Linden, R J</i> The measurement of effective atrial pressure	126, 304, 1954
"	and <i>Linden, R J</i> The effect of intravenous infusions upon the heart rate of the anaesthetized dog	127, 31P, 1954
"	and <i>Linden, R J</i> The effect of intravenous infusions upon the heart rate of the anaesthetized dog	128, 310 1955
"	and <i>Linden, R J</i> The effect upon the heart rate of increasing the venous return by opening an arteriovenous fistula in the anaesthetized dog	130, 674, 1955
"	, <i>Hemingway, A</i> , <i>Holmes, R L</i> and <i>Linden, R J</i> Atrial receptors in the dog	132, 68P, 1956
COLES, D R	and <i>Greenfield, A D M</i> Heat elimination from the hands during local exposure to subatmospheric pressures	128, 58P, 1955
"	and <i>Greenfield, A D M</i> The reactions of the blood vessels of the hand during increases in transmural pressure	131, 277, 1956
"	Heat elimination from the toes during exposure of the foot to subatmospheric pressures	131, 5P 1956
"	, <i>Kidd, B S L</i> and <i>Patterson, G C</i> The response of the blood vessels of the human calf to increases in transmural pressure	132, 46P, 1956
"	, <i>Kidd, B S L</i> and <i>Patterson, G C</i> The reactions of the blood vessels of the human calf to increases in transmural pressure	134 665, 1956
COLLIER, H O J	<i>Chesher, G B</i> and Identification of 5 hydroxy tryptamine in nettle sting	130 41P, 1955

- COLLIN, R *Borrigan, J*, — and *Whitteridge, D* Anatomical and physiological studies of the olive in the cat (T) 118, 5P, 1952
- COLLINS, K J and *Hellmann, K* The effect of heat exposure on thyroid and salivary gland activity in the mouse 128, 49P, 1955
- " and *Hellmann, K* The Harderian glands of mice following exposure to high environmental temperatures 129, 3P, 1955
- " , *Hellmann, K*, *Lunnon, Barbara J* and *Weiner, J S* Effect of heat exposure on urinary excretion of adrenocorticosteroids in man (T) 129, 26P, 1955
- COMBES, B *Bradley, S E*, *Childs, A W*, —, *Courmand, A*, *Wade, O L* and *Wheeler, H O* Effect of exercise on the splanchnic blood flow and splanchnic blood volume in normal man 133, 9P, 1956
- COMFORT, A and *Weatherall, M* Porphyrins from the urine of rabbits exposed to lead 119, 5P, 1952
- " Effect of large doses of heparin, and of heparin clearing factor, on lipoprotein migration in the rabbit 127, 225, 1955
- " The action of tissue extracts and of clearing factor on the electrophoretic migration of serum lipoproteins 134, 102, 1956
- COMLINE, R S , *Pomeroy, R W* and *Titcher, D A* Histological changes in the intestine during colostrum absorption 122, 6P, 1953
- " and *Kay, R N B* Reflex secretion by the parotid gland of the sheep 129, 55P, 1955
- COMPTON, N D The use of 'Angiopac' for outlining the spleen radiologically (T) 119, 34P, 1952
- CONWAY, E J and *McCormack, J I* The total intracellular concentration of mammalian tissues compared with that of the extracellular fluid 120, 1, 1953
- " *Carey, Mary J* and Sodium distribution in muscle (T) 125, 66P, 1954
- " *Beary, Mary*, —, and *Ryan, H* Active transport of magnesium in yeast (T) 125, 66P, 1954
- " *Carey, Mary J* and Comparison of various media for immersing frog sartori at room temperature, and evidence for the regional distribution of fibre Na^+ 125, 232, 1954
- " , *Geoghegan, Honor* and *McCormack, J I* Autolytic changes at zero centigrade in ground mammalian tissues 130, 427, 1955
- " and *Geoghegan, Honor* Molecular concentration of kidney cortex slices 130, 438, 1955
- CONWAY, H , *Meikle, R W* and *Simpson, J A* Tubeless gastric analysis 121, 41P, 1953
- CONWAY, J The effect of ganglion block and L-noradrenaline on the blood pressure of normal and hypertensive rabbits 125, 33P, 1954
- " The behaviour of the blood pressure in normal and hypersensitive rabbits in response to L-noradrenaline and to ganglion block by hexa or pentamethonium 127, 69, 1955

- COOK, H F The pain threshold for microwave and infra red radiations 118, 1, 1952
- " Apparatus and method used to investigate the pain threshold for microwave radiation (T) 119, 31P, 1952
- COOK, R H. , *Hodgkin, A L and Horowitz, P* The effect of rapid changes in ionic concentration on the tension produced by single muscle fibres (T) 133, 27P, 1956
- COOLEY, G Some observations on impurities present in samples of Evan's Blue (T 1824) and their influence on blood volume determinations effected by the dye method 123, 16, 1954
- COOMBS, J S *Brook, L G, — and Eccles, J C* Synaptic excitation and inhibition 117, 8P, 1952
- " *Brook, L G, — and Eccles, J C* The recording of potentials from motoneurons with an intracellular electrode 117, 431, 1952
- " *Brook, L G — and Eccles, J C* Intracellular recording from antidromically activated motoneurons 122, 429, 1953
- " , *Eccles, J C and Fatt, P* The electrical properties of the motoneurone membrane 130, 291, 1955
- " , *Eccles, J C and Fatt, P* The specific ionic conductances and the ionic movements across the motoneuronal membrane that produce the inhibitory post synaptic potential 130, 326, 1955
- " , *Eccles, J C and Fatt, P* Excitatory synaptic action in motoneurons 130, 374, 1955
- " , *Eccles, J C and Fatt, P* The inhibitory suppression of reflex discharges from motoneurons 130, 396, 1955
- COOPER, J D *Bates, J A V and* A method of making audible fluctuations in the 0.1–20 c/s range (T) 123, 28P, 1953
- " *Bates J A V and* A simple electronic circuit for measuring a voltage time integral 123, 28P, 1953
- COOPER, K E *and Kerslake, D McK* Abolition of nervous reflex vasodilatation by sympathectomy of the heated area 119, 18, 1953
- " , *Edholm, O G and Mottram, R F* The partition of the blood flow between skin and muscle in the human forearm 123, 33P, 1953
- " , *Edholm, O G, Fletcher, J G, Fox R H and Macpherson, R K* Vasodilatation in the forearm during indirect heating 125, 56P, 1954
- " *and Kerslake, D McK* Vasoconstriction in the hand during electrical stimulation of the lumbar sympathetic chain in man 127, 134, 1955
- " , *Edholm, O G and Mottram, R F* The blood flow in skin and muscle of the human forearm 128, 258, 1955
- " *Brough, W H, — and Ferres, Helen M* A modified foot plethysmograph for rapid assembly in operating theatres (T) 130, 1P, 1955
- " , *Ferres, Helen M, Kenyon, J R and Wendt, F* A comparison of oesophageal, rectal and para-aortic temperatures during hypothermia in man 130, 10P, 1955
- " , *Ferres Helen M and Mottram, R F* Changes in hand blood flow evoked by rapid alteration of the radiant heat exchange between the front of the body and the environment 131, 29P, 1956

- COOPER, K. E. , *Ferres, Helen M and Guttman, L* Foot blood flow changes occurring when the body temperature is raised in the chronic spinal man 132, 11 P, 1956
- COOPER, SYBIL and *Fillenz, Marianne* Afferent discharges from the extrinsic eye muscles of the cat 118, 49 P, 1952
- " , *Daniel, P M and Whitteridge, D* Nerve impulses in the brainstem of the goat Short latency responses obtained by stretching the extrinsic eye muscles and the jaw muscles 120, 471, 1953
- " , *Daniel, P M and Whitteridge, D* Nerve impulses in the brainstem of the goat Responses with long latencies obtained by stretching the extrinsic eye muscles 120, 491, 1953
- " , *Daniel, P M and Whitteridge, D* Nerve impulses in the brainstem and cortex of the goat Spontaneous discharges and responses to visual and other afferent stimuli 120, 514, 1953
- " Muscle spindles in the intrinsic muscles of the human tongue 122, 193, 1953
- " Sensory endings in mammalian muscles (T) 126, 11 P, 1954
- " Afferent impulses in the hypoglossal nerve on stretching the cat's tongue 126, 32 P, 1954
- " and *Fillenz, Marianne* Afferent discharges in response to stretch from the extraocular muscles of the cat and monkey and the innervation of these muscles 127, 400, 1955
- " and *Daniel P M* Human muscle spindles 133, 1 P, 1956
- COPELAND, K. A direct-coupled oscilloscope preamplifier 117, 15 P, 1952
- " Cathode followers and interchangeable preamplifier units for use with oscilloscopes (T) 132, 32 P, 1956
- CORMACK, R S and *Bannister, R G* Two low resistance, low dead space respiratory valves 124 4 P, 1954
- " , *Cunningham, D J C and O'Riordan, J L H* A respiration apparatus (T) 129, 3 P, 1955
- " , *Cunningham D J C and Gee, J B L* Some respiratory studies on the effect of want of oxygen in man 129, 29 P, 1955
- " , *Cunningham, D J C and Gee, J B L* The effects of hypercapnia and apnoea on the respiratory response to acute want of oxygen in man 133, 47 P, 1956
- CORNE S J The effect of inhibition of amine oxidase on the excretion of administered adrenaline and noradrenaline in cats 133, 13 P, 1956
- CORT, J H The renal response to extrarenal depletion of the blood volume 116, 307, 1952
- " and *McCance R A* The relationship of shivering to respiration (T) 118, 62 P, 1952
- " The renal response to a head-down position (T) 120, 22 P, 1953
- " and *McCance R A* The renal responses to acidosis in infant puppies (T) 120, 22 P, 1953
- " and *McCance, R A* The neural control of shivering in the pig 120, 115, 1953
- " The renal response to acidosis during dehydration and *Harding, H F* An inexpensive precision stereotaxic instrument 123, 6 P, 1953
- " The inhibition of water diuresis by a decrease in blood and extracellular fluid volume 123, 15 P, 1953
- " 124, 41 P 1954

CORT, J H.	<i>and McCance, R A</i> The renal response of puppies to an acidosis	124, 358, 1954
"	<i>and Keeler, R J</i> The effects of discrete hypothalamic lesions on the renal excretion of electrolytes in the rat	125, 50P, 1954
"	<i>and Keeler, R J</i> Changes in intracellular electrolytes of rat muscle induced by electrolyte deficient diets and after hypothalamic lesions (T)	126, 29P, 1954
"	<i>and Kleinzeller, A</i> The effect of denervation, pituitrin and varied cation concentration gradients on the transport of cations and water in kidney slices	133, 287, 1956
COTES, J E	The effect of a reduction of barometric pressure on the maximum voluntary ventilation in normal subjects (T)	119, 20P, 1952
"	The open circuit oxygen equipment used by the British Mount Everest Expedition	123, 24P, 1953
"	The effect of oxygen in reducing the ventilation in normal subjects when performing light exercise	125, 66P, 1954
"	The relationship between ventilation, CO ₂ tension and body temperature in one normal subject performing steady state exercise breathing oxygen	126, 49P, 1954
"	The role of body temperature in controlling ventilation during exercise in one normal subject breathing oxygen	129, 554, 1955
COURNAND, A	<i>Briscoe, W A and</i> The uneven ventilation of normal human lungs at rest	130, 21P, 1955
"	<i>Bradley, S E, Childs, A W, Combes, B —, Wade, O L and Wheeler H O</i> Effect of exercise on the splanchnic blood flow and splanchnic blood volume in normal man	133, 9P, 1956
COWAN, W M	<i>Cobb, W A —, Powell, T P S and Wright, M K</i> Some observations on the interaction between evoked strychnine spikes and specific responses in the visual cortex of the cat	128, 54P, 1955
"	<i>Cobb, W A —, Powell, T P S and Wright M K</i> The relation between photically evoked specific responses and strychnine spikes in the visual cortex of the cat	129, 305, 1955
"	<i>Cobb, W A —, Powell T P S and Wright, M K</i> Intracortical excitation following strychnine spikes	129, 316, 1955
COX, E V	Marrow culture studies of maturing and inhibiting factors concerned in normoblastic and megaloblastic erythropoiesis	121, 1P, 1953
"	<i>Burshall, Pamela A, —, Robson J G Ross D C, Schofield, B and Ungley, C C</i> The preparation of pyloric gastric pouches in pigs as a source of Castle's intrinsic factor	121, 3P, 1953
"	<i>, Latner, A L, McEvoy Bowe, E Raine, Laureen and Ungley, C C</i> Studies on the separation of Castle's intrinsic factor (T)	121, 13P, 1953
"	<i>, Ross, G I M and Ungley C C</i> Absorption of vitamin B ₁₂ in man and animals (T)	121, 22P, 1953

COXON, R V	The Van Slyke method for counting radioactive carbon (T)	118, 51P, 1952
"	Phosphaturnia after injection of parathroid extracts	124, 38P, 1954
"	Banister P G, — and Kay, R H Continuous recording of oxygen concentration in gas mixtures	126, 10P, 1954
"	and Kay, R H Continuous simultaneous recording of oxygen tension in inspired air by a new magnetic meter and in the subcutaneous tissue by polarographic electrode (T)	129, 7P, 1955
"	and Robinson, R J Specific activity of carbon dioxide in arterial and venous blood following injection of ¹⁴ C-labelled glucose	132, 48P, 1956
"	and Kay, R H The optical properties of whole blood studied in glass cells by filter photometry as a basis for the interpretation of oxymetric data (T)	133, 6P, 1956
Cragg, B G	, Evans, D H L and Hamlyn, L H Chicken's optic tectum histological structure	120, 51P, 1953
"	and Hamlyn, L H Chicken's optic tectum electrical responses	120, 52P, 1953
"	The electrical responses of mammalian cerebral cortex	124, 254, 1954
"	and Hamlyn, L H Action potentials of the pyramidal neurones in the hippocampus of the rabbit	129, 608, 1955
CRAMPTON, R F	and Smyth, D H Renal clearance of the stereoisomers of alanine and methionine in the cat	116, 19P, 1951
"	and Smyth, D H The excretion of the enantiomorphs of amino acids	122, 1, 1953
CRANSTON, W I	, Gerbrandy, J and Snell E S The relationship between mouth, oesophageal and rectal temperature and the central mechanism regulating body temperature in man (T)	123, 39P, 1953
"	, Pepper, Margot C and Ross, D N Blood reaction during hypothermia	125, 20P, 1954
"	, Gerbrandy, J and Snell, E S Oral, rectal and oesophageal temperatures and some factors affecting them in man	126, 347, 1954
"	, Pepper, Margot C and Ross, D N Carbon dioxide and control of respiration during hypothermia	127, 380, 1955
"	, Sanderson, P H and Stapleton T The effects of acetazolamide on CO ₂ carriage in man	129, 71P, 1955
CRAWFORD, B H.	and Pirenne, M H Steep frequency of seeing curves (T)	125, 31P, 1954
"	and Pirenne, M H Steep frequency-of seeing curves	126, 404, 1954
CRAWFORD, H	and Morrison P L Reversal of electrolyte changes in stored red cells after transfusion	129, 639, 1955
CRAWFORD, T B B	Amin A H, — and Gaddum, J H The distribution of substance P and 5 hydroxytryptamine in the central nervous system of the dog	126, 596, 1954
CREESE, R	Apparatus for studying ion movements	119 5P, 1952
"	Effects of carbon dioxide on muscle	119, 16P, 1952

- CREESE, R *and Hashish, S* Extracellular space of rat muscle 122, 74P, 1953
- " , *D'Silva, J L and Hashish, S* Potassium in stimulated muscle 122, 74P, 1953
- " *and Roberts, H E* Calcium and muscle sodium 127, 32P, 1954
- " , *D'Silva, J L and Hashish, S E E* Inulin space and fibre size of stimulated rat muscle 127, 525, 1955
- CRESCITELLI, F *and Dartnall, H J A* A photosensitive pigment of the carp retina 125, 607, 1954
- CRESCITELLI, R *and Dartnall, H J A* Human 'visual purple' (T) 120, 62P, 1953
- CROSS, B A. The contractile response of mammary myoeptihelium to mechanical and hormonal stimuli (T) 122, 9P, 1953
- " Emotional inhibition of the milk ejection reflex 125, 43P, 1954
- " Two hypothalamic systems controlling uterine motility 133, 57P, 1956
- CROSS, K W *and Oppé, T E* The respiratory rate and volume in the premature infant 116, 168, 1952
- " *and Oppé, T E* The effect of inhalation of high and low concentrations of oxygen on the respiration of the premature infant 117, 38, 1952
- " *and Malcolm, J L* Evidence of carotid body and sinus activity in new born and foetal animals 118, 10P, 1952
- " , *Hooper, J M D and Oppé, T E* The effect of carbon dioxide on the respiration of the full term and premature infant 119, 11P, 1952
- " , *Hooper, J M D and Lord, Josephine M* The effect of carbon dioxide on the respiration of the hypoxic infant 122, 29P, 1953
- " , *Hooper, J M D and Oppé, T E* The effect of inhalation of carbon dioxide in air on the respiration of the full term and premature infant 122, 264, 1953
- " , *Hooper, J M D and Lord, Josephine M* Anoxic depression of the medulla in the new born infant 125, 628, 1954
- " , *Tizard, J P M and Trythall, D A H* The metabolism of new born infants breathing 15 % oxygen 129, 89P, 1955
- CROSSLAND, J *and Merrick, A J* The effect of anaesthesia on the acetylcholine content of brain 125, 56, 1954
- " *and Mitchell, J F* The action of brain extracts, acetylcholine and histamine on the electrical activity of the cerebellum 129, 19P, 1955
- " *and Mitchell, J F* The effect on the electrical activity of the cerebellum of a substance present in cerebellar extracts 132 391, 1956
- CROTON, L M *and Crowden G P* The measurement of the effect of mosquito nets on ventilation and thermal comfort 127, 45P, 1955
- " , *Crowden, G P and Hickish, D E* The use of solid CO₂ as a refrigerant in a climatic chamber of light construction (T) 127 53P, 1955
- " *and Crowden G P* The effects of mosquito nets of cotton and synthetic fibres on ventilation thermal comfort and illumination 127 56P, 1955
- CROWDEN, G P A mobile laboratory equipped for studies on muscular work and environment (T) 123, 20P, 1953
- " *Croton, L M and* The measurement of the effect of mosquito nets on ventilation and thermal comfort 127, 45P, 1955

- CROWDEN, G P *Croton, L M*, — and *Hickish, D E* The use of solid CO_2 as a refrigerant in a climatic chamber of light construction (T) 127, 53P, 1955
- " *Croton, L M* and The effects of mosquito nets of cotton and synthetic fibres on ventilation, thermal comfort and illumination 127, 56P, 1955
- " Simple measures used for the control of intense radiant heat and the reduction of thermal stress at work (T) 127, 60P, 1955
- " *Brown, J R* and The grading of muscular work 133, 19P, 1955
- CSAPO, ARPAD and *Goodall Marcus* Excitability, length tension relation and kinetics of uterine muscle contraction in relation to hormonal status 126, 384, 1954
- " The relation of threshold to the K gradient in the myometrium 133, 145, 1956
- " and *Wilkie, D R* The dynamics of the effect of potassium on frog's muscle 134, 497, 1956
- CUENDET, A. *Benacerraf, B*, *Biozzi, G.*, — and *Halpern, B N* Influence of portal blood flow and of partial hepatectomy on the granulopoietic activity of the reticulo-endothelial system 128, 1, 1955
- CUMMING, MARY C and *Morrison, S D* A closed circuit respiration calorimeter for long period measurement of twenty four hour total metabolic exchanges in the rat (T) 121, 35P, 1953
- " and *Morrison S D* Total energy expenditure during fasting and re-feeding of rats 127, 10P, 1954
- CUNNINGHAM D J C Rapid and accurate preparation of respiratory gas mixtures (T) 118, 51P, 1952
- " *Baxter, I G* — and *Pearce, J W* Comparison of cardiac output determinations in the cat by direct Fick and flowmeter methods 118, 299, 1952
- " *Guttmann, L*, *Whitridge, D* and *Wyndham, C H* Cardiovascular responses to bladder distension in paraplegic patients 121, 581, 1953
- " *Bannister, R G* — and *Douglas, C G* The part played by changes in arterial $p\text{CO}_2$ in the production of hyperpnoea in heavy exercise 122, 48P 1953
- " *Bannister, R G*, — and *Douglas, C G* The carbon dioxide stimulus to breathing in severe exercise 125, 90, 1954
- " *Bannister R G* and The effects on the respiration and performance during exercise of adding oxygen to the inspired air 125, 118, 1954
- " *Cormack, R S*, — and *O Riordan, J L H* A respiration apparatus (T) 129, 3P, 1955
- " *Cormack, R S*, — and *Gee, J B L* Some respiratory studies on the effect of want of oxygen in man and *O Riordan J L H* Respiratory effects of raising the body temperature in man 129, 29P, 1955
- " *Johnson, W G H* and *Lloyd, B B* A modified 'Cormack' respiratory valve 131, 14P, 1956
- " *Cormack R S* —, and *Gee, J B L* The effects of hypercapnia and acapnia on the respiratory response to acute want of oxygen in man 133, 32P, 1956
- " *Cormack R S* —, and *Gee, J B L* The effects of hypercapnia and acapnia on the respiratory response to acute want of oxygen in man 133, 47P, 1956
- CURRIE, J C M and *Ullmann Elizabeth* Hyperpnoea and renal water excretion 129, 73P, 1955

- DA COSTA, FRANCES *Booker, W M*, —, *Mitchell, S Q and Shelton, M* Further studies on the effects of cortisone and its congeners on the intact and perfused heart 133, 45P, 1956
- DAINTY, J *and Krnjevic, K* The rate of exchange of ^{24}Na in cat nerves 128, 489, 1955
- DALE, R A *and Sanderson, P H* The mode of action of a mercurial diuretic in the human subject (T) 117, 39P, 1952
- DALGLIESH, C E *, Toh, C C and Work, T S* Fractionation of the smooth muscle stimulants present in extracts of gastro intestinal tract Identification of 5 hydroxytryptamine and its distinction from substance P 120, 298, 1953
- DALLEMAGNE, M J *, Fabry, Claudine and Posner, A S* The relation between bone salts and certain synthetic apatites 126, 18P, 1954
- DALY, I DE BURGH Water metering device which simultaneously operates and measures the output of a blood pump 125, 1P, 1954
- „ *, Linzell, J L, Mount, L E and Wastes, G M H* Pulmonary vasomotor responses and acid base balance in perfused eviscerated dog preparations 125, 40P, 1954
- „ Pulmonary vascular responses in an innervated isolated perfused left lung preparation 132, 42P, 1956
- DALY, M DE BURGH *and Schweitzer, A* The contribution of the vaso sensory areas to the reflex control of broncho motor tone 116, 35, 1952
- „ *Chungcharoen, D*, — *and Schweitzer, A* The blood supply of the carotid body 117, 11P, 1952
- „ *, Lambertsen, C J and Schweitzer, A* Observations on carotid body blood flow in the cat 117, 12P, 1952
- „ *Chungcharoen, D*, — *and Schweitzer, A* The blood supply of the superior cervical and nodose ganglia (T) 117, 19P, 1952
- „ *, Lambertsen, C J and Schweitzer, A* The central control of bronchomotor tone (T) 117, 20P, 1952
- „ *, Lambertsen, C J and Schweitzer, A* Observations on the carotid body blood flow in the cat (T) 117, 20P, 1952
- „ *and Evans, D H L* Structural and functional changes in the vagus after degenerative section of the nerve at different levels (T) 117, 20P, 1952
- „ *, Lambertsen, C J and Schweitzer, A* Broncho motor responses to altering the gaseous composition of the blood perfusing the brain 117, 60P, 1952
- „ *Chungcharoen, D*, —, *Neil, E and Schweitzer, A* The effect of carotid occlusion upon the intrasinus pressure with special reference to vascular communications between the carotid and vertebral circulations in the dog, cat and rabbit 117, 56, 1952
- „ *Chungcharoen, D*, — *and Schweitzer, A* The blood supply of the carotid body in cats dogs and rabbits 117 347, 1952
- „ *Chungcharoen, D*, — *and Schweitzer, A* The blood supply of the superior cervical sympathetic and the nodose ganglia in cats, dogs and rabbits 118, 528, 1952

- DALY M DE BURGH *Lambertsen, C J and Schweitzer, A* The effects upon the bronchial musculature of altering the oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions of the blood perfusing the brain 119, 292, 1953
- " *and Evans, D H L* Functional and histological changes in the vagus nerve of the cat after degenerative section at various levels 120 579 1953
- " *, Lambertsen, C J and Schweitzer, A* Observations on the volume of blood flow and oxygen utilization of the carotid body in the cat 125, 67, 1954
- " A method for eliciting baroreceptor reflexes from the isolated carotid sinus 128, 33P, 1955
- " *and Schweitzer, A* The effects of stimulation of the carotid sinus baroreceptors upon the pulmonary arterial blood pressure in the dog 131, 220, 1956
- " A method for continuous measurement of pulmonary lobar blood flow in the dog (T) 132, 23P, 1956
- " *and Wright, P G* The effects of anti cholinesterases upon peripheral vascular resistance in the dog 133, 475, 1956
- DANCE, PAMELA *and Pickford, Mary* The effect of oestrus and of stilboestrol on the excretion of water, Na and K in the dog (T) 129, 82P, 1955
- DANESINO, V *Chinard, F P, —, Huggett, A St G, Paul, W M and Reynolds, S R M* The passage of sugars across the monkey placenta 127, 8P, 1954
- " *, Hartmann, W L, Huggett, A St G and Paul, W* The passage of sugars across the human placenta (T) 132, 12P, 1956
- " *Chinard, F P, —, Hartmann, W L, Huggett, A St G, Paul, W and Reynolds, S R M* The transmission of hexoses across the placenta in the human and the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*) 132, 289, 1956
- DANIEL, P M *and Prichard Marjorie M L* Arterio venous anastomoses in the tongue of the dog, the sheep and the goat 118, 18P, 1952
- " *Cooper, Sybil, — and Whitteridge, D* Nerve impulses in the brainstem of the goat Short latency responses obtained by stretching the extrinsic eye muscles and the jaw muscles 120, 471, 1953
- " *Cooper, Sybil, — and Whitteridge, D* Nerve impulses in the brainstem of the goat Responses with long latencies obtained by stretching the extrinsic eye muscles 120, 491, 1953
- " *Cooper, Sybil — and Whitteridge, D* Nerve impulses in the brainstem and cortex of the goat Spontaneous discharges and responses to visual and other afferent stimuli 120, 514, 1953
- " *, Prichard, Marjorie M L and Ward McQuaid, J N* An angiographic study of the effect of renin upon the renal circulation 124, 106, 1954
- " *and Whitteridge D* Probable absence of a stretch reflex in extraocular muscles (T) 126, 30P, 1954
- " *Cooper Sybil and* Human muscle spindles 133, 1P, 1956
- " *and Prichard, Marjorie M L* Necrosis in the anterior lobe of the pituitary produced by arresting the blood flow in the hypophyseal portal vessels in the stalk 133, 4P, 1956

DARCUS, H D	A strain gauge dynamometer for the measurement of the strength of isometric contraction	127, 48P, 1955
"	and Salter, Nancy The effect of repeated muscular exertion on muscle strength	129, 325, 1955
D'ARCY, P F	Buttle, G A H, — and Howard, E M The effect of cortisone acetate in protecting adrenalectomized and normal mice against cold stress	123, 5P, 1953
DARLOW, G	Bowie, Jane Y, — and Murray, Margaret M The effects of sodium fluoride on gastric secretion in cats (T)	119, 53P, 1952
"	Bowie, Jane Y, — and Murray, Margaret M The effect of sodium fluoride on gastric acid secretion	122, 203, 1953
"	Reaction between histamine liberators and phosphates	131, 13P, 1956
DARTNALL, H J A	Homogeneity tests for visual pigments (T)	116, 52P, 1952
"	Visual pigment 467, a photosensitive pigment present in tench retinae	116, 257, 1952
"	A new visual pigment absorbing maximally at 510 m μ	117, 57P, 1952
"	Visual pigment 519 and its correlation with the spectral sensitivity of <i>Xenopus laevis</i> (T)	118, 43P, 1952
"	Crescitelli, R and Human 'visual purple' (T)	120, 62P, 1953
"	Evidence for a visual pigment having modulator like properties	122, 12P, 1953
"	A study of the visual pigments of the clawed toad	125, 25, 1954
"	Crescitelli, F and A photosensitive pigment of the carp retina	125, 607, 1954
"	The composite nature of an apparently 'normal' difference spectrum	127, 9P, 1954
"	Visual pigments of the bleak (<i>Alburnus lucidus</i>)	128, 131, 1955
"	Further observations on the visual pigments of the clawed toad, <i>Xenopus laevis</i>	134, 327, 1956
DAVEY, D A	and Wohlzogen, F X Special sampling techniques as applied to the assay of chorionic gonadotrophin	125, 51P, 1954
"	Measurement of changes of tension in the walls of perfused segments of blood vessels	132, 1P, 1956
DAVIDSON, W M	Donald, K W and Oxygen uptake of divers and frogmen (T)	117, 38P, 1952
DAVIES, BERYL M A	, Gordon, A H and Mussett Marjorie V A plasma calcium assay for parathyroid hormone, using parathyroidectomized rats	125, 383, 1954
"	, Gordon A H and Mussett Marjorie V A mouse urine phosphate assay for parathyroid hormone, with certain applications	130, 79, 1955
DAVIES, F	, Davies R E Francis, E T B and Whittam, R The sodium and potassium content of cardiac and other tissues of the ox	118, 276, 1952
DAVIES, JOAN R	, Morgan R S, Wright E A and Wright G Payling The results of direct injections of botulinum toxin into the central nervous system of rabbits	120 618 1953
DAVIES, P W	, Erulkar, S D and Rose, J E Single unit activity in the auditory cortex of the cat	126, 25P, 1954
DAVIES R E	Davies, F, —, Francis E T B and Whittam, R The sodium and potassium content of cardiac and other tissues of the ox	118 276, 1952

DAVSON, H.	, Matchett, P A and Roberts, J R E Comparative studies of the distribution of chloride between plasma and aqueous humour	116, 47P, 1952
"	and Purvis, C E An apparatus for controlled injection over long periods of time	117, 18P, 1952
"	The penetration of large water soluble molecules into the aqueous humour	122, 10P, 1953
"	and Matchett, P A The kinetics of penetration of the blood aqueous barrier	122, 11, 1953
"	A kinetic study of the exchange between blood and brain compared with exchange between blood and aqueous humour in rabbits	123, 54P, 1954
"	and Purvis, C Cryoscopic apparatus suitable for studies on aqueous humour and cerebro spinal fluid	124, 12P, 1954
"	Nutrition of the lens by way of the aqueous humour	124, 42P, 1954
"	Hydration of the cornea	125, 15P, 1954
"	The rates of disappearance of substances injected into the sub arachnoid space of rabbits	128, 52P, 1955
"	A comparative study of the aqueous humour and cerebrospinal fluid in the rabbit	129, 111, 1955
"	and Luck, C P The distribution of bicarbonate between aqueous humour, cerebrospinal fluid and plasma in several mammalian species	130, 48P, 1955
"	and Luck, C P A comparative study of the total carbon dioxide in the ocular fluids, cerebro spinal fluid, and plasma of some mammalian species	132, 454, 1956
DAWES, G S	, Mott, J C and Widdicombe, J G Carotid and aortic body stimulants in the dog	117, 34P, 1952
"	, Mott, J C and Vane, J R A flowmeter (T)	118, 24P, 1952
"	, Mott J C, Widdicombe, J G and Wyatt, D G The effect of ventilation on pulmonary blood flow in the new born lamb	118, 45P, 1952
"	Ardran, G M, —, Prichard, M M L, Reynolds, S R M and Wyatt D G The effect of ventilation of the foetal lungs upon the pulmonary circulation	118, 12, 1952
"	, Mott Joan C and Vane, J R The density flow meter, a direct method for the measurement of the rate of blood flow	121, 72, 1953
"	, Mott, Joan C, Widdicombe, J G and Wyatt, D G Changes in the lungs of the new born lamb	121, 141, 1953
"	, Milne, Eleanor D F, Mott Joan C and Widdicombe, J G The patency of the ductus arteriosus after birth	122 37P, 1953
"	, Milne Eleanor D F, Mott, Joan C and Widdicombe J G The closure of the foramen ovale after birth	122, 38P, 1953
"	and Mott, Joan C The murmur from the patent ductus arteriosus in the newborn lamb (T)	126, 11P, 1954
"	, Mott, Joan C and Widdicombe, J G The circulation of blood in the foetal lamb	126, 38P, 1954
"	, Mott, Joan C and Widdicombe J G The foetal circulation in the lamb	126, 563, 1954
"	Born G F R, — and Mott Joan C The viability of premature lambs (T)	127, 9P, 1954

DAWES, G S	<i>Born, G V R, —, Mott, Joan C and Rennick, Barbara R</i> The relief of central cyanosis due to venous admixture by reconstitution of the ductus arteriosus	127, 53P, 1955
"	<i>, Mott, Joan C and Widdicombe, J G</i> The cardiac murmur from the patent ductus arteriosus in newborn lambs	128, 344, 1955
"	<i>, Mott, Joan C and Widdicombe, J G</i> The patency of the ductus arteriosus in newborn lambs and its physiological consequences	128, 361, 1955
"	<i>, Mott, Joan C and Widdicombe, J G</i> Closure of the foramen ovale in newborn lambs	128, 384, 1955
"	<i>Born, G V R, —, Mott, Joan C and Rennick, Barbara R</i> The mechanism of constriction of the ductus arteriosus in the newborn lamb	129, 28P, 1955
"	<i>Amoroso, E C, —, Mott, Joan C and Rennick, Barbara R</i> Occlusion of the ductus venosus in the mature foetal lamb	129, 64P, 1955
"	<i>Born, G V R, —, Mott, Joan C and Rennick, Barbara R</i> The relief of central cyanosis caused by pulmonary arterio venous shunts by construction of an artificial ductus arteriosus	130, 167, 1955
"	<i>, Born, G V R, — and Mott, Joan C</i> The viability of premature lambs	130, 191, 1955
"	<i>Born, G V R, —, Mott, Joan C and Rennick, Barbara R</i> The constriction of the ductus arteriosus caused by oxygen and by asphyxia in newborn lambs	132, 304, 1956
"	<i>and Vane, J R</i> The refractory period of atria isolated from mammalian hearts	132, 611, 1956
"	<i>Acheson, G H, — and Mott, Joan C</i> Relation of the O_2 consumption of foetal and newborn lambs to the arterial O_2 saturation	133, 11P, 1956
"	<i>, Mott, Joan C and Rennick, Barbara R</i> Some effects of adrenaline, noradrenaline and acetylcholine on the foetal circulation in the lamb	134, 139, 1956
"	<i>Born, G V R, — and Mott, Joan C</i> Oxygen lack and autonomic nervous control of the foetal circulation in the lamb	134, 149, 1956
DAWSON, G D	<i>and Elthorn, A</i> A two channel chronograph	123, 16P, 1953
"	The relative excitability and conduction velocity of sensory and motor nerve fibres in man	131, 436, 1956
DAWSON, K B	Calcium exchange in bone (T)	130, 40P, 1955
DAY, MARGARET	The release of substances like acetylcholine and adrenaline by the isolated rabbit heart	134, 558, 1956
DAY, T D	The permeability of interstitial connective tissue and the nature of the interfibrillary substance	117, 1, 1952
DE BERSAQUES, J	<i>and Leusen, I</i> Acid base equilibrium between blood and cerebrospinal fluid	126, 14P, 1954
DEL CASTILLO, J	<i>and Stark, L</i> The effect of calcium ions on the motor end plate potentials	116, 507, 1952
"	<i>and Stark, L</i> Local responses in single medullated nerve fibres	118, 207, 1952
"	<i>and Katz, B</i> Statistical aspects of transmission at a single nerve muscle junction	120, 32P, 1953

DEL CASTILLO, J	and Engbaek, Lise The nature of the neuro muscular block produced by magnesium	120, 54P, 1953
"	and Machne, Xenia Effect of temperature on the passive electrical properties of the muscle fibre membrane	120, 431 1953
"	, Hoyle, G and Machine, Xenia Neuromuscular transmission in a locust	121, 539, 1953
"	and Ficozo, A D The electrical activity of embryonic nerves	122, 33P, 1953
"	and Katz, B The failure of local-circuit transmission at the nerve muscle junction	123, 7P, 1953
"	and Katz, B Facilitation at the nerve-muscle junction due to anodic polarization of nerve endings	123, 8P, 1953
"	and Katz, B Potential and resistance changes at the motor end plate	123, 70P, 1954
"	and Katz, B Electrotone changes in the random activity of motor nerve endings (T)	124, 2P, 1954
"	and Engbaek, Lise The nature of the neuro muscular block produced by magnesium	124, 370, 1954
"	and Katz, B The effect of magnesium on the activity of motor nerve endings	124, 553, 1954
"	and Katz, B Quantal components of the end plate potential	124, 560, 1954
"	and Katz, B Statistical factors involved in neuromuscular facilitation and depression	124, 574, 1954
"	and Katz, B Changes in end plate activity produced by pre synaptic polarization	124, 586 1954
"	and Katz, B Electrophoretic application of acetylcholine to the two sides of the end plate membrane	125, 16P, 1954
"	and Katz, B The membrane change produced by the neuromuscular transmitter	125, 546, 1954
"	and Katz, B Action, and spontaneous release, of acetylcholine at an 'inexcitable' nerve-muscle junction	126, 27P, 1954
"	and Katz, B Ionophoretic application of acetylcholine to motor end plates (T)	128, 31P, 1955
"	and Katz, B On the localization of acetylcholine receptors	128 157, 1955
"	and Katz, B Local activity at a depolarized nerve muscle junction	128, 396, 1955
"	and Katz, B Effects of vagal and sympathetic nerve impulses on the membrane potential of the frog's heart	129, 48P, 1955
"	and Katz, B Electrophoretic application of tubocurarine to single end plates (T)	131, 32P, 1956
"	and Katz, B Localization of active spots within the neuromuscular junction of the frog	132, 630, 1956
DEL GRECO, F	and de Wardener, H E The effect of sudden changes in solute output on the osmolarity of the urine	129, 69P, 1955
"	and de Wardener, H E The effect on urine osmolarity of a transient reduction in glomerular filtration rate and solute output during a 'water' diuresis	131, 307, 1956
DE MOLINA, A FERNANDEZ	and Gray, J A B Methods for investigating spinal cord activity (T)	132, 25P, 1956
"	and Gray, J A B Spinal cord potentials due to stimulation of cutaneous nerves	134, 9P, 1956

- DEMPSTER, W J A technique for the study of the behaviour of the autotransplanted kidney, adrenal and ovary of the dog 124, 15P, 1954
- „ and Joekes, A M Emotional antidiuresis in the autotransplanted kidney 128, 122, 1955
- „ , Eggleton, M Grace and Shuster, S The effect of hypertonic infusions on glomerular filtration rate and glucose reabsorption in the kidney of the dog 132, 213, 1956
- DENTON, D A Coats, D A , —, Goding, J R and Wright, R D Secretomotor mechanism of the sheep's parotid gland (T) 129, 7P, 1955
- „ Coats, D A , —, Goding, J R and Wright, R D Secretion by the parotid gland of the sheep 131, 13, 1956
- „ The effect of Na^+ depletion on the Na^+/K^+ ratio of the parotid saliva of the sheep 131, 516, 1956
- „ and McDonald, I R The effect of a rapid change of Na^+ balance on the Na^+/K^+ ratio of the parotid saliva of Na^+ depleted sheep 133, 37P, 1956
- DENTON, E J and Pirenne, M H Spatial summation at the absolute threshold of peripheral vision 116, 32P, 1951
- „ and Pirenne, M H Green coloured rods and retinal sensitivity 116, 33P, 1951
- „ and Pirenne, M H On the functional stability of the retina 117, 55P, 1952
- „ and Wyllie, J H The density of visual purple in the rods of the dark adapted frog (T) 122, 35P, 1953
- „ Some observations upon the green coloured rods of the frog (T) 122, 35P, 1953
- „ and Pirenne, M H The absolute sensitivity and functional stability of the human eye 123, 417, 1954
- „ A method of easily observing the dichroism of the visual rods 124, 16P, 1954
- „ On the orientation of molecules in the visual rods of *Salamandra maculosa* 124, 17P, 1954
- „ and Pirenne, M H The visual sensitivity of the toad *Xenopus laevis* 125, 181, 1954
- „ and Wyllie, J H Study of the photosensitive pigments in the pink and green rods of the frog 127, 81, 1955
- „ On the bleaching of the photosensitive substance in the retinal rods of *Xenopus laevis* 131, 6P, 1956
- „ On the vision of the conger eel 133, 56P, 1956
- DE ROSSI, P Perry, W L M and Modifications of the Cossor camera to permit the taking and numbering of single frames 128, 2P, 1955
- DESMEDT, J E Electrical activity and intracellular sodium concentration in frog muscle 121 191, 1953
- „ and La Grutta, G Control of brain potentials by pseudo cholinesterase 129, 46P, 1955
- DE VRIES, H Jielof, Renske, Spoor, A and The microphonic activity of the lateral line 116, 137 1952
- DEWAR, H A and Owen S G Automatic syringe withdrawal device for constant rate arterial and cerebral venous blood sampling during the determination of cerebral blood flow by the nitrous oxide method (T) 121 13P, 1953

DE WARDENER, H E	<i>Miles, B E and</i> Renal vasoconstriction produced by ether and cyclopropane anaesthesia	118, 140, 1952
"	<i>Miles, B E and</i> Intrarenal pressure	123, 131, 1954
"	<i>Miles, B E, Ventom, M and</i> Observations on the mechanism of circulatory autoregulation in the perfused dog's kidney	123, 143, 1954
"	<i>del Greco, F and</i> The effect of sudden changes in solute output on the osmolarity of the urine	129, 69P, 1955
"	<i>del Greco, F and</i> The effect on urine osmolarity of a transient reduction in glomerular filtration rate and solute output during a 'water' diuresis	131, 307, 1956
DEWS, P B	<i>Code, C F, — and Higgins, G M</i> The relation ship of the adrenal gland to concentration of histamine and number of leucocytes in the blood of rabbits	121, 487, 1953
"	Acquisition of discriminatory behaviour of pigeons	133, 43P, 1956
DEXTER, D	<i>and Stoner, H B</i> The role of the adrenal medulla in water diuresis in rats	118, 486, 1952
DIAMOND, J	The effects of acetylcholine on the pressor receptors of the cat carotid sinus	122, 28P, 1953
"	Pressure receptor activity in the isolated perfused carotid sinus (T)	124, 9P, 1954
"	<i>and Howe A</i> A study of certain aortic bodies in the cat	128, 76P, 1955
"	Observations on the excitation by acetylcholine and by pressure of sensory receptors in the cat's carotid sinus	130, 513, 1955
"	<i>, Featherstone, R, Gray, J A B and Inman, D R</i> The perfusion of a Pacinian corpuscle	132, 27P, 1956
"	<i>, Gray, J A B and Sato, M</i> The site of initiation of impulses in Pacinian corpuscles	133, 54, 1956
"	<i>and Howe, A</i> Chemoreceptor activity in the aortic bodies of the cat	134, 319, 1956
DICK, D A T	<i>Barer, R and</i> Mass concentration and thickness of living cells in tissue culture	129, 25P, 1955
DICKER, S E	The maintenance of a constant water load and the recording of urine flow in the unanaesthetized rat (T)	117, 22P, 1952
,	<i>and Tyler, Christine</i> Antidiuretic titre of plasma from the internal jugular vein of children	117, 28P, 1952
,	Effect of diuretics in new born rats and puppies	118, 384, 1952
,	<i>and Tyler, Christine</i> The oxytocic and pressor factors of the pituitary gland of dogs, cats, rats and human foetuses	119, 51P, 1952
"	Rate of secretion of antidiuretic hormone in the rat (T)	120, 59P, 1953
,	<i>and Tyler, Christine</i> Estimation of the anti diuretic, vasopressor and oxytocic hormones in the pituitary gland of dogs and puppies	120, 141, 1953
,	<i>and Tyler, Christine</i> Vasopressor and oxytocic activities of the pituitary glands of rats, guinea pigs and cats and of human foetuses	121, 206, 1953
"	Urinary excretion of antidiuretic hormone during dehydration in rats	122, 57P 1953

- DICKER, S E *Boura, A and* An apparatus for the maintenance of a constant water load and the recording of urine flow in rats 122, 144, 1953
- " *A method for the assay of very small amounts of antidiuretic activity with a note on the anti diuretic titre of rats' blood* 122, 149, 1953
- " *and Greenbaum, A L* The degree of inactivation of vasopressin by the kidney and the liver of rats 124, 35P, 1954
- " *and Nunn, Joan* Some factors influencing the amount of vasopressor and oxytocic activities of the posterior pituitary gland of normal and adrenalectomized rats (T) 124, 69P, 1954
- " The fate of the antidiuretic activity of Pitressin in rats 124, 464, 1954
- " *and Greenbaum, A L* The degree of inactivation of the antidiuretic activity of vasopressin by the kidneys and the liver of rats 126, 116, 1954
- " *and Greenbaum, A L* Preliminary study of the mechanism of inactivation of vasopressin by kidney homogenates 127, 39P, 1954
- " Reappraisal of the role of vasopressin during dehydration in rats (T) 128, 59P, 1955
- " *and Greenbaum A L* Inactivation of the antidiuretic activity of vasopressin by tissue homogenates 132, 199, 1956
- DICKINSON, *and Scott, Patricia P* The effects of penicillin on the weight gained by kittens 122, 61P, 1953
- CECILIA D *and Scott, Patricia P* Sex variations in the growth response of kittens to dietary penicillin G (T) 127, 42P, 1954
- " *and Scott, Patricia P* Preliminary observations on the protein requirements of kittens receiving a mixed diet 129, 78P, 1955
- DIDCOCK, K A , *Picard, C W and Robson, J M* The action of podophyllotoxin on pregnancy 117, 65P, 1952
- DIECKE, F P J *Bullock, T H and* Properties of an infra red receptor 134, 47, 1956
- D'IORIO, A. *Blaschko, H, Born, G V R, — and Eade, N R* Sedimentation of adrenal medullary granules in hypertonic sucrose 132, 44P, 1956
- " *and Eade, N R* Catechol amines and adenosine triphosphate (ATP) in the suprarenal gland of the rabbit 133, 17P, 1956
- " *Blaschko, H, Born, G V R, — and Eade, N R* Observations on the distribution of catechol amines and adenosinetriphosphate in the bovine adrenal medulla 133, 548, 1956
- DITCHBURN, R W *and Ginsborg, B L* Involuntary eye movements during fixation 119, 1, 1953
- DIVE, C , *Hawes, L A and Pryn, J* Methods of artificial respiration (Holger, Nielsen, Schafer, and Eve methods) (T) 119, 31P, 1952
- DIXON, A D *and Torr, J B D* Sex differences in cell morphology (T) 132, 70P, 1956
- DIXON, K C Glycolysis and cytochemistry of cerebral cortex 120, 267, 1953

- DOBROWOLSKI, J A , *Johnson, B K and Tansley, Katharine* The spectral absorption of the photopigment of *Xenopus laevis* measured in single rods 130, 533, 1955
- DOBSON, A *and Phillipson, A T* The forces moving chloride ions through rumen epithelium 125, 26P, 1954
- " *The forces moving sodium ions through rumen epithelium* 128, 30P, 1955
- " *and Phillipson, A T* The influence of the contents of the rumen and of adrenaline upon its blood supply 133, 76P, 1956
- DOBSON, MARJORIE J *A histological study of the structure and organization of the rumen epithelium of sheep* 128, 25P, 1955
- DODD, J M *Studies on amphibian metamorphosis using ¹³¹I* 130, 11P, 1955
- DODT, E *Centrifugal spikes in the rabbit's retina* 129, 12P, 1955
- DOLIVO, M , *Horowicz, P, Larrabee, M G and Stekiel, W* Metabolic substrates in mammalian sympathetic ganglia 133, 52P, 1956
- DONALD, I *and Young, I Maureen* An automatic respiratory amplifier 116, 41P, 1952
- DONALD, K W *and Davidson, W M* Oxygen uptake of divers and frogmen (T) 117, 38P, 1952
- " *Bishop, J M, — and Wade, O L* Cardiac output during exercise and recovery (T) 123, 2P, 1953
- " *Bishop, J M, — and Wade, O L* Minute to minute changes in cardiac output by the direct Fick method in normal subjects during exercise and recovery 123, 12P, 1953
- " *Bishop, J M, —, Taylor, S H and Wormald, P N* Effect of supine leg exercise on the splanchnic A-V oxygen difference in normal subjects 133, 9P, 1956
- " *Bishop, J M, —, Taylor, S H and Wormald, P N* Blood flow changes in the resting arm during supine leg exercise in normal subjects 133, 60P, 1956
- DONALDSON, P E K *Large screen oscilloscope for demonstration to students (T)* 125, 14P, 1954
- " *and Matthews, B H C* A vectorgraph for extra cellular currents in grey matter 129, 35P, 1955
- " *A tape recorder for slow potential changes (T)* 129, 39P, 1955
- " *A miniature battery driven oscilloscope (T)* 129, 40P, 1955
- " *and Matthews, B H C* Action currents within the central nervous system 129, 58P, 1955
- " *A multiple trace cathode ray oscillograph using a single gun tube (T)* 133, 35P, 1956
- " *A miniature booster amplifier for the second channel of the Cossor 1049 oscilloscope (T)* 133, 35P, 1956
- DONEGAN, J F *The relation of Na and Ca ions to the electrical and mechanical properties of cardiac muscle of frog (T)* 125, 66P, 1954
- DONNER, K O *The spectral sensitivity of the pigeon's retinal elements* 122, 524, 1953
- " *and Rushton, W A H* The Stiles Crawford effect in the frog's retina 132, 37P, 1956
- DONOVAN, B T *and Harris, G W* Hypothalamic injections and ovulation in the rabbit 128, 13P, 1955

- DONOVAN, B T *and Harris G W* The effect of pituitary stalk section on light-induced oestrus in the ferret 131, 102, 1956
- " *and van der Werff ten Bosch, J J* Cervical sympathetic system and light induced oestrus in ferrets (T) 131, 13P, 1956
- " *and van der Werff ten Bosch, J J* The cervical sympathetic system and light induced oestrus in the ferret 132, 123, 1956
- " *and Harris, G W* Adrenergic agents and the release of gonadotrophic hormone in the rabbit 132, 577, 1956
- " *and van der Werff ten Bosch, J J* Oestrus in winter following hypothalamic lesions in the ferret 132, 57P, 1956
- DORCHESTER, J E C *and Haist, R E* A method of secretin assay 118, 182, 1952
- " *and Haist, R E* The secretin content of the intestine in normal and hypophysectomized rats 118, 188, 1952
- " *and Haist, R E* The effect of anterior pituitary extracts, desiccated thyroid, growth hormone preparations and ACTH on the extractable secretin of the intestines of hypophysectomized and intact rats 119, 266, 1953
- DORMER, A E *Bates, D V, Boucot, Nancy G and* The pulmonary diffusing capacity in normal subjects 129, 237 1955
- DORNHORST, A C *, Howard, P and Leathart G L* Respiratory variations in human blood pressure (T) 116, 3P, 1951
- " *Barcroft H, —, McClatchey, H M and Tanner, J M* On the action of the sympathetic on the blood vessels in human muscle during rhythmic exercise (T) 116, 10P, 1951
- " *Barcroft, H, —, McClatchey, H M and Tanner, J M* On the blood flow through rhythmically contracting muscle before and during release of sympathetic vasoconstrictor tone 117, 391, 1952
- " *and Young, I Maureen* The effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on the foetal circulation (T) 118, 34P, 1952
- " *and Young, I Maureen* The action of adrenaline and noradrenaline on the placental and foetal circulations in the rabbit and guinea pig 118, 282, 1952
- " *and Whelan, R F* Estimation of the effects of changes of respiration in the human subject by reproduction of the respiratory pattern 119, 9P, 1952
- " *and Young, I Maureen* Recording of rapid fluctuations of CO₂ in respiratory gases 119, 33P, 1952
- " *Buller A J and* Sound transmission of the normal chest (T) 127, 5P, 1954
- " *Buller A J and* Method of investigating the ankle jerk in man (T) 127, 5P, 1954
- " *Buller, A J and* Autogenetic inhibitory impulses from human muscle 128 20P, 1955
- " *and Lee G de J* A device for solving the alveolar capillary diffusion equation (T) 133, 27P, 1956
- DOTT, H M *and Walton, A* Apparatus for studying semen metabolism and sperm motility under constant fluid perfusion and known gaseous partial pressures 122, 1P 1953
- " *and Walton A* The measurement of sperm motility in relation to metabolism 133, 30P, 1956

INDEX OF AUTHORS

53

DOUGHERTY, R W	Cine fluorographic studies of eructation in sheep (Film) (T)	129, 40P, 1955
DOUGLAS, A. S	<i>Biggs, Rosemary, — and Macfarlane, R G</i> The formation of thromboplastin in human blood	119, 89, 1953
"	<i>Biggs, Rosemary, — and Macfarlane, R G</i> The initial stages of blood coagulation	122, 538, 1953
"	<i>Biggs, Rosemary, — and Macfarlane, R G</i> The action of thromboplastic substances	122, 554, 1953
DOUGLAS, C G	<i>Bannister, R G, Cunningham, D J C and</i> The part played by changes in arterial $p\text{CO}_2$ in the production of hyperpnoea in heavy exercise	122, 48P, 1953
"	<i>Bannister, R G., Cunningham, D J C and</i> The carbon dioxide stimulus to breathing in severe exercise	125, 90, 1954
DOUGLAS, W W	<i>and Matthews, P B C</i> Acute tetraethylpyrophosphate poisoning in cats and its modification by atropine or hyoscine	116, 202, 1952
"	<i>and Paton, W D M</i> The hypothermic action of ACTH (T)	117, 2P, 1952
"	<i>and Toh, C C</i> The effect of 5 hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) on respiration in the dog	117, 71P, 1952
"	The effect of a ganglion blocking drug, hexa methonium, on the response of the cat's carotid body to various stimuli	118, 373, 1952
"	<i>and Gray, J A B</i> The excitant action of acetyl choline and other substances on cutaneous sensory pathways and its prevention by hexa methonium and D tubocurarine	119, 118, 1953
"	<i>and Toh, C C</i> The respiratory stimulant action of 5 hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) in the dog	120, 311, 1953
"	<i>and Malcolm, J L</i> The selective depressive action of temperature on somatic sensory nerves (T)	123, 66P, 1954
"	<i>and Paton, W D M</i> The mechanisms of motor end plate depolarization due to a cholinesterase inhibiting drug	124, 325, 1954
"	The role of local sympathetic innervation in pyrogen induced vasoconstriction occurring in the rabbit ear	126, 319, 1954
"	<i>and Schaumann, W</i> Pressor and depressor effects on electrical stimulation of the aortic nerve in cats with stimuli of different intensities and frequencies	128, 10P, 1955
"	<i>and Malcolm, J L</i> The effect of localized cooling on conduction in cat nerves	130, 53, 1955
"	<i>, Ritchie, J M and Schaumann, W</i> Depressor responses from stimulation of fast and slow conducting fibres in the rabbit aortic nerve	130, 12P, 1955
"	<i>and Ritchie, J M</i> Non medullated afferents in the buffer nerves	131, 35P, 1956
"	<i>, Ritchie, J M and Schaumann W</i> Pulsatile and non pulsatile electrical stimulation of the rabbit's aortic nerve	131, 36P, 1956
"	<i>and Schaumann, W</i> A study of the depressor and pressor components of the cat's carotid sinus and aortic nerves using electrical stimuli of different intensities and frequencies	132, 173, 1956

DOUGLAS, W W	, <i>Ritchie, J M and Schaumann, W</i> Depressor reflexes from medullated and non medullated fibres in the rabbit's aortic nerve	132, 187, 1956
"	<i>and Ritchie, J M</i> The conduction of impulses through the superior cervical and accessory cervical ganglia of the rabbit	133, 220, 1956
"	, <i>Ritchie, J M and Schaumann, W</i> A study of the effect of the pattern of electrical stimulation of the aortic nerve on the reflex depressor responses	133, 232, 1956
"	<i>and Ritchie, J M</i> Cardiovascular reflexes produced by electrical excitation of non medullated afferents in the vagus, carotid sinus and aortic nerves	134, 167, 1956
DOWNING, A C	<i>Caldwell, P C and</i> The preparation of capillary microelectrodes	128, 31P, 1955
DOWNMAN, C B B	<i>and Hamdi, E A</i> Cerebral cortical potentials and afferent volley components on splanchnic nerve stimulation (T)	116, 3P, 1951
"	Distribution along the small intestine of afferent, vasoconstrictor and inhibitory fibres in the mesenteric nerve bundles	116, 228, 1952
"	Comparison of visceromotor reflexes in decerebrated and acute spinal cats	117, 9P, 1952
"	<i>and Woolsey, C N</i> Inter relations within the auditory cortex	123, 43P, 1953
DOWSE, C M	<i>and Saunders, J A</i> An apparatus for the determination of interfacial tension	121, 10P, 1953
"	, <i>Saunders, J A and Schofield, B</i> The composition of lipid material from the jejunum of fasting dogs	128, 73P, 1955
"	, <i>Saunders, J A and Schofield, B</i> The composition of lipid from jejunal contents of the dog after a fatty meal	134, 515, 1956
DOWSET, E E	<i>and Friend, J</i> A leak proof circulating fan	123, 15P, 1953
DOXIADIS, S A	<i>and Goldfinch, Margaret K</i> Comparison of creatinine and inulin clearances in young children	116, 50P, 1952
"	<i>and Goldfinch, Margaret K</i> Comparison of inulin 'endogenous creatinine clearances in young children	118, 454, 1952
DRAPER, J	, <i>Reid, A M and Renbourn, E T</i> Physiological data derived from a trial of a water impermeable water vapour permeable garment	127, 58P, 1955
DRAPER, M H	Some correlations between the structure and electrophysiology of false tendons as observed in the hearts of dogs and goats	126, 30P, 1954
"	<i>and Mya Tu, M</i> Comparative studies of the resting and action potentials in mammalian cardiac tissues	130, 29P, 1955
DREYER, B	<i>Baker, J B E and</i> Cardiac arrest by potassium citrate	131, 25P, 1956
DRY, R M L	<i>Armstrong, Desirée, —, Keele, C A and Markham, J W</i> Pain producing substances in blister fluid and in serum	117, 4P, 1952
"	<i>Armstrong, Desirée, —, Keele, C A and Markham, J W</i> Pain producing actions of tryptamine and 5 hydroxytryptamine	117 70P, 1952

DRY, R M L	<i>Armstrong, Desirée, —, Keele, C A and Marlham, J W</i> Observations on chemical excitants of cutaneous pain in man	120, 326, 1953
D SILVA, J L	<i>Creese, R, — and Hashish, S</i> Potassium in stimulated muscle	122, 74P, 1953
"	<i>and Neil, M W</i> The potassium, water and glycogen contents of the perfused rat liver	124, 515, 1954
"	<i>Creese, R, — and Hashish, S E E</i> Inulin space and fibre size of stimulated rat muscle	127, 525, 1955
DUA, S	<i>Anand, B K, — and Shoenberg, Kate</i> Hypothalamic control of food intake in cats and monkeys	127, 143, 1955
"	<i>Anand, B K and</i> Hypothalamic involvement in the pituitary adreno-cortical response	127, 153, 1955
DUCKWORTH, J	<i>and Hill, R</i> The effect of the level of dietary calcium during pregnancy and lactation on the skeleton of the ewe	123, 69P, 1954
DUFF, F	<i>Clarke R S J, — and Thompson, I D</i> Direct recording of arterial blood pressure in man	118, 55P, 1952
,	<i>, Greenfield, A D M and Thompson, I D</i> The response to acetylcholine and histamine of the blood vessels of the human hand and forearm (T)	118, 69P, 1952
"	<i>, Greenfield, A D M, Shepherd, J T and Thompson, I D</i> A quantitative study of the response to acetylcholine and histamine of the blood vessels of the human hand and forearm	120, 160, 1953
"	<i>, Greenfield, A D M, Shepherd, J T, Thompson, I D and Whelan, R F</i> The response to vasodilator substances of the blood vessels in fingers immersed in cold water	121, 46, 1953
"	<i>and Shepherd, J T</i> The circulation in the chronically denervated forearm	122, 25P, 1953
,	<i>, Greenfield, A D M and Whelan R F</i> Vaso dilatation following arterial gas embolism	122, 26P, 1953
,	<i>and Whelan, R F</i> Antihistamines as a tool in the investigation of vasodilator phenomena in man	123, 75P, 1954
,	<i>Shepherd, W H T and Whelan, R F</i> The effect of adrenaline infusions into the carotid and vertebral arteries on the respiration in man	125, 62P, 1954
,	<i>, Patterson, G C and Shepherd, J T</i> A quantitative study of the response to adenosine triphosphate of the blood vessels of the human hand and forearm	125, 581, 1954
DUFF, JANET I	<i>Barnes J M and</i> The action of 2,4-dinitrophenol (DNP) on mammalian striated muscle	124, 37P, 1954
,	<i>Barnes J M, — and Threlfall, C J</i> The behaviour of mammalian striated muscle in the presence of 2,4 dinitrophenol	130, 585, 1955
DUFF, R S	The effect of sympathetic denervation on the sensitivity of the vessels of the hand to adrenaline (T)	116, 3P, 1951
,	Effect of sympathectomy on the response to adrenaline of the blood vessels of the skin in man	117, 415, 1952
,	Effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on blood vessels of the hand before and after sympathectomy	129, 53, 1955

- DUGUID, J B , *Hulse, E V, Richardson, M W and Young, A E*
A method of calculating the respiratory surface
area of the lung 121, 8P, 1953
- DUKE, HELEN N and *Killick, Esther M* Pulmonary perfusion of
isolated cat lungs (T) 116, 46P, 1952
- „ , *Green, J H and Neil, E* Carotid chemoceptor
activity during inhalation of carbon monoxide 117, 63P, 1952
- „ and *Killick, Esther M* Pulmonary vasoconstriction
to anoxia its site of action 117, 78P, 1952
- „ and *Killick, Esther M* Pulmonary vasomotor
responses of isolated perfused cat lungs to anoxia 117, 303, 1952
- „ , *Green, J H and Neil, E* Carotid chemoceptor
impulse activity during inhalation of carbon
monoxide mixtures 118, 520, 1952
- „ *Carlill, S D and* Effects of variations in left
auricular pressure on pulmonary arterial pres-
sure 123, 44P, 1953
- „ The site of action of anoxia on the pulmonary blood
vessels of the cat 125, 373, 1954
- „ *Carlill, S D and* Pulmonary vasomotor responses
to changes of left auricular pressure 131, 12P, 1956
- „ *Carlill, S D and* Pulmonary vascular changes in
response to variations in left auricular pressure 133, 275, 1956
- DUN, F T The delay and blockage of sensory impulses in the
dorsal root ganglion 127, 252, 1955
- „ The attenuation of electrotonic potential in the
motor terminal arborization 133, 42P, 1956
- DUNCAN,
DOROTHY L The effects of vagotomy and splanchnotomy on
gastric motility in the sheep 119, 157, 1953
- „ Responses of the gastric musculature of the sheep
to some humoral agents and related substances 125, 475, 1954
- DUNCAN, P R , *Evans, D G, Harper, A A, Howat, H T,*
Oleesky, S, Scott, J E and Varley, H The use of
the cholecystokinetic agent in preparations of
pancreozymin to study gall bladder function in
man 121, 10P, 1953
- DURNIN, J V G A , *Garry, R C Passmore R and Warnock, G M*
The expenditure of energy and the consumption
of food by miners and by clerks, East Fife,
Scotland 122, 54P, 1953
- „ A light weight respiratory valve 124, 5P, 1954
- „ and *Weir, J B de V* Variations in the metabolic
cost of standard activities 125, 60P, 1954
- „ An exercise experiment under field conditions 127, 32P, 1954
- „ and *Edwards, R G* Measurement of pulmonary
ventilation as an index of energy expenditure
during field surveys 128, 46P, 1955
- „ The oxygen consumption, energy expenditure, and
efficiency of climbing with loads at low altitudes 128, 294, 1955
- „ and *Mikulicic, V* The effects of graded exercises on
the energy expenditure and heart rates of young
and elderly men 131 22P, 1956
- EAD, H W , *Green, J H and Neil, E* A comparison of the
effects of pulsatile and non pulsatile pressures on
the carotid sinus (T) 117 32P, 1952

- EAD, H. W. , *Green, J H and Neil, E* A comparison of the effects of pulsatile and non pulsatile blood flow through the carotid sinus on the reflexogenic activity of the sinus baroreceptors in the cat 118, 509, 1952
- " and *Graham, G R* A QRS triggered stimulator for producing extra systoles in mammalian hearts 130, 38P, 1955
- EADE, N R *Blaschko, H, Born, G V R, D'Iorio, A and* Sedimentation of adrenal medullary granules in hypertonic sucrose 132, 44P, 1956
- " Differential sedimentation of noradrenaline in homogenates of adrenal medullary granules 132, 53P, 1956
- " *D Iorio, A and* Catechol amines and adenosine triphosphate (ATP) in the suprarenal gland of the rabbit 133, 17P, 1956
- " *Blaschko, H, Born, G V R, D Iorio, A and* Observations on the distribution of catechol amines and adenosinetriphosphate in the bovine adrenal medulla 133, 548, 1956
- EASTON, D M *Bradley, K, — and Eccles, J C* The temporal course of direct inhibition evoked by single and repetitive volleys (T) 117, 64P, 1952
- " *Bradley, K, — and Eccles, J C* An investigation of primary or direct inhibition 122, 474, 1953
- ECCLES, J C *Brock, L G, Coombs, J S and* Synaptic excitation and inhibition 117, 8P, 1952
- " *Bradley, K, Easton, D M and* The temporal course of direct inhibition evoked by single and repetitive volleys (T) 117, 64P, 1952
- " *Brock, L G, Coombs, J S and* The recording of potentials from motoneurons with an intracellular electrode 117, 431, 1952
- " and *McIntyre, A K* The effects of disuse and of activity on mammalian spinal reflexes 121, 492, 1953
- " *Brock, L G, Coombs, J S and* Intracellular recording from antidromically activated motoneurons 122, 429, 1953
- " *Bradley, K and* Analysis of the fast afferent impulses from thigh muscles 122, 462, 1953
- " *Bradley, K, Easton D M and* An investigation of primary or direct inhibition 122, 474, 1953
- " , *Fatt, P, Landgren, S and Winsbury, G J* Spinal cord potentials generated by volleys in the large muscle afferents 125, 590, 1954
- " , *Fatt, P and Koketsu, K* Cholinergic and inhibitory synapses in a pathway from motor axon collaterals to motoneurons 126, 524, 1954
- " *Eccles, Rosamond M and Fatt, P* The action of drugs on central cholinergic synapses 129, 40P, 1955
- " *Coombs, J S, — and Fatt, P* The electrical properties of the motoneurone membrane 130, 291, 1955
- " *Coombs, J S, — and Fatt, P* The specific ionic conductances and the ionic movements across the motoneuronal membrane that produce the inhibitory post-synaptic potential 130, 326, 1955
- " *Coombs, J S, — and Fatt, P* Excitatory synaptic action in motoneurons 130, 374, 1955

ECCLES, J C	<i>Coombs, J S, — and Fatt, P</i> The inhibitory suppression of reflex discharges from moto neurones	130, 396, 1955
"	, <i>Eccles, Rosamond M and Fatt, P</i> Pharmacological investigations on a central synapse operated by acetylcholine	131, 154, 1956
ECCLES, ROSAMOND M	The technique of recording from the isolated mammalian ganglion (T)	117, 2P, 1952
"	Action potentials of isolated mammalian sympathetic ganglia	117, 181, 1952
"	Responses of isolated curarized sympathetic ganglia	117, 196, 1952
"	<i>Brock, L G, — and Keynes, R D</i> The discharge of individual electroplates in <i>Rana clavata</i>	122, 4P, 1953
"	<i>Eccles, J C, — and Fatt, P</i> The action of drugs on central cholinergic synapses	129, 40P, 1955
"	Intracellular potentials recorded from a mammalian sympathetic ganglion	130, 572, 1955
"	<i>Eccles, J C, — and Fatt, P</i> Pharmacological investigations on a central synapse operated by acetylcholine	131, 154, 1956
EDGE, N D	A contribution to the innervation of the urinary bladder of the cat	127, 54, 1955
EDHOLM, O G	<i>Cooper, K E, — and Mottram, R F</i> The partition of the blood flow between skin and muscle in the human forearm	123, 33P, 1953
"	, <i>Moreira, M F and Werner, Attie Y</i> The measurement of forearm blood flow during a raised venous pressure	125, 41P, 1954
"	<i>Cooper, K E, —, Fletcher, J G, Fox, R H and Macpherson, R K</i> Vasodilatation in the forearm during indirect heating	125, 56P, 1954
"	, <i>Moreira M F and Werner, Attie Y</i> The effect of a raised venous pressure on venous oxygen content of the forearm (T)	125, 57P, 1954
"	and <i>Fletcher, J G</i> Daily energy expenditure patterns in young men	128, 18P, 1955
"	, <i>Fletcher, J G, McCance, R A and Widdowson, Elsie M</i> Comparison between daily energy expenditure and dietary intake in man	128, 19P, 1955
"	<i>Cooper, K E, — and Mottram, R F</i> The blood flow in skin and muscle of the human forearm	128, 258, 1955
"	, <i>Fox, R H and Macpherson, R K</i> The effect of cutaneous anaesthesia on skin blood flow	132, 15P, 1956
"	<i>Barcroft, H, —, Foster, O A, Fox, R H and Macpherson, R K</i> The effect of nerve block on forearm blood flow	132, 16P, 1956
"	, <i>Fox, R H and Macpherson, R K</i> The effect of body heating on the circulation in skin and muscle	134, 612, 1956
EDINGTON, G M	, <i>Lehmann, H and Walters, J H</i> Observations on haemoglobin C and G in West Africa (T)	131, 22P, 1956
EDWARDS, C	The effect of electric polarization of sensory nerve endings on the discharge from a muscle spindle	124, 2P, 1954
"	Changes in the discharge from a muscle spindle produced by electrotonus in the sensory nerve	127, 636, 1955

INDEX OF AUTHORS

59

- EDWARDS, C *and Larraber, Martin G* Effects of anaesthetics on metabolism and on transmission in sympathetic ganglia of rats Measurement of glucose in microgram quantities using glucose oxidase 130, 456, 1955
- " *and Harris, E J* Effects of temperature, K ions and strophanthin on tracer sodium output from frog sartori (T) 130, 56P, 1955
- " *, Ritchie, J M and Willie, D P* Effect of some cations on the active state of muscle 133, 412, 1956
- EDWARDS, D A W *, Honour, A J and Porlands, E N* Method for recording rapid changes of pressure in the human gut 120, 36P, 1953
- EDWARDS, D C *and Owen, E C* The estimation of lysine by Gale's bacterial specific decarboxylase method and comparison with paper chromatography (T) 121, 41P, 1953
- EDWARDS R G An oro nasal mask 127, 49P, 1955
- " *Durnin, J V G A and* Measurement of pulmonary ventilation as an index of energy expenditure during field surveys 128, 46P, 1955
- " *and Lippold O C J* The relation between force and integrated electrical activity in fatigued muscle 132, 677, 1956
- EGGLETON, M. GEACE The effect of injection of hypertonic salt solution on the chloride content of mammalian skin 117, 172, 1952
- " *and Shuster, S* Excretion of glucose by the cat's kidney 122, 54P, 1953
- " *and Shuster, S* Glucose and phosphate excretion in the cat 124, 613, 1954
- " *and Shuster, S* The effect of insulin on the excretion of glucose and phosphate by the kidney of the cat 124, 623 1954.
- " *Dempster, W J — and Shuster S* The effect of hypertonic infusions on glomerular filtration rate and glucose reabsorption in the kidney of the dog 132, 213, 1956
- EISEN V D *and Lewis, A A G* Antidiuretic activity of human urine after stimulation of the supraoptic hypothalamic system 122, 33P, 1953
- " Stimulation of renal potassium excretion in the adrenalectomized rat 126, 47P, 1954
- " *Bryant T H E, —, Ellis P E and Wilson, C W M* The effect of ionizing radiation on tissue histamine 130 33P, 1955
- " *, Ellis R E and Wilson, C W M* The effect of X irradiation on tissue histamine in the rat 133 506, 1956
- ELCOATE P V *, Fisher, M Isabel, Maconson C A and Millar, M Jean* The effect of zinc deficiency on the male genital system 129 53P 1955
- ELDFRED E *, Granit P Holmgren, B and Merton P A* Proprioceptive control of muscular contraction and the cerebellum 123 46P, 1953
- " *, Granit P and Merton P A* Supraspinal control of the muscle spindles and its significance 122 49S 1953
- ELDFRIDGE FLEANOR *and Paon W D M* The release of histamine from cat s isolated perfused skin by amino acids 124, 27P, 1954

- ELITHORN, A. *Dawson, G D and* A two channel chronograph 123, 16P, 1953
 ELKES, C *Bradley, P B, — and Elkes, J* On some effects of lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD 25) in normal volunteers 121, 50P, 1953
- ELKES, J *Bradley, P B and* The effect of amphetamine and D lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD 25) on the electrical activity of the brain of the conscious cat 120, 13P, 1953
 „ *Bradley, P B and* The effect of atropine, hyoscyamine, physostigmine and neostigmine on the electrical activity of the brain of the conscious cat 120, 14P, 1953
 „ *Bradley, P B, Elkes, C and* On some effects of lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD 25) in normal volunteers 121, 50P, 1953
 „ *Bradley, P B, Cerqughini, S and* Some effects of diisopropylfluorophosphate on the electrical activity of the brain of the cat 121, 51P, 1953
- ELLIS, F P *, Ferres, Helen M, Lind, A R and Newling, P S B* The upper tolerable levels of warmth for acclimatized European men working in the tropics 125, 55P, 1954
 „ *, Ferres, Helen M and Lind, A R* The effect of water intake on sweat production in hot environments 125, 61P, 1954
- ELLIS, R E *Bryant, T H E, Eisen, V D, — and Wilson, C W M* The effect of ionizing radiation on tissue histamine 130, 33P, 1955
 „ *Eisen, V D, — and Wilson, C W M* The effect of X irradiation on tissue histamine in the rat 133, 506, 1956
- EMMELIN, N *and Macintosh, F C* The release of acetylcholine from perfused sympathetic ganglia and skeletal muscles 131, 477, 1956
- ENGBAER, LISE *del Castillo, J and* The nature of the neuromuscular block produced by magnesium 120, 54P, 1953
 „ *del Castillo, J and* The nature of the neuromuscular block produced by magnesium 124, 370, 1954
- ENNS, T *Campbell, E J M —, Martin, H B and Shepard, R H* Factors affecting the pulmonary dead space as determined by single breath analysis (T) 130, 57P, 1955
- EPSTEIN, H G *Cairns H, Cole, J, —, Gardner M and Glees, P* Temporary depression of cortical function by local anaesthetic and cooling 119, 44P, 1952
 „ *Bull A B, Cole, J, — and Glees, P* The effects of injecting a local anaesthetic into the subcortex of the cat (Film) (T) 129, 7P, 1955
- ERIKSON, L B *and Glees, P* Sprouting of cortical nerve fibres following skin homografts into the cerebral cortex 120, 17P, 1953
- ERSPAMER, V *Observations on the fate of indolalkylamines in the organism* 127, 118, 1955
 „ *Observations on the release of 5 hydroxytryptamine from the gastro intestinal mucosa (T)* 129, 10P, 1955
 „ *Some observations on the fate of exogenous 5 hydroxytryptamine (enteramine) in the rat* 133, 1, 1956

ERULKAR, S D	<i>Davies, P W</i> , ——— and <i>Rose, J E</i> Single unit activity in the auditory cortex of the cat	126, 25P, 1954
"	and <i>Fillenz, Marianne</i> The effects of light flashes on single unit activity in the lateral geniculate body of the cat	133, 46P, 1956
EULER, C VON	see VON EULER, C	
EVANS, C LOVATT	and <i>Smith, D F G</i> On sweating in the horse	126, 45P, 1954
"	, <i>Smith, D F G</i> and <i>Weil Malherbe, H</i> The adrenaline and noradrenaline of venous blood of the horse before and after exercise	128, 50P, 1955
"	, <i>Smith, D F G</i> and <i>Weil Malherbe, H</i> The relation between sweating and the catechol content of the blood in the horse	132, 542, 1956
"	<i>Bell, F R</i> and Sweating and the innervation of sweat glands in the horse	133, 67P, 1956
"	<i>Bell, F R</i> and The relation between sweating and the innervation of sweat glands in the horse	134, 421, 1956
EVANS, D G	<i>Duncan, P R</i> , ———, <i>Harper, A A</i> <i>Houat, H T</i> , <i>Olesky, S</i> , <i>Scott, J E</i> and <i>Varley, H</i> The use of the cholecystokinetic agent in preparations of pancreozymin to study gall bladder function in man	121, 19P, 1953
EVANS, D H L	and <i>Schild, H O</i> Effects of removal of enteric plexuses on the reaction of intestinal circular muscle to drugs (T)	116, 49P, 1952
"	<i>Daly, M de Burgh</i> and Structural and functional changes in the vagus after degenerative section of the nerve at different levels (T)	117, 20P, 1952
"	and <i>Schild, H O</i> The reactions of plexus free circular muscle of cat jejunum to drugs	119, 376, 1953
"	<i>Cragg, B G</i> ——— and <i>Hamlyn L H</i> Chicken's optic tectum histological structure	120, 51P, 1953
"	and <i>Murray, J G</i> Orientation of regenerating non medullated nerves	120, 52P, 1953
"	<i>Daly M de Burgh</i> and Functional and histological changes in the vagus nerve of the cat after degenerative section at various levels	120, 579, 1953
"	and <i>Schild, H O</i> Reactions of nerve free and chronically denervated plain muscle to drugs	122, 63P, 1953
"	and <i>Schild H O</i> Reactions of chick amnion to stretch and electrical stimulation	132, 31P, 1956
EVANS I E	and <i>Robson, J M</i> Local antagonism of the effects of oestrogen and progesterone	124, 39P, 1954
"	and <i>Robson J M</i> The effect of SKF 525 (β diethylaminoethyl diphenylpropylacetate) on the duration of action of synthetic and natural oestrogens (T)	128, 24P, 1955
EVANS L J	and <i>White K</i> Construction of an electro titration apparatus by modification of a Conway burette	134, 4P, 1956
EVANS M H	Distribution of splanchnic evoked potentials in cat spinal cord	132, 14P, 1956
EVANS W A	<i>Bishop P O</i> and The refractory period of the sensory synapses of the lateral geniculate nucleus	134, 538, 1956
FRANSON J M	<i>Beurick, F B</i> and Irradiation of the mono synaptic reflex during post tetanic potentiation	124, 60P, 1954

EVANSON, J M	<i>Beswick, F B, Blockey, N J and</i> Some effects of the stimulation of articular nerves	128, 83P, 1955
"	<i>Beswick, F B and</i> Reflex effects of repetitive stimulation of group I muscle afferent fibres	128, 83P, 1955
"	<i>Beswick, F B and</i> The heterosynaptic activation of motoneurons during post-tetanic potentiation	128, 89, 1955
"	<i>Beswick, F B, — and Fentem, P H</i> Activation of heteronymous motoneurons during post-tetanic potentiation (T)	132, 53P, 1956
"	The presynaptic localization of the depression following monosynaptic reflex activity	132, 61P, 1956
EVELEIGH, J W	<i>and Ainsworth, M</i> An integrating soap film flow meter	124, 6P, 1954
EXLEY, K A	The blocking action of choline 2,6 xylyl ether bromide on adrenergic nerves	133, 70P, 1956
FABRY, CLAUDINE	<i>Dallemagne, M J, — and Posner, A S</i> The relation between bone salts and certain synthetic apatites	126, 18P, 1954
FAHMY, A	<i>and Huggett, A St G</i> Comparative histochemistry of carbohydrate in the placenta (T)	120, 22P, 1953
FALCONER, D	Inherited neurological disorders in mice (Film) (T)	118, 6P, 1952
FÄNGE, R	<i>Augustinsson, K B, —, Johnels, A and Östlund, E</i> Histological, physiological and biochemical studies on the heart of two cyclostomes, hagfish (<i>Myxine</i>) and lamprey (<i>Lampetra</i>)	131, 257, 1956
FANTL, P	<i>and Nelson, J F</i> Coagulation in lymph	122, 33, 1953
FARRELL, J H	The digestibility of raw and cooked meat	133, 40P, 1956
FASTIER, F N	<i>and Smirk, F H</i> Nature of ventricular flutter induced by amarin and adrenaline (Film) (T)	118, 6P, 1952
FATT, P	<i>and Katz, B</i> Electric responses of single crustacean muscle fibres	117, 15P, 1952
"	<i>and Katz, B</i> Spontaneous subthreshold activity at motor nerve endings	117, 109, 1952
"	<i>and Katz, B</i> The action of inhibitory nerve impulses on the surface membrane of crustacean muscle fibres	118, 47P, 1952
"	<i>and Katz, B</i> The effect of sodium ions on neuro muscular transmission	118, 73, 1952
"	<i>and Katz, B</i> The electrical properties of crustacean muscle fibres	120, 171, 1953
"	<i>and Katz, B</i> The effect of inhibitory nerve impulses on a crustacean muscle fibre	121, 374, 1953
"	<i>Eccles, J C, —, Landgren, S and Winsbury, G J</i> Spinal cord potentials generated by volleys in the large muscle afferents	125 500 1954
"	<i>Eccles, J C, — and Koketsu K</i> Cholinergic and inhibitory synapses in a pathway from motor axon collaterals to motoneurons	126 524 1954
"	<i>Eccles, J C, Eccles, Rosamond M and</i> The action of drugs on central cholinergic synapses	129, 40P, 1955
"	<i>Coombs, J S, Eccles, J C and</i> The electrical properties of the motoneurone membrane	130, 291, 1955

- FATT, P *Coombs, J S, Eccles, J C and* The specific ionic conductances and the ionic movements across the motoneuronal membrane that produce the inhibitory post-synaptic potential 130, 326, 1955
- " *Coombs, J S, Eccles, J C and* Excitatory synaptic action in motoneurons 130, 374, 1955
- " *Coombs, J S, Eccles, J C and* The inhibitory suppression of reflex discharges from motoneurons 130, 396, 1955
- " *Eccles, J C, Eccles, Rosamond M and* Pharmacological investigations on a central synapse operated by acetylcholine 131, 154, 1956
- FAWCETT, D W *and Lyman, C P* The effect of low environmental temperature on the composition of depot fat in relation to hibernation 126, 235, 1954
- FAWNS, H. T *and Landells, J W* The application of collagenase and hyaluronidase to the study of cartilage in histological sections 119, 5P, 1952
- FEATHERSTONE, R *Diamond, J, — Gray, J A B and Inman, D R* The perfusion of a Pacinian corpuscle 132, 27P, 1956
- FELDBERG, W *, Gray, J A B and Perry, W L M* A method of investigating the effects of close arterial injections on spinal cord activity 117, 1P, 1952
- " *and Talesnik, J* Histamine recovery in the rat's and dog's skin 117, 3P, 1952
- " *and Schachter, M* Histamine release from skin by horse serum 117, 3P, 1952
- " *and Harris, G W* Histamine profiles of the mucosa of the gastro-intestinal tract of the dog 117, 31P, 1952
- " *and Schachter, M* Histamine release by horse serum from skin of the sensitized dog and non sensitized cat 118, 124, 1952
- " *and Toh, C C* Distribution of 5 hydroxytryptamine (serotonin, enteramine) in the wall of the digestive tract 119, 352, 1953
- " *, Gray, J A B and Perry, W L M* Effects of close arterial injections of acetylcholine on the activity of the cervical spinal cord of the cat 119, 428, 1953
- " *and Sherwood, S L* A permanent cannula for intraventricular injections in cats 120, 3P, 1953
- " *and Sherwood S L* Intraventricular injections of acetylcholine and of 5 hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) into the conscious cat 120, 12P, 1953
- " *and Miles, A A* Regional variations of increased permeability of skin capillaries induced by a histamine liberator and their relation to the histamine content of the skin 120, 205, 1953
- " *and Harris, G W* Distribution of histamine in the mucosa of the gastro intestinal tract of the dog 120, 352, 1953
- " *and Talbot J* Reduction of tissue histamine by compound 48/80 120, 550, 1953
- " *and Sherwood S* A method for injection of drugs into the lateral ventricle of the cat (T) 122, 10P, 1953
- " *and Smith A A* Release of histamine by tryptamine and 5 hydroxytryptamine 122, 62P, 1953
- " *and Sherwood S L* Injections of drugs into the lateral ventricle of the cat 123, 148, 1954

FELDBERG, W	and Sherwood, S L Injections of DFP into the cerebral ventricle of the cat (T)	123, 69P, 1954
"	and Smith, A N The role of histamine release for the motor effects of histamine liberators on the guinea pig's ileum preparation	124, 219, 1954
"	and Sherwood, S L Behaviour of cats after intra ventricular injections of eserine and DFP	125, 488, 1954
"	and Loesser, A A Histamine content of human skin in different clinical disorders	126, 286, 1954
"	, Malcolm, J L and Sherwood, S L A method of studying the actions of drugs injected intra ventricularly on evoked responses in the cortex and mid brain of the cat (T)	128, 3P, 1955
"	, Malcolm, J L and Sherwood, S L Some effects of tubocurarine on the electrical activity of the cat's brain	132, 130, 1956
"	Beraldo, W T, — and Hilton, S M Experiments on the factor in urine forming substance U	133, 558, 1956
"	and Greengard, P Release of histamine from the perfused sciatic nerve by 48/80	133, 63P, 1956
FELL, HONOR B	and Mellanby, E The effect of hypervitaminosis A on embryonic limb bones cultivated <i>in vitro</i>	116, 320, 1952
"	and Mellanby, E Metaplasia produced in cultures of chick ectoderm by high vitamin A	119, 470, 1953
"	and Mellanby, E The biological action of thyroxine on embryonic bones grown in tissue culture	127, 427, 1955
"	and Mellanby, E The effect of L triiodothyronine on the growth and development of embryonic chick limb bones in tissue culture	133, 89, 1956
"	, Mellanby, the late E and Pelc, S R Influence of excess vitamin A on the sulphate metabolism of bone rudiments grown <i>in vitro</i>	134, 179, 1956
FENTEM, P H	Beswick, F B, Evanson, J M and Activation of heteronymous motoneurons during post tetanic potentiation (T)	132, 53P, 1956
"	The occurrence of occlusion in the direct inhibitory pathway	132, 60P, 1956
"	Beswick, F B and A comparison of the effects of the repetitive activation of the inhibitory and excitatory collaterals of group I muscle afferent fibres	134, 15P, 1956
FERGUSON, I D	and MacKichan, D C A float volume recorder in Perspex	116, 12P, 1951
"	Anderson, I and A simple vibrator for kymograph recording	116, 43P, 1952
"	and Garry, R C An improved Mariotte constant pressure device	118, 4P, 1952
"	and Levinson, N Response to temperature in the isolated rabbit ear	118, 59P, 1952
"	and Levinson, N Vascular responses in the isolated ear of the rabbit	119, 14P, 1952
"	and Gray A T An optical manometer for recording pressures within the urinary bladder	121, 25P, 1953
"	Brown, D — and Ramsay, A G Guinea pigs reared on a diet containing synthetic ascorbic acid	121, 36P, 1953
"	and Ramsay, A G An automatic refilling water container for laboratory animals	121, 37P, 1953

- FERGUSON, I D *and Levinson, N* Vascular responses to temperature in the denervated isolated rabbit ear 122, 35P, 1953
- and Gray, A T* Acute decerebration in the greyhound 122, 69P, 1953
- and Garry, R C* A simple method to record changes in the volume of hollow organs at constant pressure 125, 51P, 1954
- Halperin, A J and Ramsay, A G* The amount of colloid in the thyroid glands of guinea pigs 126, 48P, 1954
- and Levinson, N* Vascular responses to temperature in the perfused isolated ear of the rabbit 128, 608, 1955
- FERRARI, V *and Harlin, R D* Free amino acids in liver and blood after partial hepatectomy in normal and adrenalectomized rats 124, 443, 1954
- FERREIRA H M *Chagas C, — and Sollero, L* The utilization of acetylcholine during the discharge of *Electrophorus electricus* (T) 117, 9P, 1952
- FERRER HELEN M *, Fox, R H and Lind, A R* Individual variation in energy expenditure 123, 74P, 1954
- Adam, J M and* Observations on oral and rectal temperatures in the humid tropics and in a temperate climate 125, 21P, 1954
- Ellis F P, —, Lind A R and Newling, P S B* The upper tolerable levels of warmth for acclimatized European men working in the tropics 125, 55P, 1954
- Ellis F P — and Lind, A R* The effect of water intake on sweat production in hot environments 125, 61P, 1954
- Brough, W H, Cooper, K E and* A modified foot plethysmograph for rapid assembly in operating theatres (T) 130, 1P, 1955
- Cooper, K E, — Kenyon, J R and Wendt, F* A comparison of oesophageal, rectal and para-aortic temperatures during hypothermia in man 130, 10P, 1955
- Cooper K E — and Mottram, R F* Changes in hand blood flow evoked by rapid alteration of the radiant heat exchange between the front of the body and the environment 131, 29P, 1956
- Cooper K E — and Guttmann L* Foot blood flow changes occurring when the body temperature is raised in the chronic spinal man 132, 11P, 1956
- FERRIS B G *, McIlroy M B, Mead, J Radford E P and Wittenberger J L* The principles of respiratory mechanics 131, 1P, 1956
- FESSARD A *Albe Fessard D Buser, P and* Complex wave patterns from the electric lobe of *Torpedo marmorata* (T) 117, 9P, 1952
- FIELD D V A quick response ratemeter for the measurement of heart rates 129, 4P, 1955
- A portable e c g pre amplifier for pulse counting 129, 4P, 1955
- FIELD F J *Carlyle A — Grayson J and Rogers A F* Blood flow reactions in the brain 124, 56P, 1954
- FILTON R *Bain W A and* Preliminary experiments on the mode of action of choline 2,6-xylene ether bromide on adrenergic nerves 133, 70P, 1956

FILLENZ, MARIANNE	<i>Cooper, Sybil and</i> Afferent discharges from the extrinsic eye muscles of the cat	118, 40P 1952
"	Visual responses in the brain stem	122, 24P, 1953
"	<i>Cooper, Sybil and</i> Afferent discharges in response to stretch from the extraocular muscles of the cat and monkey and the innervation of these muscles	127, 400, 1955
"	Responses in the brainstem of the cat to stretch of extrinsic ocular muscles	128, 182, 1955
"	<i>Erulkar, S D and</i> The effects of light flashes on single unit activity in the lateral geniculate body of the cat	133, 46P, 1956
FINCHAM, E F	Illustrations of the effects of diffraction in the human eye (T)	116, 52P, 1952
"	Retinal chromatic differentiation in colour blind subjects	120, 60P, 1953
"	Defects of the colour sense mechanism as indicated by the accommodation reflex	121, 570, 1953
"	The proportion of ciliary force required for accommodation (T)	126, 25P, 1954
"	The proportion of ciliary muscular force required for accommodation	128 99, 1955
FINDLAY, J D	<i>Beakley W R and</i> A climatic chamber for large animals	121, 40P, 1953
"	<i>and Goodall A M</i> Arterio venous anastomoses in the perichondrium and skin of the ear of the Ayrshire calf	121 46P, 1953
"	<i>Beakley, W R and</i> The effect of thermal environment on the rectal temperatures of calves	121, 47P 1953
"	The respiratory behaviour of calves exposed to increasing thermal stress	130, 16P, 1955
FINNAN E J	<i>and Shepherd J T</i> A combination of ergometry and plethysmography for investigating the circulation through the leg muscles (T)	118, 56P, 1952
FISCHER, M ISABEL	<i>Elcoate, P V, — Mawson, C A and Millar, M Jean</i> The effect of zinc deficiency on the male genital system	129 53P, 1955
FISCHER P	<i>Bacq Z M and</i> The action of cysteamine and related substances on liver glycogen (T)	121, 56P 1953
"	<i>Bacq, Z M, Beaumariage M L and</i> Protection of suprarenals and liver against X rays by cysteamine	126 15P, 1954
FISHER, E W	<i>Black, J W, — and Smith, A N</i> The effect of 5 hydroxytryptamine on gastric secretion (T)	129, 62P, 1955
FISHER, R B	<i>Bleehen N M and</i> The action of insulin on the surviving rat's heart	118, 27P, 1952
"	<i>and Parsons, D S</i> Glucose movements across the wall of the rat small intestine	119, 210 1953
"	<i>and Parsons D S</i> Galactose absorption from the surviving small intestine of the rat	119 224 1953
"	<i>Bleehen, N M and</i> The action of insulin in the isolated rat heart	123 260 1954
"	<i>and Lindsay D B</i> The effect of insulin on the penetration of galactose into the perfused rat heart	124 20P, 1954

FISHER, R B	The absorption of water and of some non electrolytes from the surviving small intestine of the rat	124, 21 P, 1954
"	The absorption of water and of some small solute molecules from the isolated small intestine of the rat	130, 655, 1955
"	and Lindsay, D B The action of insulin on the penetration of sugars into the perfused heart	131, 526 1956
"	Bronk, M Sylvia and The action of a purified growth hormone preparation on the carbohydrate metabolism of the perfused rat heart	133, 7 P, 1956
FITZHUGH, R	Barlow, H B, — and Kuffler, S W Resting discharge and dark adaptation in the cat	125, 28 P, 1954
FITZPATRICK, R J	The reactivity of the ruminant uterus to oxytocin and vasopressin	124, 58 P, 1954
FLECKENSTEIN, A	Burn, J H and Augmentation and diminution of sensitivity to sympathomimetic amines by denervation of the cat's nictitating membrane	118 34 P, 1952
FLETCHER, J G	Some observations on skin temperature and the onset of sweating (T)	116, 10 P, 1951
"	Histamine acetylcholine inhibition in the isolated rat uterus (T)	120, 63 P, 1953
"	and Wolff, H S A light-weight integrating motor pneumotachograph (i m p) with constant low resistance	123, 67 P, 1954
"	Cooper, K E, Edholm, O G, — Fox, R H and Macpherson R K Vasodilatation in the forearm during indirect heating	125, 56 P, 1954
"	The calorie expenditure of cricket (T)	127, 19 P, 1954
"	Edholm O G and Daily energy expenditure patterns in young men	128, 18 P, 1955
"	Edholm, O G, —, McCance, R A and Widdowson, Elsie M Comparison between daily energy expenditure and dietary intake in man	128, 19 P, 1955
FLOREY, E	and McLennan, H The release of an inhibitory substance from mammalian brain, and its effect on peripheral synaptic transmission	129, 384, 1955
	and McLennan H Effects of an inhibitory factor (Factor I) from brain on central synaptic transmission	130 446, 1955
FLOYD, W F	Electromyography of the erectores spinae muscles in flexion of the lumbar vertebrae (Film) (T)	117, 22 P, 1952
	and Silver P H S Comparative merits of ink writer and cathode ray oscillographs for electromyography	117, 36 P, 1952
	Chennells Mary and Reflex activity in abdominal and limb muscles	118, 196 1952
	Chennells Mary and Interaction of limb and abdominal reflexes in the cat (T)	119, 31 P 1952
	and Walls E W Electromyographic recording from the sphincter ani externus in man (T)	119, 41 P, 1952
	and Silver P H S Electromyography of the erectores spinae muscles in flexion of the lumbar vertebrae (T)	119, 41 P 1952
	and Walls E W Electromyography of the sphincter ani externus in man	121, 49 P, 1953

FLOYD, W F	and Walls, E W Electromyography of the sphincter ani externus in man	122, 599, 1953
,	and Silver, P H S The function of the erectors spinae muscles in certain movements and postures in man	129, 184, 1955
„	Chennells, Mary and Effects of posture and of parameters of stimulation on reflexes in man	130 31P, 1955
FLUCKIGER, E	and Keynes, R D The calcium permeability of <i>Loligo</i> axons	128 41P, 1955
FORSTER, C A	, Heaf, P J and Sample, S J Compliance of the lungs during anaesthesia (T)	133, 58P, 1956
FORWELL, G D	The response of the leucocyte count in man to environmental heat and to exercise	124 66P, 1954
„	Bulmer, M G and The concentration of sodium in thermal sweat	127, 17P, 1954
„	Bulmer, M G and The concentration of sodium in thermal sweat	132, 115, 1956
FOSSEY, P	Arnott, D G and Equipment for studying the distribution of γ active radio isotopes in small animals	118, 18P, 1952
FOSTER, C A	Barcroft, H, Edholm, O G, —, Fox, R H and Macpherson, R K The effect of nerve block on forearm blood flow	132, 16P, 1956
FOSTER, W C	Protein bound iodine in the anterior and posterior hypophysis of cattle (T)	133, 41P, 1956
FOX, R H	Ferres, Helen M, — and Lind, A R Individual variation in energy expenditure	123, 74P, 1954
„	and Macpherson, R K The regulation of body temperature during fever	125, 21P, 1954
„	Cooper, K E, Edholm, O G, Fletcher, J G, — and Macpherson R K Vasodilatation in the forearm during indirect heating	125, 56P, 1954
„	Edholm, O G, — and Macpherson, R K The effect of cutaneous anaesthesia on skin blood flow	132, 15P, 1956
„	Barcroft, H Edholm O G, Foster, C A, — and Macpherson, R K The effect of nerve block on forearm blood flow	132 16P, 1956
„	and Hilton, S M Sweat gland activity as a contributory factor to heat vasodilatation in the human skin	133, 68P, 1956
„	Edholm, O G — and Macpherson R K The effect of body heating on the circulation in skin and muscle	134, 612, 1956
FRANCIS, C M	Cytological and histochemical observations on the retina (T)	117, 44P, 1952
„	Succinic dehydrogenase in the visual cells	119, 38P, 1952
„	Cholinesterase in the retina	120, 435 1953
„	Amine oxidase in the guinea pig adrenal medulla	124, 188 1954
FRANCIS, E T B	Davies F, Davies, R E — and Whittam R The sodium and potassium content of cardiac and other tissues of the ox	118, 276 1952
FRANGLÉN, G T	, McGarry, Eleanor and Spencer, A G Renal function and the excretion of potassium in acute alkalosis	121 35, 1953

FRANK, K.	and <i>Fuortes, M G F</i> Potentials recorded from the spinal cord with microelectrodes	130, 625 1955
"	and <i>Fuortes, M G F</i> Unitary activity of spinal interneurons of cats	131 424, 1956
"	and <i>Fuortes, M G F</i> Stimulation of spinal motoneurons with intracellular electrodes	134, 451 1956
FRANKENHAUSEN, B.	Saltatory conduction in myelinated nerve fibres and <i>Hodgkin A L</i> The effect of calcium on the sodium permeability of a giant nerve fibre	118, 107 1952 128 40P, 1955
"	and <i>Hodgkin, A L</i> The after-effects of impulses in giant nerve fibres	129 51P 1955
"	and <i>Widen, Lennar</i> Anode break excitation in desheathed frog nerve	131, 243, 1956
"	and <i>Hodgkin A L</i> The after-effects of impulses in the giant nerve fibres of <i>Loligo</i>	131, 341, 1956
FRANZELIN, K. J.	Uterine influence upon intrarectal blood distribution (I)	119, 25P 1952
"	Movements of the rabbit uterus (Film) (I)	119, 41P, 1952
"	and <i>Winstone N E</i> Parturition in the rabbit (I) <i>McDonald D A</i> and <i>Winstone N E</i> Parturition in the rabbit (Film)	123, 13P, 1953 123, 30P 1953
"	, <i>Todd, C</i> and <i>Winstone, N E</i> Evocation of parturition efforts and blood-pressure changes in the non pregnant doe rabbit (I)	123 77P 1954
"	and <i>Winstone N E</i> Further notes on parturition in the rabbit	125, 43 1954
"	<i>Aurouner F J.</i> , — and <i>Winstone, N E</i> Evocation of milk formation in the virgin rabbit (I)	126, 11P, 1954
"	<i>Aurouner F J.</i> , — and <i>Winstone N E</i> Evocation of milk formation in the virgin rabbit	126, 54P, 1954
"	<i>Aurouner, F J</i> — and <i>Winstone N E</i> Further observations on the rostral portion of the vagina in the rabbit (I)	127, 31P, 1954
"	and <i>Wise M</i> Urine outputs during pregnancy in rabbits (I)	127 42P 1954
"	<i>Todd C</i> and <i>Wise M</i> Some haemex efforts (I)	128 84P 1955
FRAZEE J F D	<i>Alexander D Pauline</i> and In exchangeability of de ² and light in rat breeding	116 50P 1952
"	<i>Alexander D Pauline</i> and The influence of de ² on the mating of rats	117, 69P 1952
"	The effect of insulin and magnesium chloride on the temperature of the rat	119 49P, 1952
"	and <i>Wellborn F X</i> Comparative study on the response of male European tree frogs (<i>Hyla arborea</i> form <i>typica</i>) to chorionic gonadotrophin	120 25P 1953
"	<i>Alexander D Pauline</i> and The effect of spaying in the pregnant rat	124, 36P 1954
"	The spermiation response of the male toad (<i>Bufo bufo</i>) when gonadotrophin is given three hours after a subthreshold priming dose	125 58P 1954
"	and <i>Lee J</i> Deoxycholic acid (DCA) and the maintenance of pregnancy in the spayed rat	125 59P 1954
"	The cause of foetal loss in the spayed pregnant rat	126 43P 1954
"	Vaginal blood during pregnancy in the rat	129 26P 1955
"	<i>Alexander D Pauline</i> — and <i>Lee J</i> The effect of steroids on the maintenance of pregnancy in the spayed rat	130 14S 1955

GILLESPIE, J S	<i>Garry, R C and</i> The intramural organization of the parasympathetic outflow to the colon of the rabbit	129, 17P, 1955
GILLIATT, R W	The extensor plantar response after ischaemia of the leg	118, 42P, 1952
,	A mouthpiece for positive pressure ventilation in chronic respiratory paralysis (T)	123, 29P, 1953
„	<i>Chambers, R A and</i> The clinical assessment of postural sensation in the fingers	123, 42P, 1953
„	The effect of peripheral nerve ischaemia on post-hemiplegic disorders of movement	123 43P, 1953
GINSBORG, B L	<i>Dutchburn, R W and</i> Involuntary eye movements during fixation	119, 1, 1953
„	<i>Burke, W and</i> Intracellular recording from slow muscle fibres in the frog (T)	128, 31P 1955
,	<i>Burke, W and</i> Membrane changes responsible for the small nerve junctional potential	129, 9P, 1955
„	<i>Burke, W and</i> The electrical properties of the slow muscle fibre membrane	132, 586, 1956
„	<i>Burke, W and</i> The action of the neuromuscular transmitter on the slow fibre membrane	132, 590 1956
GINSBURG, JEAN	<i>Beaconsfield, P and</i> The effect of body posture on the hand blood flow (T)	128, 59P, 1955
„	<i>Beaconsfield P and</i> The effect of body posture on the hand blood flow	130, 467, 1955
„	<i>and Paton, A</i> Effects in man of insulin hypoglycaemia after adrenalectomy	133 59P, 1956
GINSBURG, M	<i>, Grayson, J and Johnson, D H</i> The nervous regulation of liver blood flow	117, 74P, 1952
„	<i>and Grayson J</i> Contributions to liver blood flow of the portal vein and hepatic artery	118, 16P, 1952
„	<i>and Grayson, J</i> Factors controlling liver blood flow in the rat	123, 574, 1954
„	The concentration of antidiuretic hormone in the blood and the fate of vasopressin in adrenal ectomized rats	124, 59P, 1954
GINZEL, K H	<i>and Kottegoda, S R</i> The action of 5 hydroxytryptamine and tryptamine on aortic and carotid sinus receptors in the cat	123 277 1954,
„	Some central effects of lysergic acid diethylamide on vasomotor responses	129, 61P, 1955
GLAISTER D H	<i>and Green J H</i> Action potentials in common carotid artery baroreceptors (T)	130 32P, 1955
GLASER, E M	<i>and Whitrow, G C</i> Evidence for a non specific mechanism of habituation	122 43P, 1953
,	<i>and Lee, T S</i> Activity of human sweat glands during exposure to cold	122, 59, 1953
„	<i>and Newling, P S B</i> Thermal balance in man	129 72P, 1955
GLEES, P	<i>Cole, J and</i> Ipsilateral impairment following area 4 lesions in monkeys	117 54P 1952
,	Interrelation of thalamus and sensorimotor cortex	118 43P, 1952
,	<i>and Marshland, T A</i> Degeneration of pyramidal fibres studied by a paraffin silver method	118 51P, 1952
,	<i>Le Beau, M and</i> The termination of descending tectal fibres studied by the method of terminal degeneration	118 51P 1952

- GLEES, P Cairns, H, Cole, J, Epstein, H G, Gardner, M
and Temporary depression of cortical function
by local anaesthetic and cooling 119, 44P, 1952
- , Erikson, L B and Sprouting of cortical nerve
fibres following skin homografts into the cerebral
cortex 120, 17P, 1953
- , Study of terminal degeneration in the cat's spinal
cord following section of lumbar posterior roots
(T) 129, 7P, 1955
- Bull A B Cole, J, Epstein, H G and The effects
of injecting a local anaesthetic into the subcortex
of the cat (Film) (T) 129, 7P, 1955
- Cole J and Effects of lesions in the posterior
parietal lobe in trained monkeys 129, 49P, 1955
- Cole J and Effects of reserpin and ritalin on
monkeys (Film) 133, 1P, 1956
- GLOCKLING, BERYL Andrews W H Horner and Oxygen utilization of
the perfused canine liver and its modification by
adrenaline, acetylcholine and histamine 132, 522, 1956
- GLOSTER J The effect of a carbonic anhydrase inhibitor on the
intraocular pressure in rabbits 128, 77P, 1955
- and Perkins, E S Carbonic anhydrase in the lens
and in the ciliary body and iris of albino rabbits 130, 665, 1955
- GLOVER T D The effect of a short period of scrotal insulation on
the semen of the ram 128, 22P, 1955
- GLYNN I M Linked sodium and potassium movements in
human red cells 126, 35P, 1954
- , Action of cardiac glycosides on red cells 128, 56P, 1955
- Sodium and potassium movements in human red
cells 134, 278, 1956
- GODING I R Coats, D A, Denton, D A, ——— and Wright, R D
Secretomotor mechanisms of the sheep's parotid
gland (T) 129, 7P, 1955
- Coats D A Denton D A, ——— and Wright, R D
Secretion by the parotid gland of the sheep 131, 13 1956
- GOFTZEE B M and Zaimis Eleanor J The influence of lowered
body temperature on the action of certain drugs
(T) 129, 82P, 1955
- COFFART M and Ritchie J M The effect of adrenaline on the
contraction of mammalian skeletal muscle 116, 357, 1952
- The action of cysteamine on a sympathetic ganglion 126, 16P 1954
- GOLDFINCH Doxiadis, S A and Comparison of creatinine and
MARSHALL K inulin clearances in young children 116 50P, 1952
- Doxiadis S A and Comparison of inulin and
 endogenous creatinine clearances in young
 children 118 454 1952
- COLDWELL S A and Smith Audrey U A simple method for re-
animating ice cold rats and mice 132, 406, 1956
- COODALL Findlay J D and Arterio venous anastomoses in
A MYTANWY the perichondrium and skin of the ear of the
 Ayrshire calf 121 46P 1953
- COODALL, MARCUS Ceapo Arpad and Excitability length tension
 relation and kinetics of uterine muscle contrac-
 tion in relation to hormonal status 126. 381 1954

GOODWIN, R F W	Division of the common mammals into two groups according to the concentration of fructose in the blood of the foetus	132, 146, 1950
"	The distribution of sugar between red cells and plasma variations associated with age and species	134, 88, 1956
GÖFFERT, H F	The measurement of local potential gradients in the spinal cord (T)	122, 2P, 1953
"	Steady potentials and slow potential changes in the spinal cord	122 20P, 1953
"	Slow potentials in the dorsal parts of the isolated spinal cord and their relation to dorsal root potentials	133 433, 1956
GORDON, A H	<i>Davies, Beryl M A</i> , — and <i>Mussett, Marjorie V</i> A plasma calcium assay for parathyroid hormone, using parathyroidectomized rats	125 383, 1954
"	<i>Davies, Beryl M A</i> , — and <i>Mussett, Marjorie V</i> A mouse urine phosphate assay for parathyroid hormone with certain applications	130, 79, 1955
GORDON, G	and <i>Wright, T A</i> An animal holder containing a stereotaxic unit (T)	118, 21P, 1952
"	<i>Gaze, R M</i> and Responses of single thalamic units to stimulation of the skin and of cutaneous nerves	118, 48P, 1952
"	<i>Gaze, R M</i> and Ipsilateral and contralateral representation of cutaneous sense in the cat's thalamus (T)	126, 37P, 1954
"	and <i>Phillips, C G</i> Action potentials from single sensory fibres in the dorsal columns and from single cells in the gracile nucleus of the cat (T)	129, 7P, 1955
GORE, MARION B R	and <i>MacIlwain, H</i> Effects of some inorganic salts on the metabolic response of sections of mammalian cerebral cortex to electrical stimulation	117, 471 1952
GOULD, A H	<i>Acland, J D</i> and Normal variation in the count of circulating eosinophils in man	133, 456, 1956
GOULD, D W	Korotkoff sounds (T)	116 10P, 1951
"	<i>Brewin E G</i> , — <i>Nashat F S</i> and <i>Neil, E</i> Changes in structure and function of the liver as a result of hypothermia combined with occlusion of both venae cavae	128 45P, 1955
"	, <i>Hsieh, A C L</i> and <i>Tinckler, L F</i> The behaviour of the isolated water buffalo ureter	129 425 1955
"	<i>Hsieh A C L</i> and <i>Tinckler, L F</i> The behaviour of the intact ureter in dogs rabbits and rats	129 436, 1955
"	<i>Hsieh A C L</i> and <i>Tinckler L F</i> The effect of posture on bladder pressure	129 448, 1955
GOULD, R P	and <i>Hobbiger F</i> Experimental demyelination in chickens (T)	130 33P 1955
"	Effect of hypothermia and occlusion of venae cavae on liver structure (dog) (T)	130 36P 1955
GOWANS, J L	An apparatus for the continuous intravenous reinfusion of lymph and living lymphocytes into rats with thoracic duct fistulae (T)	133 1P 1956
GRAFF, JEAN A E	<i>Ikin Elizabeth W</i> , <i>Lehmann H</i> <i>Mourant A E</i> , <i>Parkin, Dorothy M</i> and <i>Wickremasinghe R L</i> Haemoglobin E and blood groups in the Veddas	127 41P, 1954

GRAFSTEIN, BERNICE	Burns, B Delisle and The function and structure of some neurones in the cat's cerebral cortex	118, 412, 1952
GRAHAM, G R	The partitioning of coronary flow the coronary sinus fraction	128, 19P, 1955
,	Ead, H W and A QRS triggered stimulator for producing extra systoles in mammalian hearts	130, 38P, 1955
"	and Joels, N The different effects on ventricular depolarization and repolarization of two methods of producing hypothermia in the dog	130, 39P, 1955
,	Effects of temperature on the rate of transmission in different parts of the dog's heart (T)	130, 53P, 1955
GRAHAM, J D P	The effect of calcium and potassium on the action of histamine on guinea pig ileum	116, 36P, 1951
,	and Lewis, G P Relationship between anti adrenaline and anti histamine activity in a series of β haloethyl amines	116, 37P, 1951
,	and Lewis, G P Anti adrenaline and antihistamine action of ethylenimine	118, 12P, 1952
	and James Dinah M The glycaemic response of rabbits to L adrenaline and L-noradrenaline and the effect thereon of dimercaprol	118, 479 1952
GRAHAM, N McC	Blaxter K L, — and Roof, J A F Respiration calorimetry with farm animals	121, 39P, 1953
GRANAAT D	The spleen in the regulation of the arterial blood pressure	122, 209 1953
GRANT R	and Wirth A A scotopic blue shift obtained by electrical measurements of flicker resonance	122, 386, 1955
"	Eldred E, — and Merton P A Supraspinal control of the muscle spindles and its significance	122, 498, 1953
	Eldred, E, — Holmgren, B and Merton, P A Proprioceptive control of muscular contraction and the cerebellum	123, 46P, 1953
	Holmgren B and Merton, P A The two routes for excitation of muscle and their subservience to the cerebellum	130, 213, 1955
	Reflex rebound by post tetanic potentiation Temporal summation—spasticity	131, 32 1956
,	and Phillips C G Two types of inhibition of cerebellar Purkinje cells	132 58P, 1956
	Henatsch H D and Steg, G Differentiation of tonic from phasic extensor motoneurons by post tetanic potentiation	133, 12P, 1956
	and Phillips C G Excitatory and inhibitory processes acting upon individual Purkinje cells of the cerebellum in cats	133, 520 1956
GRANT R T	Armin, J — Pels H and Reece, E B The plasma cell and blood volumes of albino rabbits as estimated by the dye (T 1824) and ³² P marked cell methods	116, 59, 1952
	Armin J and The artery of the denervated rabbit's ear as a sensitive pharmacological test object (With two appendices by J H. Benson)	121, 593 1953
,	Armin J — Thompson R H S and Tichner, A An explanation for the heightened vascular reactivity of the denervated rabbit's ear	121, 603, 1953

GRANT, R T	<i>Armin, J and</i> Method for demonstrating and assaying the vasoconstrictor activity of rabbit's blood and for following the changes in this activity resulting from various stimuli (T)	123, 51P, 1954
"	<i>Armin, J and</i> Vasoconstrictor activity in the rabbit's blood and plasma	128, 511, 1955
GRAY, A T	<i>Ferguson, I D and</i> An optical manometer for recording pressures within the urinary bladder	121, 25P, 1953
"	<i>Ferguson, I D and</i> Acute decerebration in the greyhound	122, 69P, 1953
GRAY, J A B	<i>Feldberg, W, — and Perry, W L M</i> A method of investigating the effects of close arterial injections on spinal cord activity	117, 1P, 1952
"	<i>Douglas, W W and</i> The excitant action of acetylcholine and other substances on cutaneous sensory pathways and its prevention by hexamethonium and D tubocurarine	119, 118, 1953
"	<i>Feldberg, W, — and Perry, W L M</i> Effects of close arterial injections of acetylcholine on the activity of the cervical spinal cord of the cat	119, 428, 1953
"	<i>and Sato, M</i> Potentials from a Pacinian corpuscle (T)	120 35P, 1953
"	<i>and Sato, M</i> Receptor potentials in Pacinian corpuscles	122, 27P, 1953
"	<i>and Sato, M</i> Properties of the receptor potential in Pacinian corpuscles	122, 610 1953
"	<i>and Ritchie, J M</i> Effects of stretch on single myelinated nerve fibres	124 84, 1954
"	<i>and Sato, M</i> The movement of sodium and other ions in Pacinian corpuscles	129 504, 1955
"	<i>de Molina, A Fernandez and</i> Methods for investigating spinal cord activity (T)	132, 25P, 1956
"	<i>Diamond, J, Featherstone, R, — and Inman, D R</i> The perfusion of a Pacinian corpuscle	132, 27P, 1956
"	<i>Diamond, J, — and Sato, M</i> The site of initiation of impulses in Pacinian corpuscles	133, 54, 1956
"	<i>de Molina, A Fernandez and</i> Spinal cord potentials due to stimulation of cutaneous nerves	134, 9P, 1956
GRAYSON, J	<i>and Johnson, D H</i> The effect of adrenaline on liver blood flow in the rat and the rabbit	116 25P 1951
"	<i>Birnie, J H and</i> Observations on temperature distribution and liver blood flow in the rat	116 189, 1952
"	<i>Ginsburg M, — and Johnson, D H</i> The nervous regulation of liver blood flow	117, 74P, 1952
"	<i>Ginsburg, M and</i> Contributions to liver blood flow of the portal vein and hepatic artery	118 16P, 1952
"	Internal calorimetry in the determination of thermal conductivity and blood flow	118 54, 1952
"	<i>and Haigh, A L</i> The standardization of recorders used in internal calorimetry	120 2P, 1952
"	<i>and Johnson, D H</i> The effect of adrenaline and nor adrenaline on the liver blood flow	120, 73, 1953
"	<i>Ginsburg, M and</i> Factors controlling liver blood flow in the rat	123, 574 1954
"	<i>and Haigh, A L</i> Internal calorimetry—an automatic recorder	124, 49P, 1954
	Work and efficiency—a class experiment (T)	124, 51P, 1954

GRAYSON, J	Carlyle, A, Field, E J, — and Rogers, A F Blood flow reactions in the brain	124, 56P, 1954
	and Haigh, A L Blood flow reactions in the skin of the upper arm	124, 57P, 1954
"	Carlyle, A and Blood pressure and the regulation of brain blood flow	127, 15P, 1954
,	and Mendel, D Temperature responses in rat liver and abdomen following cold exposure	129, 63P, 1955
"	Carlyle, A and Factors involved in the control of cerebral blood flow	133, 10, 1956
,	and Mendel, D The distribution and regulation of temperature in the rat	133, 334, 1956
GREAVES, D P	and Perkins, E S Methods of measuring intra- ocular pressure (T)	116, 52P, 1952
"	Arden, G B and The reversible alterations of the electroretinogram of the rabbit after occlusion of the retinal circulation	133, 266, 1956
"	and Perkins E S The 7th cranial nerve and intra- ocular pressure	134, 393, 1956
GRAVES, J P	and Scott, Patricia Variation with age in the haemo- globin content and packed cell volume of blood from healthy kittens (T)	133, 72P, 1956
GRECO F DEL	see DEL GRECO, F	
GREEN J H	Ead H W, — and Neil E A comparison of the effects of pulsatile and non pulsatile pressures on the carotid sinus (T)	117, 32P, 1952
,	Dule Helen A — and Neil E Carotid chemo- ceptor activity during inhalation of carbon monoxide	117, 63P, 1952
	Ead, H W, — and Neil, E A comparison of the effects of pulsatile and non pulsatile blood flow through the carotid sinus on the reflexogenic activity of the sinus baroreceptors in the cat	118, 509, 1952
,	Dule Helen A, — and Neil, E Carotid chemo- ceptor impulse activity during inhalation of carbon monoxide mixtures	118, 520, 1952
	Campbell E J M and The mechanics of breathing studied by simultaneous spirometry, electro- myography and recording of the intragastric pressure (T)	119, 31P, 1952
	and Neil, E Impulse activity in sinoaortic nerves during haemorrhage (T)	119, 31P, 1952
	A multichannel cathode ray tube unit for photo- graphic recording	119, 32P, 1952
	Campbell, E J M and The expiratory function of the abdominal muscles in man An electro- myographic study	120, 409, 1953
	A new baroreceptor area in the cat	122, 70P, 1953
	Campbell E J M and The variations in intra- abdominal pressure and the activity of the abdominal muscles during breathing a study in man	122, 282, 1953
	The effect of mean pressure and rate of pulsation on the impulse activity of the common carotid baroreceptor nerve (T)	123 13P, 1953
	and Neil E The intrinsic musculature of the larynx in the cat (T)	123 13P, 1953

GREEN, J H	Further baroreceptor areas associated with the right common carotid artery in the cat	123, 41P, 1953
"	<i>Boss, J and</i> Nervous structures in recently described baroreceptor areas of the right common carotid artery in the cat	124, 43P, 1954
"	A manometer	125, 4P, 1954
"	<i>Boss, J and</i> The modification of the arterial wall in baroreceptor areas	125, 42P 1954
"	<i>Campbell, E J M and</i> The behaviour of the abdominal muscles and the intra abdominal pressure during quiet breathing and increased pulmonary ventilation A study in man	127, 423, 1955
"	<i>and Neil, E</i> The respiratory function of the laryngeal muscles	129 134, 1955
"	<i>Glaister, D H and</i> Action potentials in common carotid artery baroreceptors (T)	130 32P 1955
"	<i>and Howell, J B L</i> Correlation of respiratory air flow using a new pneumotachograph, with intercostal muscle activity	130, 33P, 1955
"	Blood pressure 'follower' for continuous blood pressure recording in man	130 37P, 1955
"	<i>and McCubbin, J W</i> Baroreceptor activity in hypertension (T)	132, 10P, 1956
GREENBAUM A L	<i>Dicker S E and</i> The degree of inactivation of vasopressin by the kidney and the liver of rats	124, 35P 1954
"	<i>, Greenwood, F C and Harkness, R D</i> Glutamic dehydrogenase and glutamic aspartic transaminase in regenerating liver of the rat	125, 251 1954
"	<i>Dicker, S E and</i> The degree of inactivation of the antidiuretic activity of vasopressin by the kidneys and the liver of rats	126 116, 1954
"	<i>Dicker S E and</i> Preliminary study of the mechanism of inactivation of vasopressin by kidney homogenates	127, 39P, 1954
"	<i>Dicker, S E and</i> Inactivation of the antidiuretic activity of vasopressin by tissue homogenates	132, 199 1956
GREENFIELD, A D M	<i>and Shepherd J T</i> Measurement of the blood flow in the umbilical cord of the foetal guinea pig (T)	118 56P, 1952
"	<i>, Shepherd J T and Thompson, I D</i> A class experiment on hand calorimetry (T)	118, 56P, 1952
"	Equipment for human limb plethysmography (T)	118, 56P, 1952
"	<i>and Shepherd, J T</i> Cardiovascular reflexes in the foetal guinea pig	118 68P, 1952
"	<i>Duff, F — and Thompson, I D</i> The response to acetylcholine and histamine of the blood vessels of the human hand and forearm (T)	118, 69P, 1952
"	<i>Duff, F — Shepherd J T and Thompson, I D</i> A quantitative study of the response to acetylcholine and histamine of the blood vessels of the human hand and forearm	120 160, 1953
"	<i>and Shepherd, J T</i> Cardiovascular responses to asphyxia in the foetal guinea pig	120, 538, 1953
"	<i>Duff, F , —, Shepherd, J T, Thompson, I D and Whelan, R F</i> The response to vasodilator substances of the blood vessels in fingers immersed in cold water	121, 46, 1953
"	<i>Gibson, Q H — and Thompson, I D</i> A simple gas analysis apparatus for student use	122, 7P, 1953

INDEX OF AUTHORS

51

GREENFIELD, L. D. M.	<i>Druf, F., — and Whalar, R. F.</i> Vasodilatation following arterial gas embolism	122 38P, 1972
"	A simple water-filled plethysmograph for the hand or forearm with temperature control	123 42P, 1974
"	<i>and Patterson, G. C.</i> Response of the forearm blood vessels to very high transmural pressures	123, 76P, 1974
"	<i>and Patterson, G. C.</i> The effect of slight venous distension on the apparent rate of blood inflow to the forearm	124, 45P, 1974
"	<i>Kessler, D. McE. and Patterson, G. C.</i> Prolonged dilatation of the forearm blood vessels after a large increase in transmural pressure	125, 40P, 1974
"	<i>and Patterson, G. C.</i> Responses of the blood vessels of the human forearm to increases in transmural pressure	125, 51 1974
"	<i>and Patterson, G. C.</i> The effects of small degrees of venous distension on the apparent rate of blood inflow to the forearm	125 52P, 1974
"	<i>Cole, D. B. and.</i> Heat elimination from the hands during local exposure to subatmospheric pressures	121, 73P, 1970
"	<i>and Patterson, G. C.</i> The capacity of the blood vessels in the human forearm	127, 34P, 1977
"	<i>Cole, D. B. and.</i> The reactions of the blood vessels of the hand during increases in transmural pressure	131, 27P, 1976
"	<i>and Patterson, G. C.</i> On the capacity and distensibility of the blood vessels of the human forearm	131, 28P, 1976
GREENFIELD, P.	<i>Pildesky, W. and.</i> Release of histamine from the perfused rabbit nerve by 48 80	133 63P, 1977
GREENWOOD, F. C.	<i>Greenbaum, A. L., — and Eckerstein, E. D.</i> Glutamic dehydrogenase and glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase in regenerating liver of the rat	125, 37L, 1974
GRANT, P. A.	Gastric secretion (T)	119, 34P, 1972
"	Pancreatic secretion (Film) (T)	125, 43P, 1974
"	Preparation and properties of progesterone	125 63P, 1974
"	A new method for the preparation of progesterone	129, 32L, 1974
"	Motor and sensory inhibitors of diaphragal origin in transplanted gastric pouches	132, 67P, 1974
GRANT, H. D.	<i>Kosterlitz, H. W. and Potts, F. W.</i> Electrical impedance catheter and technique for recording h w pressures and tension (T)	118 56P, 1972
"	<i>Irwin, I. P. and Kosterlitz, H. W.</i> The use of the impedance catheter for measuring the heart rate	121, 2P, 1972
GRANT, L. H.	<i>Grady, D. J. and.</i> A simple electrical method for measuring arterial blood pressure in the intact rat	121, 19P, 1972
GRANT, J. J.	<i>Leventhal, O. and Verink, J. J. E.</i> The mechanical analysis of the respiratory force and volume of the bronchial anastomosis canal in the isolated guinea-pig left lung	117, 110P, 1972
GRANT, J. C.	<i>and B. B. B. G.</i> Some measurements of cardiac output blood flow and pulmonary circulation time in the rat	

GREEN, J H	Further baroreceptor areas associated with the right common carotid artery in the cat	123, 41P, 1953
"	<i>Boss, J and</i> Nervous structures in recently described baroreceptor areas of the right common carotid artery in the cat	124, 43P, 1954
"	A manometer	125, 4P, 1954
"	<i>Boss, J and</i> The modification of the arterial wall in baroreceptor areas	125, 42P 1954
"	<i>Campbell, E J M and</i> The behaviour of the abdominal muscles and the intra abdominal pressure during quiet breathing and increased pulmonary ventilation A study in man	127, 423 1955
"	<i>and Neil E</i> The respiratory function of the laryngeal muscles	129, 134, 1955
"	<i>Glaister, D H and</i> Action potentials in common carotid artery baroreceptors (T)	130 32P 1955
"	<i>and Howell, J B L</i> Correlation of respiratory air flow using a new pneumotachograph, with intercostal muscle activity	130 33P, 1955
"	Blood pressure 'follower' for continuous blood pressure recording in man	130, 37P, 1955
"	<i>and McCubbin, J W</i> Baroreceptor activity in hypertension (T)	132, 19P, 1956
GREENBAUM, A L	<i>Dicker S E and</i> The degree of inactivation of vasopressin by the kidney and the liver of rats	124, 35P, 1954
"	<i>, Greenwood, F C and Harkness, R D</i> Glutamic dehydrogenase and glutamic aspartic trans aminase in regenerating liver of the rat	125 251 1954
"	<i>Dicker, S E and</i> The degree of inactivation of the antidiuretic activity of vasopressin by the kidneys and the liver of rats	126 116, 1954
"	<i>Dicker S E and</i> Preliminary study of the mechanism of inactivation of vasopressin by kidney homogenates	127, 39P, 1954
"	<i>Dicker, S E and</i> Inactivation of the antidiuretic activity of vasopressin by tissue homogenates	132, 199, 1956
GREENFIELD, A. D M	<i>and Shepherd, J T</i> Measurement of the blood flow in the umbilical cord of the foetal guinea pig (T)	118 56P, 1952
"	<i>, Shepherd, J T and Thompson I D</i> A class experiment on hand calorimetry (T)	118, 56P, 1952
"	Equipment for human limb plethysmography (T)	118 56P, 1952
"	<i>and Shepherd J T</i> Cardiovascular reflexes in the foetal guinea pig	118 68P, 1952
"	<i>Duff, F, — and Thompson, I D</i> The response to acetylcholine and histamine of the blood vessels of the human hand and forearm (T)	118 69P, 1952
"	<i>Duff, F —, Shepherd J T and Thompson I D</i> A quantitative study of the response to acetylcholine and histamine of the blood vessels of the human hand and forearm	120 160, 1953
"	<i>and Shepherd, J T</i> Cardiovascular responses to asphyxia in the foetal guinea pig	120, 538, 1953
"	<i>Duff, F, —, Shepherd, J T Thompson I D and Whelan, R F</i> The response to vasodilator substances of the blood vessels in fingers immersed in cold water	121 46 1953
"	<i>Gibson Q H, — and Thompson, I D</i> A simple gas analysis apparatus for student use	122, 7P 1953

INDEX OF AUTHORS

83

HAGINS, W. A.	Two fast reactions of rhodopsin (T)	129, 40P, 1955
HAGIWARA, S.	and Watanabe, A The effect of tetraethylammonium chloride on the muscle membrane examined with an intracellular microelectrode	129, 513, 1955
"	Cohen, M J, — and Zotterman, Y Impulse pattern of taste (T)	129, 43P, 1955
HAIGH, A. L.	Grayson, J and The standardization of recorders used in internal calorimetry	120, 2P, 1953
"	Grayson J and Internal calorimetry—an automatic recorder	124 49P, 1954
"	Grayson, J and Blood flow reactions in the skin of the upper arm	124, 57P, 1954
HAIGH C. P.	and Schnieden H Virtual deuterium oxide space (total body water) in normal and protein deficient rats	131, 377, 1956
HAIST R. E.	Dorchester, J. E. C. and A method of secretin assay	118, 182, 1952
	Dorchester J. E. C. and The secretin content of the intestine in normal and hypophysectomized rats	118, 188, 1952
	Dorchester J. E. C. and The effect of anterior pituitary extracts, desiccated thyroid, growth hormone preparations and ACTH on the extractable secretin of the intestines of hypophysectomized and intact rats	119, 266, 1953
HALE, A. J.	Andreu A. M. and An apparatus for freeze drying tissues for histochemical investigation	121, 36P, 1953
	Optical retardations of human red blood corpuscles	125 50P, 1954
	Ferguson I. D. — and Ramsay, A. G. The amount of colloid in the thyroid glands of guinea pigs	126, 48P, 1954
HALE, J. F.	McDonald, D. A. and Womersley, J. R. Velocity profiles of oscillating arterial flow, with some calculations of viscous drag and the Reynolds number	128, 629, 1955
	McDonald D. A., Taylor, M. G. and Womersley J. R. The counter chronometer method for recording pulse wave velocity	129, 27P, 1955
HALL, D. A.	Reed R. and Tunbridge, R. E. Morphological studies on normal and pathological connective tissue (T)	122, 69P, 1953
HALL, J. E.	and Knox, J. A. C. Fibrillation in the isolated rat-diaphragm preparation after denervation	116, 29P, 1951
	and Knox J. A. C. Recording of fibrillation potentials in isolated rat diaphragm after denervation (T)	123, 2P, 1953
	and Knox J. A. C. Some effects of ions and of drugs on the spontaneous fibrillation of denervated muscle <i>in vitro</i>	123, 9P 1953
HALL, KATHLEEN	The symphysis pubis in mice in which pregnancy was maintained after ovariectomy by injecting progesterone alone or with oestradiol and relaxin	134 3P 1956
	The effect of different decalcifiers on subsequent staining of bone cartilage and connective tissues with the metachromatic dye Toluidine blue (T)	134, 6P, 1956

GRUNDY, H F	<i>and Howarth, F</i> General pharmacology of oenanthotoxin	129, 79P, 1955
GRUTTA, G LA	<i>see</i> LA GRUTTA, G	
GUALTIEROTTI, T	Inhibition and excitation in spinal reflex activity	117, 401, 1952
"	The potential level of the spinal roots during central inhibition and excitation	118, 361 1952
"	Synchronization of action potentials in the spinal frog	121, 106, 1953
"	Stimulation of the cerebral cortex with electrodes applied outside the skull	122, 17P, 1953
"	<i>and Paterson, A S</i> Electrical stimulation of the unexposed cerebral cortex	125, 278 1954
"	Variations in the frog's spinal reflexes caused by the action on the brain of large doses of caffeine	128, 320, 1955
"	The contribution of spinal centres to the action of caffeine on frog's spinal reflexes	128, 326, 1955
GUELKE, R	<i>and Keen, J A</i> A study of the movements of the auditory ossicles under stroboscopic illumination	116, 175, 1952
GUNNING, A J	<i>Armitage, A K, Burn, J H and</i> Method of studying ventricular fibrillation in the isolated heart (T)	133, 6P, 1950
"	<i>Armitage, A K, Burn, J H and</i> Factors affecting ventricular fibrillation	133, 62P 1950
GUNTER, R	An apparatus for testing visual discrimination in cats	116, 45P, 1952
"	The spectral sensitivity of dark adapted cats	118 49P, 1952
"	The spectral sensitivity of dark adapted cats	118, 395, 1952
"	The spectral sensitivity of light adapted cats	123, 409, 1954
GUTTMANN, L	<i>Cunningham, D J C, —, Whitteridge, D and Wyndham, C H</i> Cardiovascular responses to bladder distension in paraplegic patients	121, 581, 1953
"	<i>Cooper, K E, Ferres, Helen M and</i> Foot blood flow changes occurring when the body temperature is raised in the chronic spinal man	132, 11P 1950
HABGOOD, J S	Antidromic impulses in the dorsal roots	121, 264, 1953
HADFIELD, J W	A simple method of indelible marking of glassware (T)	128, 63P, 1955
HAGEN, P	<i>Blaschko, H, — and Welch, A D</i> The way adrenaline is held by cytoplasmic granules of the adrenal medulla (T)	120, 58P, 1953
"	The distribution of adrenaline and noradrenaline in ox adrenal medulla	123, 53P, 1953
"	<i>Blaschko, H, — and Welch, A D</i> Observations on the intracellular granules of the adrenal medulla	129, 27, 1955
"	The distribution of cholinesterase in the chromaffine cell	129, 50 1955
HAGINS, W A	<i>and Rushton, W A H</i> The measurement of rhodopsin in the decerebrate albino rabbit	120 61P, 1953
"	<i>and Rushton, W A H</i> Measurement of the rhodopsin density in the eye (T)	122, 9P, 1953
"	The photosensitivity of mammalian rhodopsin <i>in situ</i>	126, 37P, 1954
"	The quantum efficiency of bleaching of rhodopsin <i>in situ</i>	129, 22P, 1955

- HAMMOND, P H The influence of prior instruction to the subject on an apparently involuntary neuro muscular response 132, 17 P, 1956
- HANCE, A J Bradley, P B and The effect of chlorpromazine on the electrical activity of the brain of the conscious cat 129, 50 P, 1955
- " Bradley P B and The effects of intraventricular injections of dihysergic acid diethylamide (LSD 25) and 5 hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) on the electrical activity of the brain of the conscious cat 132, 50 P, 1956
- HANCOCK, J R and Nasmyth, P A The effect of evaporation on temperature control of the isolated perfused heart 133 29 P, 1956.
- HANCOX N M Human blood cells (T) 122, 10 P, 1953
- HANDFORTH C P The use of Telcothene tubing as an optical cuvette for blood oximetry (T) 116 3 P 1951
- " A rapid photoelectric method of measuring the oxygen saturation of small blood samples 120 43 P, 1953
- HANDLER J J The foetal circulation and its changes at birth in some small laboratory animals 133 202 1956
- HARDING H F Cort, J H and An inexpensive precision stereo taxic instrument 123, 15 P, 1953
- HARDISTY R M and Stacey R S The concentration of 5 hydroxy tryptamine in human blood and its absorption by platelets 129, 24 P, 1955
- " and Stacey, R S 5 hydroxytryptamine in normal human platelets 130, 711, 1955
- HARDWICK D C Geiringer E and Changes in skin histamine after remote injury 119, 410, 1953
- " Age changes in the histamine content of rat skin 124, 157, 1954
- HARDY Biggers J D Claringbold, P J and The action of oestrogens on the vagina of the mouse in tissue culture 131, 497, 1956
- MARGARET H
- HARKNESS and Harkness, R D Further observations on collagen in the liver of the rat after partial hepatectomy 120, 6 P 1953
- MARGARET L R and Harkness R D Collagen in the reproductive tract of the rat during pregnancy and lactation 120 7 P, 1953
- and Harkness R D Further observations on collagen in regenerating liver of the rat 123 482 1954
- and Harkness, R D The collagen content of the reproductive tract of the rat during pregnancy and lactation 123 492 1954
- and Harkness R D The collagen content of the mammary gland of the rat during pregnancy and lactation 124 32 P, 1954
- , Harkness R D and Santler, Joyce E Changes in the collagen content of the thyroid in rats treated with thiouracil 125, 51, 1954
- and Harkness R D The relation of collagen content of the liver to body weight in the rat 125, 447, 1954
- Harkness R D and McDonald D A The collagen and elastin content of the arterial wall 127, 33 P, 1954

HALL, KATHLEEN	Maintenance of pregnancy, parturition and rearing of litters in mice ovariectomized and injected with progesterone, oestradiol and relaxin	134 17P, 1956
HALL, P F	and Myant, N B Passage of exogenous thyroxine and of iodide between mother and foetus in pregnant rabbits	133, 181, 1956
HALL, R A	and Parkes, M W The effects of drugs upon neuro muscular transmission in the spinal guinea pig (T)	117, 2P, 1952
"	and Parkes, M W The effect of drugs upon neuro muscular transmission in the guinea pig	122, 274, 1953
HALL, W L	Krogh spirometer for students' use, constructed in Perspex (T)	125, 14P, 1954
HALLIDAY, A M	and Redfearn, J W T The effect of ischaemia on finger tremor	123, 23P, 1953
"	and Redfearn, J W T An analysis of the frequencies of finger tremor in healthy subjects	134, 600 1956
HALLPIKE, C S	Byford, G H, — and Hood, J D A new type of rotating chair for the investigation of semi circular canal function	123, 22P, 1953
"	Best, C, Bolam, R and A new head holder for rabbits	123, 22P, 1953
HALPERN, B N	Benacerraf, B, Biozzi, G, Cuendet, A and Influence of portal blood flow and of partial hepatectomy on the granulopoietic activity of the reticulo endothelial system	128, 1, 1955
HAMDI E A	Downman, C B B and Cerebral cortical potentials and afferent volley components on splanchnic nerve stimulation (T)	116, 3P, 1951
"	and Whitteridge, D The projection of the retina on the superior colliculus (T)	118, 5P, 1952
"	and Whitteridge, D The representation of the retina on the optic lobe of the pigeon and the superior colliculus of the rabbit and goat	121 44P, 1953
HAMILTON, M	, Pickering, G W Roberts, J A F and Sowry, G S C The relationship of arterial pressure to age in a sample of the general population (T)	122, 37P, 1953
HAMILTON, W J	and Harrison, R J The vascularization of the placentomes in the Cervidae (T)	119 6P, 1952
HANLEY, E J	Contribution of anaesthetics to the change in breathing and heart rates due to vagotomy in the rat	130 54P, 1955
"	Perfusion of the isolated rat heart	134, 4P, 1956
HAMLYN L H	Cragg, B G, Evans, D H L and Chicken's optic tectum histological structure	120, 51P, 1953
"	Cragg, B G and Chicken's optic tectum electrical responses	120 52P, 1953
"	Cragg, B G and Action potentials of the pyramidal neurones in the hippocampus of the rabbit	129 608 1955
HAMMOND P H	Involuntary activity in biceps following the sudden application of velocity to the abducted forearm	127, 23P, 1954
"	Sensitive accelerometers for work on muscular control	132 9P, 1956

HARKNESS R D	<i>Harkness, Margaret L R, — and Moralee, Brenda E</i> Effect of hormones on the collagen content of the rat's uterus	128, 16P, 1955
,	<i>and Luck C P</i> A simple and sensitive writing lever for students use	128, 32P, 1955
,	<i>and Moralee, Brenda E</i> The disappearance of collagen from the rat's uterus during post partum involution	128, 50P, 1955
,	<i>Harkness, Margaret L R and</i> The growth of collagen in the foetus, placenta and foetal membranes of the rat	128 225, 1955
	<i>Harkness, Margaret L R and</i> Changes in the foetal membranes during pregnancy in the rat	129, 78P, 1955
"	<i>Harkness Margaret L R and</i> Changes in the properties of the uterine cervix of the rat in pregnancy	131, 19P, 1956
,	<i>Harkness Margaret L R and</i> The effect of pregnancy and lactation on the collagen content of the mammary gland of the rat	132 476, 1956
,	<i>Harkness, Margaret L R and</i> Changes in the physical properties and in the collagen and hexosamine contents of the foetal membranes during pregnancy in the rat	132, 482, 1956
	<i>Harkness, Margaret L R and</i> The distribution of the growth of collagen in the uterus of the pregnant rat	132, 492, 1956
"	<i>and Moralee, Brenda E</i> The time course and route of loss of collagen from the rat's uterus during post partum involution	132, 502, 1956
	<i>Harkness, Margaret L R and</i> The collagen content of the liver in pregnancy and lactation	134, 135, 1956
HARPER A A	<i>Duncan P R Evans D G —, Horat, H T Oleesly, S, Scott, J E and Varley, H</i> The use of the cholecystokinetic agent in preparations of pancreozymin to study gall bladder function in man	121, 19P, 1953
	<i>Blair, E L — and Laite, H J</i> The pepsin stimulating effects of gastric and intestinal extracts in cats	121, 20P, 1953
	<i>Kidd C and Scratcherd, T</i> Vago vagal reflex effects on gastric and pancreatic secretion in cats	129 54P, 1955
	<i>Kidd C and Scratcherd, T</i> Vago vagal reflex effects on the motility of the stomach and small intestine	132 54P, 1956
HARRIES E H L	A permanent venous cannula in a dog with a gastric fistula (T)	128, 37P, 1955
	The effect of noradrenaline on the gastric secretory response to histamine in the dog	133, 498, 1956
HARRIS A M	<i>McDowall R J S and Zayat A F</i> The effects of potassium in the all or none phenomenon	123 1P, 1953
HARRIS E J	An anomaly in the potassium exchange between muscle and the surrounding fluids (T)	117 25P, 1952
	The exchangeability of the potassium of frog muscle, studied in phosphate media	117 278 1952
	<i>and Marzels M</i> Distribution of ions in suspensions of human erythrocytes	118 40, 1952

HARKNESS, MARGARET L R	, Harkness, R D and James, D W Effect of protein free diet on total body collagen	128, 15P, 1955
"	, Harkness, R D and Moralee, Brenda E Effect of hormones on the collagen content of the rat's uterus	128, 16P, 1955
"	and Harkness, R D The growth of collagen in the foetus, placenta and foetal membranes of the rat	128, 225, 1955
"	and Harkness, R D Changes in the foetal membranes during pregnancy in the rat	129, 78P, 1955
"	and Harkness, R D Changes in the properties of the uterine cervix of the rat in pregnancy	131, 19P, 1956
"	and Harkness, R D The effect of pregnancy and lactation on the collagen content of the mammary gland of the rat	132, 476, 1956
"	and Harkness, R D Changes in the physical properties and in the collagen and hexosamine contents of the foetal membranes during pregnancy in the rat	132, 482, 1956
"	and Harkness, R D The distribution of the growth of collagen in the uterus of the pregnant rat	132, 492, 1956
"	and Harkness, R D The collagen content of the liver in pregnancy and lactation	134, 135, 1956
HARKNESS, R D	The spatial distribution of dividing cells in the liver of the rat after partial hepatectomy	116, 373, 1952
"	Collagen in regenerating liver of the rat	117, 257, 1952
"	Changes in the liver of the rat after partial hepatectomy	117, 267, 1952
"	Harkness, Margaret L R and Further observations on collagen in the liver of the rat after partial hepatectomy	120, 6P, 1953
"	Harkness, Margaret L R and Collagen in the reproductive tract of the rat during pregnancy and lactation	120, 7P, 1953
"	Harkness, Margaret L R and Further observations on collagen in regenerating liver of the rat	123, 482, 1954
"	Harkness, Margaret L R and The collagen content of the reproductive tract of the rat during pregnancy and lactation	123, 492, 1954
"	Harkness, Margaret L R and The collagen content of the mammary gland of the rat during pregnancy and lactation	124, 32P, 1954
"	Ferrari, V and Free amino acids in liver and blood after partial hepatectomy in normal and adrenalectomized rats	124, 443, 1954
"	Harkness, Margaret L R, — and Santler, Joyce E Changes in the collagen content of the thyroid in rats treated with thiouracil	125, 51, 1954
"	Greenbaum, A L, Greenwood F C and Glutamic dehydrogenase and glutamic aspartic transaminase in regenerating liver of the rat	125, 251, 1954
"	Harkness, Margaret L R and The relation of collagen content of the liver to body weight in the rat	125, 447, 1954
"	Harkness, Margaret L R, — and McDonald D A The collagen and elastin content of the arterial wall	127, 33P, 1954
"	Harkness Margaret L R, — and James, D W Effect of protein free diet on total body collagen	128, 15P, 1955

- HARRIS, G W and Woods, J W The effect of electrical stimulation of the hypothalamus on thyroid activity (T) 132, 39P, 1956
- " Donovan, B T and Adrenergic agents and the release of gonadotrophic hormone in the rabbit 132, 577, 1956
- HARRIS, J E and Whiting, H P Control of rhythmical activity in the skeletal muscle of the embryonic dogfish 124, 63P, 1954
- HARRISON, R J Hamilton, W J and The vascularization of the placentomes in the Cervidae (T) 119, 6P, 1952
- " Bernstein, L, ——— and Tomlinson, J D W The sphincter above the diaphragm on the inferior vena cava of the common seal (*Phoca vitulina* L.) 123, 39P, 1953
- HART, J Clift, A F and Variations in the apparent viscosity of human cervical mucus 122, 358, 1953
- HARTMAN, W L Danesino, V, ———, Huggett, A St G and Paul, W The passage of sugars across the human placenta (T) 132, 12P, 1956
- " Chinard, F P, Danesino, V ———, Huggett, A St G, Paul, W and Reynolds, S R M The transmission of hexoses across the placenta in the human and the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*) 132, 289, 1956
- HASHISH S E E Creese, R and Extracellular space of rat muscle 122 74P, 1953
- " Creese, R D Silva J L and Potassium in stimulated muscle 122, 74P, 1953
- " Creese R, D Silva J L and Inulin space and fibre size of stimulated rat muscle 127, 525, 1955
- HASTINGS, A B , Peters, R A and Wakelin R W A study of the influence of the inorganic ion environment on the convulsions induced in pigeons by fluorocitrate 120, 50P, 1953
- HATCHER, J D and Jennings, D B The rate of blood flow in the calf and paw of anaesthetized dogs measured by the venous occlusion plethysmograph technique with observations on the effects of intravenous infusions of adrenaline and noradrenaline 134 19P 1956
- HATFIELD H S An apparatus for measuring the thermal conductivity of animal tissue 120 35P, 1953
- " Measurement of ultrasonic absorption in tissue (T) 127, 28P, 1954
- HAWES L A Dive C ——— and Pryn, J Methods of artificial respiration (Holger, Nielsen Schafer and Eve methods) (T) 119, 31P, 1952
- HAWKINS D F and Smyth C N A servo regulated ink recorder for isolated smooth muscle preparations 124, 8P, 1954
- HAWKINS JOYCE Blaschko H and Observations on amine oxidase in cephalopods 118, 88, 1952
- HEAD K W Cass Rosemary, ———, Riley, J F, Stroud, S W and West, G B Heparin and histamine in mast cell tumours 125, 47P, 1954
- HLAF, P J Forster C A, ——— and Sample S J Compliance of the lungs during anaesthesia (T) 133, 58P, 1956
- HEALD KATHLEEN and Langham M E Glycolysis in the living and excised cornea of the rabbit 122, 14P, 1953
- " and Langham M E Oxygen supply to rabbit cornea 122, 15P, 1953

HARRIS, E J	<i>and Prankerl, T A J</i> The effects of tonicity upon the rate of sodium excretion from human erythrocytes	120, 63P, 1953
„	The exchange of frog muscle potassium	120, 246, 1953
„	<i>and Prankerl, T A J</i> The rate of sodium extrusion from human erythrocytes	121, 470, 1953
„	<i>and McLennan, H</i> Cation exchanges in sympathetic ganglia	121, 629, 1953
„	Phosphate liberation from isolated frog muscle	122, 366, 1953
„	<i>and Nicholls, J G</i> An effect of denervation on the rate of entry of potassium into frog muscle	123, 3P, 1953
„	An effect of stretch upon the sodium output from frog muscle	124, 242, 1954
„	Ionophoresis along frog muscle	124, 248, 1954
„	The effect of Ca lack on the rate of loss of ⁴⁵ Ca from frog muscle	130, 23P, 1955
„	<i>and Miranda, M</i> The prolongation of facilitation in the electric eel by anticholinesterases	130, 24P, 1955
„	<i>Edwards, C and</i> Effects of temperature, K ions and strophanthin on tracer sodium output from frog sartorii (T)	130, 56P, 1955
„	<i>and Nicholls, J G</i> The effect of denervation on the rate of entry of potassium into frog muscle	131, 473, 1956
„	<i>and Steinbach, H B</i> Inexchangeable Na and K in frog muscle	131, 20P, 1956
„	<i>and Steinbach, H B</i> The extraction of ions from muscle by water and sugar solutions with a study of the degree of exchange with tracer of the sodium and potassium in the extracts	133, 385, 1956
„	<i>and Hutter, O F</i> The action of acetylcholine on the movements of potassium ions in the sinus venosus of the heart	133, 58P, 1956
HARRIS, G W	<i>Feldberg, W and</i> Histamine profiles of the mucosa of the gastro intestinal tract of the dog	117, 31P, 1952
„	<i>Brown Grant, K, von Euler, C, — and Reichlin, S</i> The measurement and experimental modification of the activity of the thyroid gland of the rabbit (T)	120, 59P, 1953
„	<i>and Holton, Pamela</i> Vasodilator activity in extracts of various regions of the central nervous system	120, 254, 1953
„	<i>Feldberg, W and</i> Distribution of histamine in the mucosa of the gastro intestinal tract of the dog	120, 352, 1953
„	<i>Brown Grant, K, von Euler, C, — and Reichlin, S</i> The measurement and experimental modification of thyroid activity in the rabbit	126, 1, 1954
„	<i>Brown Grant, K, — and Reichlin, S</i> The effect of emotional and physical stress on thyroid activity in the rabbit	126, 29, 1954
„	<i>Brown Grant, K, — and Reichlin, S</i> The influence of the adrenal cortex on thyroid activity in the rabbit	126, 41, 1954
„	<i>Donovan, B T and</i> Hypothalamic injections and ovulation in the rabbit	128, 13P, 1955
„	<i>, Taurog, A and Tong, W</i> The uptake of ¹³¹ I labelled thyroxine and triiodothyronine by the neurohypophysis (T)	129, 43P, 1955
„	<i>Donovan, B T and</i> The effect of pituitary stalk section on light induced oestrus in the ferret	131 102, 1956

- HARRIS G W and Woods, J W The effect of electrical stimulation of the hypothalamus on thyroid activity (T) 132, 39P, 1956
- Donoran B T and Adrenergic agents and the release of gonadotrophic hormone in the rabbit 132, 577, 1956
- HARRIS, J E and Whiting, H P Control of rhythmical activity in the skeletal muscle of the embryonic dogfish 124, 63P, 1954
- HARRISON, R J Hamilton W J and The vascularization of the placentomes in the Cervidae (T) 119, 6P 1952
- " Bernstein, L., — and Tomlinson, J D W The sphincter above the diaphragm on the inferior vena cava of the common seal (*Phoca vitulina* L.) 123 39P, 1953
- HART J Clift, A F and Variations in the apparent viscosity of human cervical mucus 122, 35S 1953
- HARTMAN, W L Danesino G., —, Huggett A S G and Paul W The passage of sugars across the human placenta (T) 132, 12P, 1956
- " Chivard, F P Danesino G., — Huggett, A S G Paul, W and Reynolds S P M The transmission of hexoses across the placenta in the human and the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*) 132, 289 1956
- HASHISH S E E Creese P and Extracellular space of rat muscle 122, 74P, 1953
- " Creese R, D Silva, J L and Potassium in stimulated muscle 122 74P, 1953
- " Creese, P D Silva J L and Inulin space and fibre size of stimulated rat muscle 127, 525, 1955
- HASTINGS A B Peters E A and Walein R W A study of the influence of the inorganic ion environment on the convulsions induced in pigeons by fluorocitrate 120 50P 1953
- HATCHEE J D and Jennings D B The rate of blood flow in the calf and paw of anaesthetized dogs measured by the venous occlusion plethysmograph technique, with observations on the effects of intravenous infusions of adrenaline and noradrenaline 134 19P, 1956
- HATFIELD H S An apparatus for measuring the thermal conductivity of animal tissue 120, 35P 1953
- Measurement of ultrasonic absorption in tissue (T) 127, 25P 1954
- HAWES L A Dine C — and Prym J Methods of artificial respiration (Holger, Nielsen, Schafer and Eve methods) (T) 119, 31P, 1952
- HAWKINS, D F and Smyth C N A servo regulated ml. recorder for isolated smooth muscle preparations 124, 8P, 1954
- HAWKINS JOYCE Blaschko H and Observations on amine oxidase in cephalopods 118, 85, 1952
- HEAD K W Case Postmary — Riley, J F, Stroud, S W and West, G B Heparin and histamine in mast cell tumours 125, 47P, 1954
- HEAF, P J Forrester C A, — and Sample, S J Compliance of the lungs during anaesthesia (T) 133, 58P 1956
- HEALD, KATHLEEN and Langham M E Glucocortics in the living and excised cornea of the rabbit 122, 14P 1953
- " and Langham, M E Oxygen supply to rabbit cornea 122, 15P 1953

- HEALY, M J R , *Lockhart, R D, MacKenzie, J, Tanner, J M and Whitehouse, R H* The prediction of adult human body measurements from measurements taken from birth to five years 132, 36P, 1956
- HEATH, C , *Höhn, E O and Robson, J M* Quantitative experiments on the mode of oestrogen progesterone antagonism in the rabbit endometrium 116, 245, 1952
- HEBB, CATHERINE O , *Swan, A B and Walsh, E G* Some applications of Koelle's method for the histochemical demonstration of cholinesterase (T) 118, 5P, 1952
- „ *Balfour, W E and* Mechanisms of acetylcholine synthesis 118, 94, 1952
- „ *and Waites, G M H* Choline acetylase in antero and retro grade degeneration of a cholinergic nerve 132, 667, 1956
- „ Choline acetylase in the developing nervous system of the rabbit and guinea pig 133, 566, 1956
- „ *and Smallman, B N* Intracellular distribution of choline acetylase 134, 385, 1956
- „ *and Silver Ann* Choline acetylase in the central nervous system of man and some other mammals 134, 718, 1956
- HECKER, R *Andrews, W H H —, Maegrath B G and Ritchie, H D* Technique of perfusion of the canine liver 122, 9P, 1953
- „ *Andrews, W H H, —, Maegrath, B G and Ritchie, H D* On direct connexions between hepatic artery and hepatic veins in the canine liver 122 51P, 1953
- „ *Andrews, W H H, —, Maegrath, B G and Ritchie, H D* Constriction within the canine hepatic venous tree 122, 53P, 1953
- „ *Andrews, W H H, — and Maegrath, B G* The presence of autonomic relays within the liver 123, 73P, 1954
- „ *Andrews, W H H, —, Maegrath B G and Ritchie, H D* The action of adrenaline L nor adrenaline acetylcholine and other substances on the blood vessels of the perfused canine liver 128, 413, 1955
- „ *Andrews, W H H, — and Maegrath, B G* The action of adrenaline, noradrenaline acetylcholine and histamine on the perfused liver of the monkey, cat and rabbit 132, 509, 1956
- HELLMANN, K *and Hobbiger, F* Correlation of histochemical and manometric studies on cholinesterase activity in the diaphragm (T) 116, 46P, 1952
- „ Quantitative histochemical demonstration of cholinesterase by means of radioactive copper 117, 77P, 1952
- „ Minute rhythmic contractile waves of the mammalian heart and the effect of urethane upon them 120, 41P, 1953
- „ Minute rhythmic contractile waves of mammalian heart (Film) (T) 120, 45P, 1953
- „ *Blaschko, H and* Pigment formation from tryptamine and 5 hydroxytryptamine in tissues a contribution to the histochemistry of amine oxidase 122, 419, 1953

- HELLMANN, K *Collins, K J and* The effect of heat exposure on thyroid and salivary gland activity in the mouse 128, 40P, 1955
- " *Collins, K J and* The Harderian glands of mice following exposure to high environmental temperatures 129, 3P, 1955
- " *Collins, K J, —, Lunnon, Barbara J and Weiner, J S* Effect of heat exposure on urinary excretion of adrenocorticosteroids in man (T) 129, 26P, 1955
- " Cholinesterase and amine oxidase in the skin a histochemical investigation 129, 454, 1955
- HELLON, R F *and Lind, A R* Circulation in the hand and fore arm with repeated daily exposures to humid heat 128, 57P, 1955
- " *, Jones, R M, Macpherson, R K and Weiner, J S* Natural and artificial acclimatization to hot environments 132, 559, 1956
- " *, Lind, A R and Weiner, J S* The physiological reactions of men of two age groups to a hot environment 133, 118, 1956
- " *and Lind, A R* Observations on the activity of sweat glands with special reference to the influence of ageing 133, 132, 1956
- " *Clarke, R S J and* Measurement of forearm blood flow by strain gauge and volume plethysmographs 133, 24P, 1956
- " *and Lind, A R* Sweating and vasodilatation in the human forearm 134, 18P, 1956
- HELPS, E P W *and McDonald, D A* Systolic backflow in the dog femoral artery 122, 73P, 1953
- " *and McDonald, D A* Arterial blood flow calculated from pressure gradients 124, 30P, 1954
- " *and McDonald, D A* Observations on laminar flow in veins 124, 631, 1954
- " *and McDonald, D A* Streamline flow in veins 126, 5P, 1954
- HEMINGWAY, A *Coleridge, J C G and* Partition of the venous return to the heart (T) 120, 29P, 1953
- " *Coleridge, J C G and* A perfusion pump for large outputs 122, 67P, 1953
- " Automatic analysis of respiratory gases (T) 122, 68P, 1953
- " *Coleridge, J C G, —, Holmes, R L and Linden, R J* Atrial receptors in the dog 132, 68P, 1956
- HENATSCH, H D *Granit, R, — and Steg, G* Differentiation of tonic from phasic extensor motoneurons by post-tetanic potentiation 133, 12P, 1956
- HENDERSON, ANNE E *and MacDougall, J D B* The respiration of arterial tissue (T) 130, 1P, 1955
- HENDERSON, A S The ear lobe as a source of blood in haemoglobin estimation 121, 43P, 1953
- HENRY J P *and Pearce, J W* The possible role of cardiac atrial stretch receptors in the induction of changes in urine flow 131, 572, 1956
- HENSEL, H. Recording of muscle blood flow with thermo electric needle recorders (T) 124, 56P, 1954
- " *Barcroft, H — and Kitchin, A H* Comparison of plethysmograph and thermo-electric needle records of calf blood flow during intravenous adrenaline infusions 127, 7P, 1954

- HENSEL, H *Barcroft, H, Bock, K D, — and Kitchin, A H*
The effect of body warming on the blood flow
through human muscle (T) 129, 31P, 1955
- HERCUS, V M *, McDowall, R J S and Mendel, D* Sodium ex
changes in cardiac muscle 129, 177, 1955
- HERVE, A *Bacq, Z M and* The protective effect of amines
against X irradiation 118, 24P, 1952
- HERXHEIMER, H Repeatability of microshocks of constant strength in
guinea pig anaphylaxis 116, 28P, 1951
- „ Repeatability of microshocks of constant strength in
guinea pig anaphylaxis 117, 251, 1952
- „ *and Rosa, L* The action of cortisone in the ana
phylactic shock of the guinea pig 118, 7P, 1952
- „ *Armitage, P, — and Rosa, L* Antihistamine
action in the anaphylactic shock of the guinea
pig 118, 34P, 1952
- „ The bronchial reaction of guinea pigs to 5 hydroxy
tryptamine (serotonin) 120, 65P, 1953
- „ Further observations on the influence of 5 hydroxy
tryptamine on bronchial function 122 49P, 1953
- „ Sensitization of guinea pigs by aerosol 124, 34P, 1954
- „ *and West, T* Sensitization of guinea pigs by
inhalation 127, 564, 1955
- „ The 5 hydroxytryptamine shock in the guinea pig 128, 435 1955
- „ *and McAllen, Monica K* Recording of cough
produced by aerosol 133 67P, 1956
- HESLOP, T S *Burstall, Pamela A, Catton, W T, —, Schofield,
B and Wright, D E* An attempt to produce
continuous stimulation of the vagal innervation
of the stomach by phrenic vagus anastomosis
in dogs 117, 58P, 1952
- HESS, W R Experimental contribution to the dynamics of
posture (Film) (T) 129, 40P, 1955
- HEUSON J *Cerf J and* An electrotonic restoration of nerve
conduction in heat block of the frog sciatic nerve 126, 12P, 1954
- HEWAT, H A Recommendations of XVIII International Red
Cross Conference on methods of artificial
respiration (T) 119, 51P, 1952
- HEY, P *Brown Barbara G and* Substituted choline aryl
ethers as inhibitors of amine oxidase 118 15P, 1952
- „ *and Willey G L* Choline 2 6 xyllyl ether bromide
an active quaternary local anaesthetic 122, 75P, 1953
- HEYNINGEN,
RUTH VAN *see VAN HEYNINGEN, RUTH*
- HICKISH, D E *Angus, T O and* Mechanical equipment and
experimental methods used in the investigation
of group requirements for ventilation and thermal
comfort (T) 127 45P, 1955
- „ *Croton, L M, Crowden, G P and* The use of
solid CO₂ as a refrigerant in a climatic chamber
of light construction (T) 127, 53P, 1955
- HIGGINS, G M *Code, C F Deuss P B and* The relationship of
the adrenal gland to concentration of histamine
and number of leucocytes in the blood of rabbits 121, 487, 1953

- HILALI, S *and Whitfield, I C* Auditory responses of single nerve units at the level of the trapezoid body 117, 62P, 1952
- " *and Whitfield, I C* Frequency response characteristics of single units in the trapezoid body 120, 9P, 1953
- " *and Whitfield, I C* Responses of the trapezoid body to acoustic stimulation with pure tones 122, 158, 1953
- HILL, A V *and Macpherson, L* The effect of certain anions on the duration of the active state in skeletal muscle 125, 17P, 1954
- " *and Howarth, J V* Muscle heat production recorded on a smoked drum (T) 128, 37P, 1955
- HILL D K The optical properties of resting striated muscle
The effect of rapid stretch on the scattering and diffraction of light 119, 489, 1953
- , The effect of stimulation on the diffraction of light by striated muscle 119, 501, 1953
- HILL, R *Duckworth, J and* The effect of the level of dietary calcium during pregnancy and lactation on the skeleton of the ewe 123, 69P, 1954
- HULTON, S M On the increase in muscle blood flow following contraction 117, 13P, 1952
- " A Perspex drop chamber 117, 48P, 1952
- " *and Holton, Pamela* Some observations on vascular responses in the rabbit's ear 117, 50P, 1952
- " The effects of nicotine on muscle blood flow 118, 41P, 1952
- " *and Holton, Pamela* The site of antidromic vasodilatation in the rabbit's ear (T) 118, 44P, 1952
- " The dilatation of the femoral artery following contraction of the muscles of the lower leg (T) 120, 6P, 1953
- " Experiments on the post-contraction hyperaemia of skeletal muscle 120, 230, 1953
- , *and Lywood, D W* A photoelectric drop counter 123, 64P, 1954
- " The effects of nicotine on the blood vessels of skeletal muscle in the cat. An investigation of vasomotor axon reflexes 123, 289, 1954
- , *and Holton, Pamela* Antidromic vasodilatation and blood flow in the rabbit's ear 125, 138, 1954
- , *and Lewis, G P* The cause of the vasodilatation in the submandibular gland on stimulation of the chorda tympani 125, 48P, 1954
- " *and Lewis, G P* Functional hyperaemia in the submandibular salivary gland 128, 11P, 1955
- " *and Lewis, G P* The cause of the vasodilatation accompanying activity in the submandibular salivary gland 128, 235, 1955
- " *and Lewis, G P* The mechanism of the functional hyperaemia in the submandibular salivary gland 129, 253, 1955
- , *and Lewis, G P* Functional hyperaemia in the submandibular salivary gland and bradykinin formation 130, 43P, 1955
- , Femoral artery dilatation and post contraction hyperaemia of the leg muscles 131, 31P, 1956
- , *Beraldo, W T Feldberg W and* Experiments on the factor in urine forming substance U 133, 558, 1956
- , *Fox R H and* Sweat gland activity as a contributory factor to heat vasodilatation in the human skin 133, 68P, 1956

- HENSEL, H *Barcroft, H, Bock, K D, — and Kitchin, A H*
 The effect of body warming on the blood flow
 through human muscle (T) 129, 31P, 1955
- HERCUS, V M *, McDowall, R J S and Mendel, D* Sodium ex
 changes in cardiac muscle 129, 177, 1955
- HERVE, A *Bacq, Z M and* The protective effect of amines
 against X irradiation 118, 24P, 1952
- HERXHEIMER, H Repeatable microshocks of constant strength in
 guinea pig anaphylaxis 116, 28P, 1951
- „ Repeatable microshocks of constant strength in
 guinea pig anaphylaxis 117, 251, 1952
- „ *and Rosa, L* The action of cortisone in the ana
 phylactic shock of the guinea pig 118, 7P, 1952
- „ *Armitage, P, — and Rosa, L* Antihistamine
 action in the anaphylactic shock of the guinea
 pig 118, 34P, 1952
- „ The bronchial reaction of guinea pigs to 5 hydroxy
 tryptamine (serotonin) 120, 65P, 1953
- „ Further observations on the influence of 5 hydroxy
 tryptamine on bronchial function 122, 49P, 1953
- „ Sensitization of guinea pigs by aerosol 124, 34P, 1954
- „ *and West, T* Sensitization of guinea pigs by
 inhalation 127, 564, 1955
- „ The 5 hydroxytryptamine shock in the guinea pig
and McAllen, Monica K Recording of cough
 produced by aerosol 128, 435, 1955
- „ 133, 67P, 1956
- HESLOP, T S *Burstall, Pamela A, Catton, W T, —, Schofield,
 B and Wright, D E* An attempt to produce
 continuous stimulation of the vagal innervation
 of the stomach by phrenic vagus anastomosis
 in dogs 117, 58P, 1952
- HESS, W R Experimental contribution to the dynamics of
 posture (Film) (T) 129, 40P, 1955
- HEUSON, J *Cerf, J and* An electrotonic restoration of nerve
 conduction in heat block of the frog sciatic nerve 126, 12P 1954
- HEWAT, H A Recommendations of XVIII International Red
 Cross Conference on methods of artificial
 respiration (T) 119, 51P, 1952
- HEY, P *Brown Barbara G and* Substituted choline aryl
 ethers as inhibitors of amine oxidase 118, 15P, 1952
- „ *and Willey, G L* Choline 2,6 xylyl ether bromide,
 an active quaternary local anaesthetic 122, 75P, 1953
- HEYNINGEN,
 RUTH VAN *see VAN HEYNINGEN, RUTH*
- HICKISH, D E *Angus T C and* Mechanical equipment and
 experimental methods used in the investigation
 of group requirements for ventilation and thermal
 comfort (T) 127 45P, 1955
- „ *Croton, L M Crowden, G P and* The use of
 solid CO₂ as a refrigerant in a climatic chamber
 of light construction (T) 127, 53P, 1955
- HIGGINS, G M *Code, C F, Dews, P B and* The relationship of
 the adrenal gland to concentration of histamine
 and number of leucocytes in the blood of rabbits 121, 487, 1953

HILALI, S	and Whitfield, I C Auditory responses of single nerve units at the level of the trapezoid body	117, 62P, 1952
"	and Whitfield, I C Frequency response characteristics of single units in the trapezoid body	120, 9P, 1953
"	and Whitfield, I C Responses of the trapezoid body to acoustic stimulation with pure tones	122, 158, 1953
HILL, A. V	and Macpherson, L The effect of certain anions on the duration of the active state in skeletal muscle	125, 17P, 1954
"	and Howarth, J V Muscle heat production recorded on a smoked drum (T)	128, 37P, 1955
HILL, D K	The optical properties of resting striated muscle The effect of rapid stretch on the scattering and diffraction of light	119, 489, 1953
"	The effect of stimulation on the diffraction of light by striated muscle	119, 501 1953
HILL R	Duckworth, J and The effect of the level of dietary calcium during pregnancy and lactation on the skeleton of the ewe	123 69P, 1954
HULTON, S M	On the increase in muscle blood flow following contraction	117, 13P, 1952
"	A Perspex drop-chamber	117, 48P, 1952
"	and Holton Pamela Some observations on vascular responses in the rabbit's ear	117, 50P, 1952
"	The effects of nicotine on muscle blood flow	118 41P, 1952
"	and Holton Pamela The site of antidromic vasodilatation in the rabbit's ear (T)	118, 44P, 1952
"	The dilatation of the femoral artery following contraction of the muscles of the lower leg (T)	120, 6P, 1953
"	Experiments on the post contraction hyperaemia of skeletal muscle	120, 230, 1953
"	and Lywood D W A photoelectric drop counter	123, 64P, 1954
"	The effects of nicotine on the blood vessels of skeletal muscle in the cat An investigation of vasomotor axon reflexes	123 289 1954
"	and Holton Pamela Antidromic vasodilatation and blood flow in the rabbit's ear	125, 138, 1954
"	and Lewis, G P The cause of the vasodilatation in the submandibular gland on stimulation of the chorda tympani	125, 48P, 1954
"	and Lewis, G P Functional hyperaemia in the submandibular salivary gland	128, 11P, 1955
"	and Lewis, G P The cause of the vasodilatation accompanying activity in the submandibular salivary gland	128, 235, 1955
"	and Lewis, G P The mechanism of the functional hyperaemia in the submandibular salivary gland	129, 253, 1955
"	and Lewis, G P Functional hyperaemia in the submandibular salivary gland and bradykinin formation	130, 43P, 1955
"	Femoral artery dilatation and post-contraction hyperaemia of the leg muscles	131, 31P 1956
"	Beraldo, W T, Feldberg W and Experiments on the factor in urine forming substance U	133, 558, 1956
"	Fox, R H and Sweat gland activity as a contributory factor to heat vasodilatation in the human skin	133, 68P, 1956

HILTON, S M	and Lewis, G P The relationship between glandular activity, bradykinin formation and functional vasodilatation in the submandibular salivary gland	134, 471, 1958
HIMMS, JEAN M	Blaschko, H and Amine oxidase in the earthworm	120, 445, 1953
"	Blaschko, H and D Glutamic acid oxidase in cephalopod liver	128, 7P, 1955
HINES, BERNICE E	and McCance, R A Pseudo cholinesterase activity in secretions and organs of piglets and pigs	122, 188, 1953
"	and McCance, R A Ammonia formation from glutamine by kidney slices from adult and newborn animals	124, 8, 1954
HINGERTY, D J	Changes in phosphate ester levels of muscle after adrenalectomy (T)	125 66P 1954
HIRD, F J R	Agar, W T, — and Sidhu, G S The active absorption of amino acids by the intestine	121, 255, 1953
HOBBIGER, F	Hellmann, K and Correlation of histochemical and manometric studies on cholinesterase activity in the diaphragm (T)	116, 46P, 1952
"	and Keele, C A Effects of infusion of 5 hydroxy tryptamine (serotonin) on the blood pressure of the cat (T)	119, 31P, 1952
"	and Lessin, A W Correlation between transience of atropine block and the incidence of atropine esterase in rabbits	128, 71P, 1955
"	Gould R P and Experimental demyelination in chickens (T)	130, 33P, 1955
HODGKIN, A L	Huxley A F and Katz, B Measurement of current voltage relations in the membrane of the giant axon of <i>Loligo</i>	116, 424 1952
"	and Huxley A F Currents carried by sodium and potassium ions through the membrane of the giant axon of <i>Loligo</i>	116, 449, 1952
"	and Huxley, A F The components of membrane conductance in the giant axon of <i>Loligo</i>	116 473, 1952
"	and Huxley A F The dual effect of membrane potential on sodium conductance in the giant axon of <i>Loligo</i>	116, 497 1952
"	and Keynes, R D Methods of investigating sodium transport in <i>Sepia</i> axons (T)	117 54P, 1952
"	and Huxley A F A quantitative description of membrane current and its application to conduction and excitation in nerve	117, 500, 1952
"	and Keynes R D The mobility and diffusion coefficient of potassium in giant axons from <i>Sepia</i>	119 513, 1953
"	and Keynes, R D Metabolic inhibitors and sodium movements in giant axons	120 45P, 1953
"	and Keynes, R D Sodium extrusion and potassium absorption in <i>Sepia</i> axons	120 46P 1953
"	and Huxley, A F Movement of radioactive potassium and membrane current in a giant axon	121 403, 1953
"	and Keynes, R D Apparatus for quantitative injection of substances into giant axons (T)	125, 14P 1954
"	and Keynes, R D Movement in single file (T)	125, 15P, 1954
"	A note on conduction velocity	125, 221, 1954

- HODGKIN, A. L. *Frankenhaeuser, B and* The effect of calcium on the sodium permeability of a giant nerve fibre 128 40P, 1955
 , *and Keynes, P D* Active transport of cations in giant axons from *Sepia* and *Loligo* 128 28, 1955
 , *and Keynes R D* The potassium permeability of a giant nerve fibre 128 61, 1955
Frankenhaeuser, B and The after-effects of impulses in giant nerve fibres 129 51P, 1955
Frankenhaeuser, B and The after-effects of impulses in the giant nerve fibres of *Loligo* 131 341 1956
and Keynes, R D Experiments on the injection of substances into squid giant axons by means of a micro-syringe 131 592, 1956
Cool, R H , — and Horowitz P The effect of rapid changes in ionic concentration on the tension produced by single muscle fibres (T) 133 27P, 1956
- HOET, P. L. Sugar tolerance and pregnancy in the rabbit (T) 120, 18P, 1953
 , Cortisone and placental glycogen in the rabbit (T) 120, 18P, 1953
 , Cortisone and placental glycogen in the rabbit 120, 68P, 1953
 Sugar tolerance and pregnancy in the rabbit 120 68P, 1953
- HOFFMAN, H. *Causesy G and* Axosomatic synapses in the superior cervical ganglion 130 50P 1955
- HOFFMAN, T. *and Owen E C* The separation of proteins by electrophoresis on filter paper and its application to bovine and goat blood, colostrum and milk (T) 121, 41P, 1953
- HÖHN, E. O. *Heath C — and Robson J M* Quantitative experiments on the mode of oestrogen progesterone antagonism in the rabbit endometrium 116, 245, 1952
- HOKIN, L. E. *and Holm Mabel R* The actions of pancreozymin in pancreas slices and the role of phospholipids in enzyme secretion 132, 442 1956
- HOKIN, MABEL R. *Holm L E and* The actions of pancreozymin in pancreas slices and the role of phospholipids in enzyme secretion 132, 442 1956
- HOLDSTOCK, D. J. , *Mathias A P and Schachter M* A comparative study of kinin kallidin and bradykinin 133, 14P, 1956
- HOLGATE, J. A. Substances with vasoconstrictor action in rabbit plasma 122 46P, 1953
Cambridge G W and The investigation of pharmacological activity in rabbit plasma by (1) the perfused rabbit ear, and (2) superfused isolated tissues (T) 122 68P 1953
 The influence of ionized calcium on the vasoconstrictor activity of rabbit plasma (T) 122, 75P, 1953
Cambridge G W and The effect of mepivramine maleate on the activity of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine on the isolated superfused guinea pig ileum (T) 122 75P, 1953
 , *Cambridge G W and* A method for the identification of 5-hydroxytryptamine 130, 22P, 1955
- HOLMAN, MOLLIE E. *Bülbring Edith — and Lüllmann H* Membrane potential and spontaneous activity in calcium deficient striated muscle of the frog 132 12P, 1956

- HOLMAN, MOLLIE E *Bülbring, Edith, — and Lüllmann H* Effects of calcium deficiency on striated muscle of the frog 133, 101, 1956
- HOLLAND, W W *Bradley, R D, Gaskell, P, —, Lee, G de J and Young, I Maureen* The acid base changes in arterial blood during adrenaline hyperpnoea in man 122, 39P, 1953
- „ *Bradley, R D, Gaskell, P, —, Lee, G de J and Young, I Maureen* The acid base changes in arterial blood during adrenaline hyperpnoea in man 124, 213, 1954
- „ *and Young, I Maureen* Physiological responses of the neonatal blood pressure (T) 133, 68P, 1956
- HOLMES, O *Brown, G L and* The effect of activity on mammalian C fibres 128 9P, 1955
- „ *Brown, G L and* Action potentials of mammalian C fibres (T) 128, 37P, 1955
- „ Post tetanic enhancement of action potential *in vitro* 134, 6P, 1956
- HOLMES, R *Carotid sinus baroreceptor afferent fibres in the aortic nerve of the cat* 126, 40P, 1954
- „ *and Torrance, R W* Afferent fibres of the inferior cardiac nerve 130, 45P, 1955
- HOLMES, R L *Coleridge J C G, Hemingway, A, — and Linden, R J* Atrial receptors in the dog 132, 68P, 1956
- HOLMGREN, B *Conduction along the dorsal tracts of the spinal cord* 122, 22P, 1953
- „ *Eldred, E, Granit, R, — and Merton, P A* Proprioceptive control of muscular contraction and the cerebellum 123, 46P, 1953
- „ *and Merton, P A* Local feedback control of motoneurons 123, 47P, 1953
- „ *Conduction along the dorsal tracts of the spinal cord* 123, 324, 1954
- „ *Granit, R, — and Merton, P A* The two routes for excitation of muscle and their subservience to the cerebellum 130, 213, 1955
- „ *von Euler, C, and* The thyroxine 'receptor' of the thyroid pituitary system 131, 125, 1956
- „ *von Euler, C and* The role of hypothalamo-hypophysial connexions in thyroid secretion 131, 137, 1956
- HOLT, S J *and Withers, R F J* Cytochemical localization of esterases using 5 bromoindoxyl acetate 119, 36P, 1952
- HOLTON, F A *and Holton, Pamela* The vasodilator activity of spinal roots 116, 35P, 1951
- „ *and Holton, Pamela* The vasodilator activity of spinal roots 118, 310, 1952
- „ *and Holton, Pamela* The possibility that ATP is a transmitter at sensory nerve endings 119 50P, 1952
- „ *and Holton Pamela* The capillary dilator substances in dry powders of spinal roots a possible role of adenosine triphosphate in chemical transmission from nerve endings 126, 124, 1954
- HOLTON, PAMELA *Holton, F A and* The vasodilator activity of spinal roots 116 35P, 1951
- „ *Hilton S M and* Some observations on vascular responses in the rabbit's ear 117 50P, 1952

HOLTON, PAMELA	<i>Hilton, S M and</i> The site of antidromic vasodilatation in the rabbit's ear (T)	118, 44P, 1952
"	<i>Holton, F A and</i> The vasodilator activity of spinal roots	118, 310, 1952
"	<i>Holton F A and</i> The possibility that ATP is a transmitter at sensory nerve endings	119, 50P, 1952
"	Antidromic vasodilatation and inhibitors of cholinesterase	120, 95, 1953
"	<i>Harris, G W and</i> Vasodilator activity in extracts of various regions of the central nervous system	120, 254, 1953
"	Observations in support of Baxli's hypothesis on reflex antidromic vasodilatation (T)	122, 34P, 1953
"	<i>Hilton, S M and</i> Antidromic vasodilatation and blood flow in the rabbit's ear	125, 138, 1954
"	<i>Holton F A and</i> The capillary dilator substances in dry powders of spinal roots, a possible role of adenosine triphosphate in chemical transmission from nerve endings	126, 124, 1954
"	Antidromic vasodilatation in the isolated rabbit's ear	129 75P, 1955
"	Antidromic vasodilatation in the isolated perfused ear of the rabbit	131, 178, 1956
HOLZBAUER MARGARETHE	<i>and Vogt Marthe</i> Adrenaline estimations in peripheral blood during insulin hypoglycaemia	125, 32P, 1945
HONGO, T T	<i>and Lucif, C P</i> The circulation in the tail of a monkey (<i>Cercopithecus pygerythrus</i>)	122, 570, 1953
HONOUR A J	<i>Edwards, D A W — and Rowlands, E N</i> Method for recording rapid changes of pressure in the human gut	120, 36P, 1953
HOOD, J D	<i>Byford G H Hallpike C S and</i> A new type of rotating chair for the investigation of semi-circular canal function	123, 22P, 1953
"	<i>and Pfaltz C R</i> Observations upon the so-called habituation phenomenon in rotatory and caloric nystagmus	123, 33P 1953
"	<i>and Pfaltz C R</i> Observations upon the effects of repeated stimulation upon rotational and caloric nystagmus	124 130, 1954
HOOKE, DAVENPORT	Human foetal movements (Film) (T)	132, 5P, 1956
HOOPER J M D	<i>Cross, K W — and Oppé, T E</i> The effect of carbon dioxide on the respiration of the full term and premature infant	119, 11P, 1952
"	<i>Cross K W, — and Lord Josephine M</i> The effect of carbon dioxide on the respiration of the hypoxic infant	122 29P, 1953
"	<i>Cross K W — and Oppé, T E</i> The effect of inhalation of carbon dioxide in air on the respiration of the full term and premature infant	122, 264, 1953
"	<i>Cross K W — and Lord Josephine M</i> Anoxic depression of the medulla in the new born infant	125 628, 1954
HOOTON L N	<i>Bulbring Edith and</i> Smooth muscle potentials recorded with intracellular electrodes	120, 8P, 1953
	<i>Bulbring Edith and</i> Membrane potentials of smooth muscle fibres in the rabbit's sphincter pupillae	125, 292, 1954

- HOPE, D B *Blaschko, H and* Enzymic decarboxylation of cysteic and cysteine sulphonic acids 126, 52P, 1954
- „ *Blaschko, H and* The oxidation of L amino acids in the digestive gland of *Mytilus edulis* 129, 11P, 1955
- HOPKINSON, LEONORA *and Kerly, Margaret* The effect of oestrone and of insulin on the metabolism of isolated rat uterus 122, 40P, 1953
- „ *and Kerly, Margaret* The interaction of insulin, oestrone and progesterone on the metabolism of isolated rat uterus 128, 113, 1955
- HOROWICZ, P *Cook, R H, Hodgkin, A L and* The effect of rapid changes in ionic concentration on the tension produced by single muscle fibres (T) 133, 27P, 1956
- „ *Dolivo, M, —, Larrabee, M G and Stekiel, W* Metabolic substrates in mammalian sympathetic ganglia 133, 52P, 1956
- HORVATH, S M *, Hutt, B K, Knapp, Doris W and Werner, Attie Yvonne* Studies of bromsulphalein and cardiac output in the hepatectomized dog 119, 120, 1953
- HOUGH, L *and Rogers, A F* Synthesis of amino acids from water, hydrogen, methane and ammonia 132, 28P, 1956
- HOUSLIP, R C *and Underwood, C R* Electrical impedence of the Jason element as an index of atmospheric humidity (T) 127, 45P, 1955
- HOWARD, E M *Buttle, G A H, D'Arcy, P F and* The effect of cortisone acetate in protecting adrenalectomized and normal mice against cold stress 123, 5P, 1953
- HOWARD, P *Dornhorst, A C, — and Leathart, G L* Respiratory variations in human blood pressure (T) 116, 3P, 1951
- „ *Fryer, D I and* A method for the analysis of the functioning of oxygen equipment 123, 16P, 1953
- „ The significance of the changes in arterial blood pressure during pressure breathing 123, 36P, 1953
- HOWARTH, F *The* infused living cat (T) 122, 47P, 1953
- „ *Grundy, H F and* General pharmacology of oenanthotoxin 129, 79P, 1955
- HOWARTH, J V *Hill, A V and* Muscle heat production recorded on a smoked drum (T) 128, 37P, 1955
- HOWARTH, V *The* effect of hypertonic solution on the load velocity ratio in isotonic contraction (T) 132, 33P, 1956
- HOWAT, H T *Duncan, P R, Evans, D G, Harper, A A, —, Oleesky, S, Scott, J E and Varley H* The use of the cholecystokinetic agent in preparations of pancreozymin to study gall bladder function in man 121, 19P, 1953
- „ *and Schofield, B* The effect of urogastrone, entero gastrone and mepyramine maleate on gastric and pancreatic secretion 123, 1, 1954
- HOWE, A *Diamond, J and* A study of certain aortic bodies in the cat 128, 76P, 1955
- „ *Birbeck, M S C, — and Richardson, K C* Quantitative observations on mitochondria in the guinea pig mammary gland (T) 130, 22P, 1956
- „ *and Pearse, A G E* A histochemical investigation of neurosecretory substance in the rat 133, 41P, 1956

- HOWE, A. The vasculature of the aortic bodies in the cat 134, 311, 1956
 " *Diamond, J and* Chemoreceptor activity in the aortic bodies of the cat 134, 319, 1956
- HOWELL, F R *and Richards, T G* The determination of pressure-volume changes in the femoral tree of the cat in relation to vascular tonus and the resistance offered to blood flow 130, 414, 1955
- HOWELL, J B L *Green, J H and* Correlation of respiratory air flow, using a new pneumotachograph, with intercostal muscle activity 130, 33P, 1955
 , *and Pecl ett, B W* A method of measuring the compliance of the isolated lungs and its application to anaesthetized subjects (T) 130, 34P, 1955
 " *and Pecl ett, B W* Compliance studies in anaesthetized paralysed human subjects 133, 22P, 1956
- HOWIE, J B *Barer, R, —, Ross, K F A and Tlacuyl, S* Applications of refractometry in haematology 120, 67P, 1953
- HOWLAND, B , *Lettr in J Y McCulloch, W S, Pitts, W and Wall, P D* On microelectrodes for plotting currents in nervous tissue 122, 24P, 1953
- HOYLE G Intracellular recording of 'slow and 'fast fibre activity from an insect muscle 121, 32P, 1953
 " *del Castillo, J, — and Machne, Xenia* Neuromuscular transmission in a locust 121, 539, 1953
 " The effects of some common cations on neuromuscular transmission in insects 127, 90, 1955
 " Neuromuscular transmission in two non specialized locust limb muscles each having 'slow' and fast mechanisms (T) 129 58P, 1955
- HSIEH A C L *Gould, D W, — and Tinckler L F* The behaviour of the isolated water buffalo ureter 129, 425 1955
 " *Gould, D W, — and Tinckler, L F* The behaviour of the intact ureter in dogs, rabbits and rats 129, 436, 1955
 , *Gould D W — and Tinckler, L F* The effect of posture on bladder pressure 129, 446, 1955
- HUBBARD S J The mechanical properties of Pacinian corpuscles 132, 23P, 1956
- HUBEL, D H. *Fuortes M G F and* A comparison of flexor and extensor reflexes of muscular origin 133, 446, 1956
- HUGGETT, A. St G *Alexander, D Pauline Andrews R D, —, Nixon D A and Widdas, W F* Placental production of glucose and fructose in the sheep 118, 58P 1952
Alexander D Pauline, —, Nixon, D A and Widdas W F Perfusion of the placenta in the sheep through the umbilical arteries 120, 22P, 1953
Fahmy A and Comparative histochemistry of carbohydrate in the placenta (T) 120, 22P 1953
 , General histology of foetal tissues of the whale (T) 120, 22P 1953
Chinard, F P, Danesino, V, —, Paul, W M and Reynolds, S R M The passage of sugars across the monkey placenta 127, 8P, 1954.
Alexander, D Pauline Andrews R D, —, Nixon D A and Widdas, W F The placental transfer of sugars in the sheep studies with radioactive sugar 129, 352, 1955

- HUGGETT, A ST G *Alexander, D Pauline, —, Nixon, D A and Widdas, W F* The placental transfer of sugars in the sheep the influence of concentration gradient upon the rates of hexose formation as shown in umbilical perfusion of the placenta 129, 367, 1955
- „ *and Morrison, S D* Placental glycogen in the rabbit 129, 68 P, 1955
- „ *Alexander, D Pauline, —, Nixon, D A and Widdas, W F* The collection of foetal urine in the sheep (T) 132 3 P, 1956
- „ The determination of blood glucose with benzidine 132, 3 P 1956
- „ *Danesino, V, Hartmann W L — and Paul, W* The passage of sugars across the human placenta (T) 132, 12 P, 1956
- „ *Chinard, F P, Danesino, V, Hartmann, W L, —, Paul, W and Reynolds, S R M* The trans mission of hexoses across the placenta in the human and the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*) 132, 289, 1956
- HUGHES, A F W *and Willmer, E N* Movement in isolated sponge cells (Film) (T) 125, 15 P, 1954
- HUGHES, B *and McDowall, R J S* The action of D tubo curarine chloride in the rat oesophagus preparation 123, 1 P, 1953
- HUGHES, F BARBARA The muscularis mucosae of the oesophagus of the cat, rabbit and rat 130, 123, 1955
- „ *, McDowall, R J S and Soliman, A A I* Sodium chloride and smooth muscle 134, 257, 1956
- HUGHES, R *, May, A J and Widdicombe, J G* Efficiency of filtration by the popliteal lymph node of the rabbit 130, 40 P, 1955
- „ *, May, A J and Widdicombe, J G* The output of lymphocytes from the lymphatic system of the rabbit 132, 384, 1956
- HUGHES, W HOWARD *Campbell, Josephine — and Stewart H C* In fluence of osmosis on gut response (T) 120 22 P, 1953
- HUGUES, J *Bounameaux, Y, — and Lecomte, J* Histamine and platelet adhesiveness 126, 15 P, 1954
- HULSE, E V *Duguid, J B, —, Richardson, M W and Young, A E* A method of calculating the respiratory surface area of the lung 121, 8 P, 1953
- HUMPHREY, J H *and Jacques, R* Liberation of histamine and sero tonin from platelets by antigen antibody re actions *in vitro* 119, 43 P, 1952
- „ *and Toh C C* Absorption of serotonin (5 hydroxy tryptamine) and histamine by dog platelets 124, 300, 1954
- „ *and Jaques, R* The histamine and serotonin content of the platelets and polymorphonuclear leucocytes of various species 124 305, 1954
- „ *and Jaques, R* The release of histamine and 5 hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) from platelets by antigen antibody reactions (*in vitro*) 128, 9, 1955
- „ *Brocklehurst, W E, — and Perry, W L M* The role of histamine in cutaneous antigen antibody reactions in the rat 129, 205, 1955

HUNT C C	The effect of stretch receptors from muscle on the discharge of motoneurons	117 350 1952
"	and Kuzner Stephen W Motor innervation of skeletal muscle multiple innervation of individual muscle fibres and motor unit function	126 293 1954
HUNT J N	and Macdonald I The relation between the volume of a test-meal and the gastric secretory response	117 289 1952
"	and Macdonald I The influence of the volume of a test-meal on gastric emptying (T)	120 23P 1955
"	A method for turning chloride in small volumes of gastric secretion (T)	123 51P 1954
"	A pump with an exponential outflow as used in gastro-intestinal studies (T)	123 51P 1954
"	Some factors influencing the receptive pattern of the intestine (T)	123 55P 1954
"	and Macdonald I The influence of volume on gastric emptying	126 450 1954
"	The source of the acid in the urine of man (T)	127 42P 1954
"	Bond Audrey M and The influence of fluoride on the secretion of the electrolytes of gastric juice (T)	128 39P 1955
"	Alimentary osmoreception (T)	131 29P 1956
"	Some properties of an alimentary osmoreceptor mechanism	132 267 1956
"	Bond Audrey M and The effect of sodium fluoride on the output of some electrolytes from the gastric mucosa of cats	133 317 1956
HUNTER, G L	Adams C E — and Brown L E Maternal influence on transplanted eggs (T)	125 15P 1954
HUNTER, R B	Shepherd D M and West G B Organs of Zuckerkandl	116 6P 1951
"	McGregor Agnes E Shepherd D M and West G B The organs of Zuckerkandl and the suprarenal medulla	118 11P 1952
HUNT B K	Heorath S M — Knapp Davis W and Werner Alice Yvonne Studies on bromsulphalein and cardiac output in the hepatectomized dog	119 129 1953
HUTTEN, O F	Effect of choline on neuromuscular transmission in the cat	117 241 1952
"	Positive and restoration of neuromuscular transmission blocked by p-tubocurarine	118 216 1952
"	and Kozal Kris a Effect of magnesium ions upon the release of acetylcholine	120 53P 1953
"	Biggs Brenda — and Leopold O C I Action potentials and tension in mammalian neuromuscular preparations	121 53P 1953
"	and Kozal Kris a Effect of magnesium and calcium ions on the release of acetylcholine	124 234 1954
"	and Kozal Kris a The relationship of sodium ions to the release of acetylcholine	129 150 1955
"	and Trautman W Vagal effects on the sinus venosus of the frog's heart	129 48P 1955
"	and Lorenzen W P Nature of neuromuscular facilitation by sympathetic stimulation in the frog	130 550 1955
"	and Lorenzen W P The nature of the neuromuscular facilitation produced by sympathetic stimulation in the frog (T)	130 49P 1955

HUTTER, O F	<i>and Trautwein, W</i> Neuromuscular facilitation by stretch of motor nerve endings	131, 18 P, 1956
"	<i>and Padsha, S M</i> Effect of nitrate on the electrotonic potential of muscle (T)	132, 32 P, 1956
"	<i>and Trautwein, W</i> Neuromuscular facilitation by stretch of motor nerve endings	133, 610, 1956
"	<i>Harris, E J and</i> The action of acetylcholine on the movements of potassium ions in the sinus venosus of the heart	133, 58 P, 1956
HUXLEY, A F	<i>Hodgkin, A L, — and Katz, B</i> Measurement of current voltage relations in the membrane of the giant axon of <i>Loligo</i>	116, 424, 1952
"	<i>Hodgkin, A L and</i> Currents carried by sodium and potassium ions through the membrane of the giant axon of <i>Loligo</i>	116, 449, 1952
"	<i>Hodgkin, A L and</i> The components of membrane conductance in the giant axon of <i>Loligo</i>	116, 473, 1952
"	<i>Hodgkin, A L and</i> The dual effect of membrane potential on sodium conductance in the giant axon of <i>Loligo</i>	116, 407, 1952
"	Applications of an interference microscope	117, 52 P, 1952
"	Measurements on diffraction spectra of single muscle fibres (T)	117, 53 P, 1952
"	<i>Hodgkin, A L and</i> A quantitative description of membrane current and its application to conduction and excitation in nerve	117, 500, 1952
"	<i>Hodgkin, A L and</i> Movement of radioactive potassium and membrane current in a giant axon	121, 403, 1953
"	<i>and Niedergerke, R</i> Measurement of muscle strations in stretch and contraction	124, 46 P, 1954
"	A high power interference microscope	125, 11 P, 1954
"	<i>and Taylor, R E</i> Activation of a single sarcomere	130, 49 P, 1955
"	A new muscle preparation isolated fibres from the crab (T)	133, 35 P, 1956
HYDE J	<i>Gellhorn, E and</i> Influence of proprioception on map of cortical responses	122, 371, 1953
HYNDMAN, S H	<i>and Smyth, D H</i> A new type of visual aid for demonstration of comparisons or of rhythmic processes	128 66 P, 1955
"	<i>and Smyth, D H</i> Some polarized transparencies and lantern slides of physiological interest (T)	128, 66 P, 1955
IBALL, J	<i>Clark, Sheena M and</i> An X ray diffraction study of the structure of bone sections (T)	130, 8 P, 1955
IBRAHIM, M	<i>Barclay, J A and</i> Effect of diuresis on excretion of salts	116, 8 P, 1951
"	<i>Barclay, J A and</i> Cold infusion and renal function	117, 29 P, 1952
IGGO, A.	Receptors in the stomach and the bladder	126, 29 P, 1954
"	Tension receptors in the stomach and the urinary bladder	128, 593, 1955
"	Central nervous control of gastric movements in sheep and goats	131 248, 1956
IKIN, ELIZABETH W	<i>Graff, Jean A E, —, Lehmann H, Mourant A E, Parkin, Dorothy M and Wickremasinghe R L</i> Haemoglobin E and blood groups in the Veddas	127, 41 P, 1954

INGRAM, P W	Measurement of gastric potentials	128, 26 P, 1955
INMAN, D R	<i>Diamond, J, Featherstone, R, Gray, J A B and</i> The perfusion of a Pacinian corpuscle	132, 27 P, 1956
INNES, I R	<i>and Kosterlitz, H W</i> The action of ephedrine, amyl locaine and cocaine on the responses of acutely and chronically denervated nictitating mem- branes to adrenaline, noradrenaline and 3 4-di- hydroxynorephedrine	118, 28 P, 1952
"	<i>and Kosterlitz, H W</i> The changes in the responses of the nictitating membrane to adrenaline, nor- adrenaline and tyramine during the first two days after preganglionic and postganglionic denervation (T)	119, 51 P, 1952
"	<i>Griffith, H D, — and Kosterlitz, H W</i> The use of the condenser manometer for measuring the heart rate	121, 29 P, 1953
"	<i>and Kosterlitz, H W</i> The actions of some deriva- tives of adrenaline and noradrenaline on the nictitating membrane and the heart rate of the cat	122, 60 P, 1953
"	<i>and Kosterlitz, H W</i> The action of sympatho- mimetic amines on the rate of the denervated heart of the cat	124, 17, 1954
"	<i>and Kosterlitz, H W</i> The effects of preganglionic and postganglionic denervation on the responses of the nictitating membrane to sympathomi- metic substances	124, 25, 1954
"	<i>and Kosterlitz, H W</i> Increase in heart rate as an after effect of vagus stimulation (T)	130, 22 P, 1955
"	<i>, Kosterlitz, H W and Robinson, Judith A</i> Some properties of the longitudinal muscle of the guinea pig ileum	133, 6 P, 1956
IRVINE W T	<i>Code, C F and</i> The output of HCl in gastric juice and free histamine in urine during stimulation of gastric secretion	133, 51 P, 1956
IVES, F	<i>Ballhatchet, F, — and Winton, F R</i> A recording flowmeter	124, 10 P, 1954
"	<i>Ballhatchet, F, — and Winton, F R</i> All plastic perfusion pumps	132, 32 P, 1956
JACKSON, C V	Differential finger tapping rates	122, 582, 1953
JACKSON, D MARY	<i>and Nutt, Marjorie E</i> The effect of carbon dioxide on relative red cell volume	123, 367, 1954
"	<i>and Nutt, Marjorie E</i> Packed cell volume determi- nation as an alternative to red cell counts in normal subjects	134, 16 P, 1956
JACKSON, D S	<i>, Kellgren, J H, Slack, H G B and Williams, G</i> A biochemical and histological study of local connective tissue proliferation following sub- cutaneous injection, into guinea pigs, of car- rageenin, a sulphated polygalactose (T)	132, 54 P, 1956
JACOBS, S	Preparation of conductivity water (T)	117, 2 P, 1952
JACOBSON, W	A folic acid derivative functioning during cell division	122, 40 P, 1953
"	The mode of action of folic acid antagonists on cells	123, 603, 1954

- JACOBSON, W The function of the *Leuconostoc citrovorum* factor in cell division and the inactivation of amino pterin 123, 618 1954
- „ The yellow pigment of the argentaffine cells of the mammalian gastro intestinal tract 125, 22P, 1954
- JACOBY, F Mitotic activity in the gall bladder epithelium of the guinea pig after ligation of the common bile duct 119, 21P, 1952
- „ Culture of whole gall bladders *in vitro* 124, 53P, 1954
- JAMES, DINAH M *Graham, J D P and* The glycaemic response of rabbits to L adrenaline and L noradrenaline and the effect thereon of dimercaprol 118, 470, 1952
- JAMES, D W *Harkness, Margaret L R, Harkness, R D and* Effect of protein free diet on total body collagen 128, 15P, 1955
- JAQUES, R *Humphrey, J H and* Liberation of histamine and serotonin from platelets by antigen antibody reactions *in vitro* 119, 43P, 1952
- „ *Humphrey, J H and* The histamine and serotonin content of the platelets and polymorphonuclear leucocytes of various species 124, 305, 1954
- „ *Humphrey, J H and* The release of histamine and 5 hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) from platelets by antigen antibody reactions (*in vitro*) 128, 9, 1955
- JARRETT, A S The effect of acetylcholine on touch receptors in frog's skin 129, 17P, 1955
- „ The effect of acetylcholine on touch receptors in frog's skin 133, 243, 1956
- JASPER, HERBERT *Li, Choh Luh and* Microelectrode studies of the electrical activity of the cerebral cortex in the cat 121, 117, 1953
- JEFFERSON, A A *Benson, A J and* Quantitative aspects of the monosynaptic reflex 118, 44P, 1952
- JEFFRIES, G H The effect of varying glucose concentrations on the mammalian end plate potential 120, 611, 1953
- JEHRING, BARBARA *Bigland Brenda and* Muscle performance in rats, normal and treated with growth hormone 116, 129, 1952
- JENKINS, G N *and Wright D E* Leucocytes in saliva 121, 12P, 1953
- „ *and Spiers, R L* Distribution of fluorine in human enamel 121, 21P 1953
- JENNER, F A *and Smyth, D H* Effect of phlorhizin on bile glucose 133, 20P, 1956
- JENNINGS, D B *Hatcher J D and* The rate of blood flow in the calf and paw of anaesthetized dogs measured by the venous occlusion plethysmograph technique with observations on the effects of intravenous infusions of adrenaline and noradrenaline 134, 19P, 1956
- JENNINGS, F W *, Lauder, I M and Mulligan, W* Isotopic methods in blood volume determinations on domestic animals 121, 53P, 1953
- JEPSON, J B *Argent D E Armstrong, Desirée, —, Keele C A and Phillips, L A* Pain producing substance in inflammatory exudates 124, 18P, 1954
- „ *Armstrong, Desirée —, Keele, C A Stewart J W and Wilson, C W M* The delayed pain of thermal burns (T) 128 59P, 1955

JEPSON J B	<i>Armstrong, Desirée, —, Keele, C A and Stewart, J W</i> Activation by glass of pharmacologically active agents in blood of various species	129, 80P, 1955
'	Principles of chromatography (Film) (T)	130, 32P, 1955
"	<i>Armstrong, Desirée, —, Keele C A and Stewart, J W</i> Activation of pre active' human plasma to produce a bradykinin like substance (T)	130, 33P, 1955
JEREMY, D	<i>Bishop, P O, — and Lance J W</i> The optic nerve Properties of a central tract	121, 415, 1953
JERVIS, E LESLY	, <i>Sheff, M F and Smyth, D H</i> Phlorhizin inhibition of glucose absorption in vivo	131, 16P, 1956
,	, <i>Johnson, F R, Sheff, M F and Smyth, D H</i> The effect of phlorhizin on intestinal absorption and intestinal phosphatase	134, 675, 1956
JESSOP W J E	<i>Bradshaw T E and</i> The excretion of oestrogens and pregnanediol during the last three weeks of pregnancy and the first week after delivery in fourteen normal women (T)	116, 10P, 1951
"	The intake of phytate, milk and vitamin D in relation to rickets in children—the end of an experiment in human nutrition (T)	125, 64P, 1954
JEWELL, P A.	Some observations upon the vesicular structures in the hypothalamus of the dog (T)	117, 62P, 1952
,	<i>and Zaimis, Eleanor J</i> A differentiation between red and white muscle in the cat based on responses to neuromuscular blocking agents	120, 47P, 1953
"	<i>and Zaimis, Eleanor J</i> Changes at the neuro muscular junction of red and white muscle fibres in the cat induced by disuse atrophy and by hypertrophy	120 48P, 1953
"	The occurrence of vesiculated neurones in the hypothalamus of the dog	121, 167, 1953
"	<i>and Zaimis, Eleanor J</i> A differentiation between red and white muscle in the cat based on responses to neuromuscular blocking agents	124, 417 1954
"	<i>and Zaimis Eleanor J</i> Changes at the neuro muscular junction of red and white muscle fibres in the cat induced by disuse atrophy and by hypertrophy	124 429, 1954
,	<i>Andersson B and</i> The effects of continuous hydration upon the 'neurosecretory' material in the hypothalamus of the dog (T)	133, 41P, 1956
JIELOF RENSKE	<i>Spoor A and de Vries H</i> The microphonic activity of the lateral line	116 137, 1952
JOB C	<i>and Lundberg A</i> Presynaptic facilitation in the sympathetic ganglion of the cat	117, 61P 1952
JOEKES A M	<i>Dempster, W J and</i> Emotional antidiuresis in the autotransplanted kidney	128, 122, 1955
JOELS N	<i>and Samueloff, M</i> Diffusion respiration in the dog (T)	130 34P 1955
	<i>Graham G R and</i> The different effects on ventricular depolarization and repolarization of two methods of producing hypothermia in the dog	130, 39P, 1955
	<i>and Samueloff M</i> The metabolic acidosis and respiratory centre activity in diffusion respiration	130, 52P, 1955

JOELS, N	and Samueloff, M	Metabolic acidosis in diffusion respiration	133, 347, 1956
"	and Samueloff, M	The activity of the medullary centres in diffusion respiration	133, 360, 1956
JOHNELS, A	Augustinsson, K B, Fänge, R, — and Östlund, E	Histological, physiological and biochemical studies on the heart of two cyclostomes, hagfish (<i>Myxine</i>) and lamprey (<i>Lampetra</i>)	131, 257, 1956
JOHNSON, B K	Dobrowolski, J A, — and Tansley, Katharine	The spectral absorption of the photopigment of <i>Xenopus laevis</i> measured in single rods	130, 533, 1955
JOHNSON, D H	Grayson, J and	The effect of adrenaline on liver blood flow in the rat and the rabbit	116, 25P, 1951
"	Ginsburg, M, Grayson, J and	The nervous regulation of liver blood flow	117, 74P, 1952
"		The measurement of local effective hepatic resistance to portal flow in the rat	120, 1P, 1953
"		Liver blood flow in the hypotensive rat	120, 57P, 1953
"	Grayson, J and	The effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on the liver blood flow	120, 73, 1953
"		The effect of haemorrhage and hypotension on the liver blood flow	126, 413, 1954
JOHNSON, E P	Armington, J C, — and Riggs, L A	The scotopic A wave in the electrical response of the human retina	118, 289, 1952
JOHNSON, F R	and Kugler, J	Distribution of alkaline phosphatase in the small intestine (T)	128, 63P, 1955
"	and McMinn, R M H	Healing of artificial ulcers in the urinary bladder (T)	128, 63P, 1955
"	and McMinn, R M H	Fate of transplants of transitional epithelium and the production of heterotopic bone (T)	128, 63P, 1955
"	Jervis, E Lesly, —, Sheff, M F and Smyth, D H	The effect of phlorhizin on intestinal absorption and intestinal phosphatase	134, 675, 1956
JOHNSON, W G H	Cunningham, D J C, — and Lloyd, B B A	A modified 'Cormack' respiratory valve	133, 32P, 1956
JONES, J J	and McDowall, R J S	The action of adrenaline on the vasomotor mechanism	134, 8P, 1956
JONES, R M	Hellon, R F, —, Macpherson, R K and Werner, J S	Natural and artificial acclimatization to hot environments	132, 559, 1956
JOSEPH, J	and Nightingale, A	Electromyographic studies of the leg muscles in posture (T)	117, 9P, 1952
"	and Nightingale, A	Electromyography of muscles of posture leg muscles in males	117, 484, 1952
"	and Nightingale, A	Electromyography of postural muscles—leg and thigh (Film)	123, 53P, 1954
"	and Nightingale, A	Electromyography of muscles of posture thigh muscles in males	126, 81, 1954
"	, Nightingale, A and Williams, P L	A detailed study of the electric potentials recorded over some postural muscles while relaxed and standing	127, 617, 1955
"	and Nightingale, A	Electromyography of muscles of posture leg and thigh muscles in women, including the effects of high heels	132, 465, 1956

JOSEPH, S	Barer, R and Observations on the physical state of chromosomes	132, 34P, 1956
JOYCE, C R B	and Weatherall, M Cardiac glycosides and the potassium exchange of human erythrocytes	127, 33P, 1954
JOYNT, R J	Microelectrode recording of cerebellar activity in frogs (T)	125, 14P, 1954
KAMPA, ELIZABETH M.	New forms of visual purple from the retinas of certain marine fishes a re-examination	119, 400, 1953
KANE, F	The nerve cells of the pig s circumvallate papilla	118, 62P, 1952
"	Concerning the existence of two types of ganglion nerve cells	125, 64P, 1954
KARVONEN, M J	Factor analysis of haematological changes in heavy muscular work (T)	121, 22P, 1953
KATZ, B	Hodgkin, A L, Huxley, A F and Measurement of current-voltage relations in the membrane of the giant axon of <i>Loligo</i>	116, 424, 1952
"	Fatt, P and Electric responses of single crustacean muscle fibres	117, 15P, 1952
"	Fatt, P and Spontaneous subthreshold activity at motor nerve endings	117, 109, 1952
"	Fatt, P and The action of inhibitory nerve impulses on the surface membrane of crustacean muscle fibres	118, 47P, 1952
"	Fatt P and The effect of sodium ions on neuro muscular transmission	118, 73, 1952
"	del Castillo J and Statistical aspects of transmission at a single nerve muscle junction	120, 32P, 1953
"	Fatt, P and The electrical properties of crustacean muscle fibres	120, 171, 1953
"	Fatt P and The effect of inhibitory nerve impulses on a crustacean muscle fibre	121, 374, 1953
"	Burke W — and Machne, Xenia The effect of quaternary ammonium ions on crustacean nerve fibres	122, 588, 1953
"	del Castillo, J and The failure of local circuit transmission at the nerve muscle junction	123, 7P, 1953
"	del Castillo, J and Facilitation at the nerve muscle junction due to anodic polarization of nerve endings	123, 8P, 1953
"	del Castillo, J and Potential and resistance changes at the motor end plate	123, 70P, 1954
"	del Castillo, J and Electrotonic changes in the random activity of motor nerve endings (T)	124, 2P, 1954
"	del Castillo, J and The effect of magnesium on the activity of motor nerve endings	124, 553, 1954
"	del Castillo J and Quantal components of the end plate potential	124, 580, 1954
"	del Castillo J and Statistical factors involved in neuromuscular facilitation and depression	124, 574, 1954
"	del Castillo, J and Changes in end plate activity produced by pre synaptic polarization	124 586, 1954
"	del Castillo J and Electrophoretic application of acetylcholine to the two sides of the end plate membrane	125, 16P, 1954
"	del Castillo J and The membrane change produced by the neuromuscular transmitter	125, 546, 1954

- KATZ, B *del Castillo, J and* Action, and spontaneous release, of acetylcholine at an 'inexcitable' nerve muscle junction 126, 27P, 1954
- " *del Castillo, J and* Ionophoretic application of acetylcholine to motor end plates (T) 128, 31P, 1955
- " *del Castillo, J and* On the localization of acetylcholine receptors 128, 157, 1955
- " *del Castillo, J and* Local activity at a depolarized nerve muscle junction 128, 396, 1955
- " *del Castillo, J and* Effects of vagal and sympathetic nerve impulses on the membrane potential of the frog's heart 129, 48P, 1955
- " A note on electric recording from myoneural junctions 131, 665, 1956
- " *del Castillo, J and* Electrophoretic application of tubocurarine to single end plates (T) 132, 32P, 1956
- " *del Castillo, J and* Localization of active spots within the neuromuscular junction of the frog 132, 630, 1956
- KAY, R H *Banister, P G, Coxon, R V and* Continuous recording of oxygen concentration in gas mixtures 126, 10P, 1954
- " *Coxon, R V and* Continuous simultaneous recording of oxygen tension in inspired air by a new magnetic meter and in the subcutaneous tissue by polarographic electrode (T) 129, 7P, 1955
- " *Coxon, R V and* The optical properties of whole blood studied in glass cells by filter photometry as a basis for the interpretation of oxymetric data (T) 133, 6P, 1956
- KAY, R N B The effect of sympathetic stimulation on the flow of parotid saliva in the sheep 125, 24P, 1954
- " *Comline, R S and* Reflex secretion by the parotid gland of the sheep 129, 55P, 1955
- " The action of adrenaline on the flow of parotid saliva in sheep 130, 15P, 1955
- KAZANTZIS, G The time factor in the expiration of the vital capacity 122, 77P, 1953
- " *Bernstein, L and* The prediction of maximum ventilatory capacity from fast vital capacity records 122 78P, 1953
- KEARNEY, A P *Brown, G L and* A method for perfusing abdominal sympathetic ganglia (T) 120 43P, 1953
- KEELE, C A *Armstrong, Desirée, Dry, R M L — and Markham, J W* Pain producing substances in blister fluid and in serum 117 4P, 1952
- " *Armstrong, Desirée, Dry, R M L, — and Markham, J W* Pain producing actions of tryptamine and 5 hydroxytryptamine 117 70P, 1952
- " *Hobbiger, F and* Effects of infusion of 5 hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) on the blood pressure of the cat (T) 119 31P, 1952
- " *Armstrong, Desirée, and* The relation of chemical structure to pain producing action of certain amines (T) 119 31P, 1952
- " *Armstrong, Desirée, Dry, R M L — and Markham, J W* Observations on chemical excitants of cutaneous pain in man 120, 326, 1953

- KEELE, C A. *Argent, D E, Armstrong, Desirée, Jepson, J B, ——— and Phillips, L A* Pain producing substance in inflammatory exudates 124, 18P, 1954
- " *Armstrong, Desirée Jepson J B ——— Stewart, J W and Wilson C W M* The delayed pain of thermal burns (T) 128, 59P, 1955
- " *Armstrong, Desirée Jepson J B ——— and Stewart J W* Activation by glass of pharmacologically active agents in blood of various species 129, 80P, 1955
- " *Armstrong, Desirée Jepson, J B, ——— and Stewart, J W* Activation of 'pre active human plasma to produce a bradykinin like substance (T) 130, 33P, 1955
- KEELER, R J *Cort J H* and The effects of discrete hypothalamic lesions on the renal excretion of electrolytes in the rat (T) 125, 50P, 1954
- " *Cort J H* and Changes in intracellular electrolytes of rat muscle induced by electrolyte deficient diets, and after hypothalamic lesions (T) 126, 29P, 1954
- " Sodium excretion in the rat after hypothalamic lesions and renal denervation 130, 9P, 1955
- " Some renal effects of hypothalamic lesions in the rat (T) 134 6P 1956
- KEEX, J A *Guelke R* and A study of the movements of the auditory ossicles under stroboscopic illumination 116, 175, 1952
- KEKWICK A. *and Pawan, G L S* Protein metabolism in obese patients on restricted diets (T) 119, 34P, 1952
- KELLGREN J H *Jackson D S ———, Slack, H G B and Williams G* A biochemical and histological study of local connective tissue proliferation following subcutaneous injection into guinea pigs, of carageenan a sulphated polvgalactose (T) 132, 54P, 1956
- KELVIN, R P *, Kostial Krista Lippold, O C J and Whitfield J* The changes in energy expenditure during the attainment of skill with a pursuit meter 120, 42P 1953
- KEMP F H *Ardan, G M ——— and Manen, L* Closure of the larvnx 118, 39P, 1952
- " *Ardan G M and* Swallowing without elevation of the larvnx 126, 23P, 1954
- KENWARD, D W *Acetylcholine* activity in the region of the hypoglossal nucleus (T) 118, 51P 1952
- " Some modifications of silver-silver chloride electrodes 120 38P, 1953
- " The focal and surface potentials on antidromic activation of the spinal cord of the frog (T) 120, 40P, 1953
- " The action of acetylcholine on the electrical activity of the spinal cord of the frog (T) 120, 55P, 1953
- " The effect of polarization on the ventral root potential in the frog (T) 129, 40P, 1955
- " The effect of temperature on the antidromic activation of motor neurones in the frog (R temp) (T) 133 35P 1956
- " Studies on the activation of spinal motor neurones in the frog (R temp) 133, 53P, 1956
- KENNEY, R A. The effect of hot humid environments on the renal function of West Africans 118 25P 1952

KENNEY, R A.	The effect of exercise in hot, humid environments on the renal function of the West African	118, 26P, 1952
„	and Ladell, W S S Water requirements of West African troops during exercises (T)	122, 79P, 1953
KENYON, J R	Cooper, K E, Ferres, Helen M, — and Wendt, F A comparison of oesophageal, rectal and para aortic temperatures during hypothermia in man	130, 10P, 1955
KERLY, MARGARET	Hopkinson, Leonora and The effect of oestrone and of insulin on the metabolism of isolated rat uterus	122, 40P, 1953
„	and Ottaway, J H The effect of diet on glycogen formation in rat liver	123, 516, 1954
„	and Ottaway, J H The effect of diet on the metabolism of glucose and of acetate by rat diaphragm muscle	123, 534, 1954
„	Hopkinson, Leonora and The interaction of insulin, oestrone and progesterone on the metabolism of isolated rat uterus	128, 113, 1955
KERNAN, R	Further evidence for the Redox pump theory (T)	125, 66P, 1954
KERR, A C	A method of recording the rate of outflow of parotid secretion in man (T)	131, 25P, 1956
„	The relationship between chewing and secretory activity of the parotid gland in man (T)	131, 30P, 1956
KERSLAKE, D MCK	Cooper, K E and Abolition of nervous reflex vaso dilatation by sympathectomy of the heated area	119, 18, 1953
„	Greenfield, A D M, — and Patterson, G C Prolonged dilatation of the forearm blood vessels after a large increase in transmural pressure	125, 40P, 1954
„	The rate of diffusional water loss through human skin	127, 18P, 1954
„	Cooper, K E and Vasoconstriction in the hand during electrical stimulation of the lumbar sympathetic chain in man	127, 134, 1955
„	Factors concerned in the regulation of sweat production in man	127, 280, 1955
„	Brebner, D F, — and Waddell, J L The diffusion of water vapour through human skin	132, 225, 1956
„	Brebner, D F, — and Waddell, J L The relation between sweat rate and body temperature when heat loss is small	132, 17P, 1956
KESSEL, A W L	and McPherson, A Blood flow changes in the feet in anterior poliomyelitis	120, 24P, 1953
KEY, B J	Bradley, P B and A method for studying the effect of drugs on arousal responses in the cat (T)	134, 6P, 1956
KEYNES, R D	and Martins Ferreira, H Resting and action potentials in the electric organ	116, 26P, 1951
„	Hodgkin, A L and Methods of investigating sodium transport in <i>Sepia</i> axons (T)	117, 54P, 1952
„	and Martins Ferreira, H Membrane potentials in the electroplates of the electric eel	119, 315, 1953
„	Hodgkin, A L and The mobility and diffusion coefficient of potassium in giant axons from <i>Sepia</i>	119, 513, 1953
„	Hodgkin, A L and Metabolic inhibitors and sodium movements in giant axons	120, 45P, 1953
„	Hodgkin, A L and Sodium extrusion and potassium absorption in <i>Sepia</i> axons	120, 46P, 1953

- KEYNES, R D Brocl, L G, Eccles, Rosamond M and The discharge of individual electroplates in *Rana clavata* 122, 4P, 1953
- " Hodgkin, A L and Apparatus for quantitative injection of substances into giant axons (T) 125, 14P, 1954
- " Hodgkin, A L and Movement in single file (T) 125, 15P, 1954
- " Flückiger, E and The calcium permeability of *Loligo* axons 128, 41P, 1955
- " Hodgkin, A L and Active transport of cations in giant axons from *Sepia* and *Loligo* 128, 28, 1955
- " Hodgkin, A L and The potassium permeability of a giant nerve fibre 128, 61, 1955
- " Hodgkin, A L and Experiments on the injection of substances into squid giant axons by means of a microsyringe 131, 592, 1956
- " and Lewis, P R The intracellular calcium contents of some invertebrate nerves 134, 399, 1956
- KIDD B S L Coles, D R, — and Patterson, G C The response of the blood vessels of the human calf to increases in transmural pressure 132, 46P, 1956
- " Coles, D R, — and Patterson, G C The reactions of the blood vessels of the human calf to increases in transmural pressure 134, 665, 1956
- KIDD, C Harper, A A, — and Scratcherd, T Vago vagal reflex effects on gastric and pancreatic secretion in cats 129, 54P, 1955
- " Harper, A A, — and Scratcherd, T Vago vagal reflex effects on the motility of the stomach and small intestine 132, 54P, 1956
- KIDD, G L Calma, I and A stereotaxic instrument with fine control of electrode movement 129, 5P, 1955
- " Calma, I and Observations on the cerebellar responses to afferent and cerebellar cortical stimulation 129, 57P, 1955
- KILLICK ESTHER M Duke, Helen N and Pulmonary perfusion of isolated cat lungs (T) 116, 46P, 1952
- " Duke Helen N and Pulmonary vasoconstriction to anoxia its site of action 117, 78P, 1952
- " Duke, Helen N and Pulmonary vasomotor responses of isolated perfused cat lungs to anoxia 117, 303, 1952
- " Combination of carbon monoxide with sheep foetal haemoglobin 127, 47, 1955
- KILPATRICK, R , Miller, H, Munro, D S Renschler, H and Wilson, G M A comparison of the distribution of ^{42}K and ^{86}Rb in the rabbit 128, 71P, 1955
- French, E B, — and Wood, D P The relation of adrenaline secretion to the symptoms of insulin induced hypoglycaemia 128, 72P, 1955
- Renschler, H E, Munro, D S and Wilson, G M A comparison of the distribution of ^{42}K and ^{86}Rb in rabbit and man 133, 194, 1956
- Kim K S Release of the pyloric hormone 130, 14P, 1955
- KING G E Baker, J B E and An inexpensive time marker (single impulse and 100 c/s) and vibrator 117, 43P, 1952
- KIRBY, A R Bell Kathleen M, — and Podger, F C The source of corneal nerve fibres in the cat 117, 56P, 1952

KINMONTH, J B	and Taylor, G W Spontaneous rhythmic contractility in human lymphatics (Film)	133 3P, 1956
KITCHIN, A H	Measurement of capillary filtration rate in the human forearm	122, 44P, 1953
„	Effect of adrenaline on the capillary filtration rate of the human forearm	123 31P, 1953
„	The effect of intravenous infusions of Pitressin on the forearm blood flow	126, 50P, 1954
„	The effect of intravenous infusion of Pitressin on hand and forearm blood flow in man	127, 1P, 1954
„	The effect of acute sympathectomy on the capillary filtration rate of the human forearm	127, 6P, 1954
„	Barcroft, H, Hensel, H and Comparison of plethysmograph and thermo electric needle records of calf blood flow during intravenous adrenaline infusions	127, 7P, 1954
„	Barcroft, H, Bock, K D, Hensel H and The effect of body warming on the blood flow through human muscle (T)	✓ 129, 31P, 1955
KLEINZELLER, A	Cort, J H and The effect of denervation, pituitrin and varied cation concentration gradients on the transport of cations and water in kidney slices	133 287, 1956
KLOPPER, P J	Splenic function in relation to blood pressure changes evoked by stimulation of the cerebral cortex	129, 547, 1955
KNAPP, DORIS W	Horvath, S M, Hutt, B K — and Werner, Attie Yvonne Studies on bromsulphalein and cardiac output in the hepatectomized dog	119, 120, 1953
KNOX, J A C	Hall J E and Fibrillation in the isolated rat diaphragm preparation after denervation	116, 29P, 1951
„	Hall, J E and Recording of fibrillation potentials in isolated rat diaphragm after denervation (T)	123, 2P, 1953
„	Hall, J E and Some effects of ions and of drugs on the spontaneous fibrillation of denervated muscle <i>in vitro</i>	123, 9P, 1953
KOBAYASHI, Y	, Oshima, K and Tasaki I Analysis of afferent and efferent systems in the muscle nerve of the toad and cat	117 152 1952
KOELLE, G B	Angenent Winifred J and A possible enzymatic basis for the differential action of mydriatics on light and dark irides	119, 102, 1953
„	and Valk A de T, Jr Physiological implications of the histochemical localization of monoamine oxidase	126, 434, 1954
KOKETSU, K	Eccles J C, Fatt, P and Cholinergic and inhibitory synapses in a pathway from motor axon collaterals to motoneurons	126 524 1954
KORDIK, PAMELA	Burn, J H, — and Mole, R H Effect of X irradiation on the cholinesterase in rat intestine	✓ 116, 5P, 1951
KOSTERLITZ H W	Griffith, H D — and Pirie, V W Electrical condenser manometer and myograph for recording low pressures and tensions (T)	118, 5P, 1952

- KOSTERLITZ, H. W *Innes, I R and* The action of ephedrine, amv
locaine and cocaine on the responses of acutely
and chronically denervated nictitating mem
branes to adrenaline noradrenaline and 3 4-di
hydroxynorephedrine 118, 28 P 1952
- " *Innes, I R and* The changes in the responses of
the nictitating membrane to adrenaline, nor
adrenaline and tyramine during the first two
days after preganglionic and postganglionic de
nervation (T) 119, 51 P, 1952
- and Pirie, Vivien W* Some factors concerned with
the peristaltic reflex in the guinea pig s ileum 120, 56 P, 1953
- Griffith, H D, Innes I R and* The use of the
condenser manometer for measuring the heart
rate 121, 29 P, 1953
- , *Innes, I R and* The actions of some derivatives of
adrenaline and noradrenaline on the nictitating
membrane and the heart rate of the cat 122, 60 P, 1953
- " , *Krayer O and Matallana A* The effect of
moderately large doses of veratramine and ver
atrosine on the rhythm of the acutely denervated
heart of the cat 124, 40 P, 1954
- Innes I R and* The action of sympathomimetic
amines on the rate of the denervated heart of
the cat 124, 17, 1954
- " *Innes I R and* The effects of preganglionic and
postganglionic denervation on the responses of
the nictitating membrane to sympathomimetic
substances 124 25, 1954
- " , *Pirie, Vivien W and Robinson Judith A* Con
traction of the longitudinal muscle of the isolated
guinea pig ileum, caused by raising the pressure
in the lumen 128, 8 P, 1955
- , *and Robinson Judith A* Mechanism of the con
traction of the longitudinal muscle of the isolated
guinea pig ileum, caused by raising the pressure
in the lumen 129, 18 P, 1955
- Innes I R and* Increase in heart rate as an after
effect of vagus stimulation (T) 130, 22 P, 1955
- , *and Robinson Judith A* The effects of lowering the
bath temperature on the responses of the iso
lated guinea pig ileum 131, 7 P, 1956
- " *Innes I R — and Robinson Judith A* Some
properties of the longitudinal muscle of the
guinea pig ileum 133 6 P 1956
- , *Pirie Vivien W and Robinson Judith A* The
mechanism of the peristaltic reflex in the isolated
guinea pig ileum 133 681, 1956
- KOSTIAL KRISTA *Kelvin, R P —, Lippold O C J and Whit
field, J* The changes in energy expenditure
during the attainment of skill with a pursuit
meter 120 42 P, 1953
- Hutter, O F and* Effect of magnesium ions upon
the release of acetylcholine 120, 53 P, 1953
- Hutter O F and* Effect of magnesium and
calcium ions on the release of acetylcholine 124, 234, 1954
- Hutter O F and* The relationship of sodium ions
to the release of acetylcholine 129, 159 1955

KOSTIAL, KRISTA	<i>and Vouk, V B</i> The influence of temperature on the acetylcholine output from a sympathetic ganglion	132, 239, 1956
KOTTEGODA, S R	<i>Bulbring, Edith, Burn, J H and</i> The action of eserine on isolated rabbit's auricles	118, 31P, 1952
"	<i>Burn, J H and</i> Action of eserine on the auricles of the rabbit heart	121, 360, 1953
"	<i>Bulbring, Edith, — and Shelley, Heather</i> Cholinesterase activity in the auricles of the rabbit's heart and their sensitivity to eserine	123, 204, 1954
"	<i>Ginzel, K H and</i> The action of 5 hydroxytryptamine and tryptamine on aortic and carotid sinus receptors in the cat	123, 277, 1954
KRAYER, O	<i>Kosterlitz, H W, — and Matallana, A</i> The effect of moderately large doses of veratramine and veratrosine on the rhythm of the acutely denervated heart of the cat	124, 40P, 1954
KREUZER, F	<i>Gibson, Q H, —, Meda, E and Roughton, F J W</i> The kinetics of human haemoglobin in solution and in the red cell at 37° C	129, 65, 1955
KRNJEVIC, K	The perfusion of the frog sciatic nerve with electrolyte solutions	118, 3P, 1952
"	Some observations on perfused frog sciatic nerves	123, 338, 1954
"	The distribution of Na and K in cat nerves	128, 473, 1955
"	<i>Dainty, J and</i> The rate of exchange of ²⁴ Na in cat nerves	128, 489, 1955
KUFFLER, S W	<i>and Vaughan Williams, E M</i> The slow fibres of frog skeletal muscles (T)	120, 54P, 1953
"	<i>and Vaughan Williams, E M</i> Small nerve junctional potentials The distribution of small motor nerves to frog skeletal muscle, and the membrane characteristics of the fibres they innervate	121, 289, 1953
"	<i>and Vaughan Williams, E M</i> Properties of the 'slow' skeletal muscle fibres of the frog	121, 318, 1953
"	<i>Barlow, H B, FitzHugh, R and</i> Resting discharge and dark adaptation in the cat	125, 28P, 1954
"	<i>Hunt C C and</i> Motor innervation of skeletal muscle multiple innervation of individual muscle fibres and motor unit function	126, 293, 1954
KUGLER, J	<i>Johnson, F R and</i> Distribution of alkaline phosphatase in the small intestine (T)	128, 63P, 1955
LACY, D	The cytology of pancreatic secretion	127, 26P, 1954
LADELL, W S S	<i>Kenney, R A and</i> Water requirements of West African troops during exercises (T)	122, 79P, 1953
"	Some observations on sweat gland fatigue (T)	123, 13P, 1953
"	The effects of water and salt intake upon the performance of men working in hot and humid environments	127, 11, 1955
"	The decline in sweating with raised rectal temperature	129, 8P, 1955
LA GRUTTA, G	<i>Desmedt, J E and</i> Control of brain potentials by pseudocholinesterase	129, 46P, 1955
LAKE, H J	<i>Blair, E L, Harper, A A and</i> The pepsin stimulating effects of gastric and intestinal extracts in cats	121, 20P, 1953

INDEX OF AUTHORS

115

LAMBERT, J	Arterial head pressure, peripheral resistance and responses of the skeletal muscle vessels to temporary arterial occlusion	126, 20P, 1954
LAMBERTSEN, C J	Daly, M de Burgh, — and Schweitzer, A Observations on carotid body blood flow in the cat	117, 12P, 1952
"	Daly, M de Burgh, — and Schweitzer, A The central control of bronchomotor tone (T)	117, 20P, 1952
"	Daly, M de Burgh, — and Schweitzer, A Observations on the carotid body blood flow in the cat (T)	117, 20P, 1952
"	Daly, M de Burgh, — and Schweitzer, A Bronchomotor responses to altering the gaseous composition of the blood perfusing the brain	117, 60P, 1952
"	Daly, M de Burgh, — and Schweitzer, A The effects upon the bronchial musculature of altering the oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions of the blood perfusing the brain	119, 292, 1953
"	Daly M de Burgh, — and Schweitzer, A Observations on the volume of blood flow and oxygen utilization of the carotid body in the cat	125, 67, 1954
LAMMERS, W	and Ritchie, J M The effect of quinine on skeletal muscle	128, 17P, 1955
"	and Ritchie, J M The action of quinine and quinidine on the contractions of striated muscle	129, 412, 1955
LANCE, J W	Bishop, P O, Jeremy, D and The optic nerve Properties of a central tract	121, 415, 1953
"	and Manning R L Origin of the pyramidal tract in the cat	124, 385, 1954
LANDELLS, J W	Fawns H T and The application of collagenase and hyaluronidase to the study of cartilage in histological sections	119, 5P, 1952
LANDGREN, S	, Neil, E and Zotterman Y The effects on baroreceptor activity of the local application of drugs to the carotid sinus wall	116, 27P, 1951
"	Eccles, J C Fatt, P, — and Wansbury, G J Spinal cord potentials generated by volleys in the large muscle afferents	125, 590, 1954
LANGHAM, M E	The effect of cortisone on the swelling and vascularization of the cornea induced by alloxan (T)	116, 52P, 1952
"	Utilization of oxygen by the component layers of the living cornea	117, 461, 1952
"	and Wybar, K C A fluorophotometer for the study of intra-ocular dynamics in the living animal	120, 5P, 1953
"	Heald Kathleen and Glycolysis in the living and excised cornea of the rabbit	122, 14P, 1953
"	Heald, Kathleen and Oxygen supply to rabbit cornea	122, 15P, 1953
"	and Ridge J W The effect of ascorbic acid transfer on the lactic acid concentration of the aqueous humour after unilateral carotid ligation	124, 26P, 1954
"	Glycolysis in the cornea of the rabbit	126, 396, 1954
"	The effect of aerobic metabolism on the movement of water and sodium in the rabbit cornea	128, 43P, 1955
"	The effect of a carbonic anhydrase inhibitor on the circulation of the aqueous humour	128 78P, 1955

- LANGHAM, M E The use of ascorbic acid to measure the rate of flow of plasma through the ciliary processes 130, 1, 1955
- „ and Lee, Patience M The importance of systemic acidosis to the action of the carbonic anhydrase inhibitor Diamox on the eye 130, 27P, 1955
- „ and Lee, Patience M The effect of ammonium chloride and the carbonic anhydrase inhibitor Diamox on the transfer of ascorbic acid across the blood aqueous barrier 130, 27P, 1955
- „ and Wood, Paula The transfer of fluorescein across the blood aqueous barrier 132, 55P, 1956
- LARRABEE, M G Edwards, C and Effects of anaesthetics on metabolism and on transmission in sympathetic ganglia of rats Measurement of glucose in microgram quantities using glucose oxidase 130, 456, 1955
- „ Dolvo, M, Horowicz, P, — and Stekiel, W Metabolic substrates in mammalian sympathetic ganglia 133 52P, 1956
- LARSSON, S Brobeck, J R, — and Reyes, E A study of the electrical activity of the hypothalamic feeding mechanism 132, 358, 1956
- LATNER, A L Clayton, C G, — and Schofield, B The absorption of radioactive B₁₂ in normal and gastrectomized rats 129, 56P, 1955
- LATNER, A T Cox, E V, —, McEvoy, E, Raine, Laureen and Ungley, C C Studies on the separation of Castle's intrinsic factor (T) 121, 13P, 1953
- LAUDER, I M Jennings, F W, — and Mulligan, W Isotopic methods in blood volume determinations on domestic animals 121, 53P, 1953
- LAWN, A M Amoroso, E C, Bell, F R and Prehension, rumination and progression after lesions of the motor cortex in goats (Film) (T) 124, 16P, 1954
- „ Bell, F R and Localization of regions in the medulla oblongata of sheep associated with rumination 128, 577, 1955
- „ Bell, F R and Delineation of motor areas in the cerebral cortex of the goat 133, 159, 1956
- LAWRIE, R A The onset of rigor mortis in various muscles of the draught horse 121 275, 1953
- LAX, LOUIS C Sidlofsky, Saul and Wrenshall, Gerald A Compartmental contents and simultaneous transfer rates of phosphorus in the rat 132 1 1956
- LEACH, E H A double microprojector for comparing histological preparations 118, 17P, 1952
- „ A modified ester wax for embedding tissues (T) 126, 11P, 1954
- LEACH, G D The use of the guinea pig vas deferens to study drug antagonisms (T) 123 2P, 1953
- LEATHART, G L Dornhorst, A C, Howard, P and Respiratory variations in human blood pressure (T) 116 3P, 1951
- LE BEAU, M and Gleeves, P The termination of descending tectal fibres studied by the method of terminal degeneration 118, 51P, 1952

INDEX OF AUTHORS

117

- LECOMTE, J *Bounameaux, Y, Hugues, J and* Histamine and platelet adhesiveness 126, 15P, 1954
- LEE, G DE J *Bradley, R D, Gaskell, P, Holland, W W, — and Young, I Maureen* The acid base changes in arterial blood during adrenaline hyperpnoea in man 122, 39P, 1953
- " *Bradley, R D, Gaskell, P, Holland, W W, — and Young, I Maureen* The acid base changes in arterial blood during adrenaline hyperpnoea in man 124, 213, 1954
- " *Dornhorst, A C and* A device for solving the alveolar capillary diffusion equation (T) 133, 27P, 1956
- LEE, J *Broune, K and* The appreciation of passive movement of the metatarsophalangeal joint of the great toe in man 123, 10P, 1953
- , *and Ring, P A* The effect of local anaesthesia on the appreciation of passive movement of the great toe in man 123, 56P, 1954
- , *Frazer, J F D and* Deoxycortone acetate (DCA) and the maintenance of pregnancy in the spayed rat 125, 59P, 1954
- " *Broune K, — and Ring P A* The sensation of passive movement at the metatarsophalangeal joint of the great toe in man 126, 448, 1954
- " *Alexander, D Pauline, Frazer J F D and* The effect of steroids on the maintenance of pregnancy in the spayed rat 130, 148, 1955
- LEE, PATIENCE M The effect of a carbonic anhydrase inhibitor on the pH, bicarbonate and carbon dioxide concentrations in blood and aqueous humour 128, 80P, 1955
- " *Langham, M E and* The importance of systemic acidosis to the action of the carbonic anhydrase inhibitor Diamox on the eye 130, 27P, 1955
- , *Langham, M E and* The effect of ammonium chloride and the carbonic anhydrase inhibitor Diamox on the transfer of ascorbic acid across the blood aqueous barrier 130, 27P, 1955
- LEE, T S *Glaser, E M and* Activity of human sweat glands during exposure to cold 122 59, 1953
- , Physiological gustatory sweating in a warm climate 124, 528, 1954
- LEHMANN, H *and Silk, Elsie* Benzylcholine as a muscle relaxant 122, 76P, 1953
- " *Graff Jean A E, Ikin, Elizabeth W, —, Mourant A E, Parkin Dorothy M and Wickremasinghe, R L* Haemoglobin E and blood groups in the Veddas 127, 41P, 1954
- , *Alsoy M, Bird, G W G —, Mourant A E, Thein H and Wickremasinghe, R L* Haemoglobin E in Asia 130, 56P, 1955
- " *Edington G M, — and Walters, J H* Observations on haemoglobin C and G in West Africa (T) 131, 22P, 1956
- and *Raper, A B* The maintenance of different sickling rates in similar populations 133, 15P, 1956
- LEITHLAD L A *and Thomson L C* Tape recording of spike potentials 126, 2P, 1954

- LELE, P P , *Sinclair, D C and Weddell, G* The reaction time to touch 123, 187, 1954
- „ Relationship between cutaneous thermal thresholds, skin temperature and cross sectional area of the stimulus 126, 191, 1954
- „ , *Weddell, G and Williams, C M* The relationship between heat transfer, skin temperature and cutaneous sensibility 126, 206, 1954
- LE QUESNE, L P and *Lewis, A A G* Water and electrolyte changes after operation (T) 119, 34P, 1952
- LESSEN, M. and *Peterson, L H* On the principle of superposition in haemodynamics 130, 18P, 1955
- LESSIN, A W *Ambache, N and* *In vitro* effects of Botulinum toxin (type D) 122, 63P, 1953
- „ *Ambache, N and* Classification of intestinomotor drugs by means of type D botulinum toxin 127, 449, 1955
- „ *Hobbiger, F and* Correlation between transience of atropine-block and the incidence of atropine esterase in rabbits 128, 71P, 1955
- LETTVIN, J Y *Howland, B, —, McCulloch, W S, Pitts, W and Wall, P D* On microelectrodes for plotting currents in nervous tissue 122, 24P, 1953
- LEUSEN, I *de Bersaques, J and* Acid base equilibrium between blood and cerebrospinal fluid 126, 14P, 1954
- LEVER, A F *Blaxland, J W and* The effect of atropine and acetylcholine on dorsal and ventral root potentials (T) 118, 50P, 1952
- LEVINSON, N *Ferguson, I D and* Responses to temperature in the isolated rabbit ear 118, 59P, 1952
- „ *Ferguson, I D and* Vascular responses in the isolated ear of the rabbit 119, 14P, 1952
- „ *Ferguson, I D and* Vascular responses to temperature in the denervated isolated rabbit ear 122, 35P, 1953
- „ *Ferguson I D and* Vascular responses to temperature in the perfused isolated ear of the rabbit 128, 608, 1955
- LEVY, S W and *Swank, Roy L* The effect of *in vivo* heparin on plasma esterase activity and lipaemia clearing 123, 301, 1954
- „ and *Swank, Roy L* The esteratic and chylolytic properties of post heparin plasma and their role in lipaemia clearing 127, 297, 1955
- LEWIS, A A G *Chalmers, T M, — and Pawan, G L S* The effect of acute reduction of the glomerular filtration rate on sodium excretion in man 117, 218, 1952
- „ *Le Quesne, L P and* Water and electrolyte changes after operation (T) 119, 34P, 1952
- „ *Eisen V D and* Antidiuretic activity of human urine after stimulation of the supraoptic hypothalamic system 122, 33P, 1953
- LEWIS, B D and *Renbourn, E T* Clinical thermometry Regional differences and times for equilibration of thermometer 127, 57P, 1955
- LEWIS, D M Rat retinal photopigments by reflected and transmitted light 133, 55P, 1956

LEWIS, G P

- Graham, J D P and* Relationship between anti
adrenaline and anti histamine activity in a series
of β haloethylamines 116, 37P, 1951
- Graham, J D P and* Anti adrenaline and anti
histamine action of ethylenimine 118, 12P, 1952
- Hilton, S M and* The cause of the vasodilatation
in the submandibular gland on stimulation of the
chorda tympani 125, 48P, 1954
- Hilton, S M and* Functional hyperaemia in the
submandibular salivary gland 128, 11P, 1955
- Hilton, S M and* The cause of the vasodilatation
accompanying activity in the submandibular
salivary gland 128, 235, 1955
- Hilton S M and* The mechanism of the functional
hyperaemia in the submandibular salivary gland 129, 253, 1955
- Hilton, S M and* Functional hyperaemia in the
submandibular salivary gland and bradykinin
formation 130, 43P, 1955
- Bhattacharya B K and* Comparison of the effect
of reserpine and 48/80 on the histamine and
5 hydroxytryptamine in mast cells of rats 133, 10P, 1956
- Hilton S M and* The relationship between
glandular activity bradykinin formation and
functional vasodilatation in the submandibular
salivary gland 134, 471, 1956

LEWIS, H E

- and Lippold, O C J* A simple method for micro
gas analysis 117, 16P, 1952
- Polar clothing on the British North Greenland
Expedition (Film) (T)* 124, 16P, 1954
- and Masterton, J P* The influence of a Polar en
vironment on sleep wakefulness patterns in
man (T) 129, 82P, 1955

LEWIS, O J

- Cobbold, A F and* Blood flow to the knee joint of
the dog Effect of heating cooling and adrenaline 132, 379, 1956
- Cobbold A F and* Some responses of joint blood
vessels 132, 63P, 1956
- Cobbold A F and* The nervous control of joint
blood vessels 133, 467, 1956
- Cobbold, A F and* The action of adrenaline, nor
adrenaline and acetylcholine on blood flow
through joints 133, 472, 1956

LEWIS P R

- and Lobban Mary C* Persistence of a 24 hr pattern
of diuresis in human subjects living on a 22 hr
day 125 34P, 1954
- Slow loss of amino acids from crab nerve* 126, 34P, 1954
- and Lobban, Mary C* Electrolyte excretion in
human subjects living on a 22 hr day 128, 44P, 1955
- A theoretical interpretation of spectral sensitivity
curves at long wavelengths* 130, 45, 1955
- , Lobban Mary C and Shaw, T I* Patterns of
urine flow in human subjects during a prolonged
period of life on a 22 hr day 133, 659, 1956
- and Lobban, Mary C* Patterns of electrolyte excre
tion in human subjects during a prolonged period
of life on a 22 hr day 133, 670, 1956
- Keynes, R D and* The intracellular calcium
contents of some invertebrate nerves 134, 399, 1956

LEWIS, S E	<i>and Smallman, B N</i> The estimation of acetylcholine in insects	134, 241, 1956
LI, CHOH LUH	<i>and Jasper, Herbert</i> Microelectrode studies of the electrical activity of the cerebral cortex in the cat	121, 117, 1953
"	Action and resting potentials of cortical neurones	130, 96, 1955
"	The facilitatory effect of stimulation of an unspecific thalamic nucleus on cortical sensory neuronal responses	131, 115 1956
"	The inhibitory effect of stimulation of a thalamic nucleus on neuronal activity in the motor cortex	133, 40, 1956
LILEY, A W	An investigation of spontaneous activity at the neuromuscular junction of the rat	132, 650, 1956
"	The quantal components of the mammalian end plate potential	133, 571, 1956
"	The effects of presynaptic polarization on the spontaneous activity at the mammalian neuromuscular junction	134, 427, 1956
LILJESTRAND, G	<i>Beznak, A B L and</i> Changes in the flow of lymph and in the secretion of urine due to the carotid sinus reflex	117, 10P, 1952
LIND, A R	<i>Ferres, Helen, M, Fox, R H and</i> Individual variation in energy expenditure	123, 74P, 1954
"	<i>Ellis, F P, Ferres, Helen M, — and Newling, P S B</i> The upper tolerable levels of warmth for acclimatized European men working in the tropics	125 55P, 1954
"	<i>Ellis, F P, Ferres Helen M and</i> The effect of water intake on sweat production in hot environments	125, 61P, 1954
"	<i>Hellon, R F and</i> Circulation in the hand and forearm with repeated daily exposures to humid heat	128, 57P, 1955
"	<i>Hellon, R F, — and Weiner, J S</i> The physiological reactions of men of two age groups to a hot environment	133, 118, 1956
"	<i>Hellon, R F and</i> Observations on the activity of sweat glands with special reference to the influence of ageing	133, 132, 1956
"	<i>Hellon R F and</i> Sweating and vasodilatation in the human forearm	134, 18P, 1956
LINDEN, R J	<i>Coleridge, J C G and</i> The effect of increased venous return upon the heart rate	122, 50P, 1953
"	<i>Coleridge, J C G and</i> Recording of effective right and left atrial pressures in the intact dog	122, 65P, 1953
"	<i>Coleridge, J C G and</i> Intrapleural and mediastinal pressures in relation to effective atrial pressure (T)	122, 70P, 1953
"	<i>Coleridge, J C G and</i> The measurement of effective atrial pressure	126, 304, 1954
"	<i>Coleridge, J C G and</i> The effect of intravenous infusions upon the heart rate of the anaesthetized dog	127, 31P, 1954
"	<i>Coleridge J C G and</i> The effect of intravenous infusions upon the heart rate of the anaesthetized dog	128, 310, 1955
"	<i>Coleridge, J C G and</i> The effect upon the heart rate of increasing the venous return by opening an arteriovenous fistula in the anaesthetized dog	130 674 1955

LINDEN, R J	<i>Coleridge, J C G, Hemingway, A, Holmes, R L and Atrial receptors in the dog</i>	132, 68P, 1956
LINDOP, PATRICIA J	A method for the determination of the renal blood content, and its variation with age, in the rabbit	132, 13P, 1956
LINDSAY, D B	<i>Fisher, R B and The effect of insulin on the penetration of galactose into the perfused rat heart</i>	124, 20P, 1954
"	<i>Fisher R B and The action of insulin on the penetration of sugars into the perfused heart</i>	131, 526, 1956
LINZELL, J L	Internal calorimetry in the measurement of blood flow with heated thermocouples	121, 390, 1953
"	The contractility of the alveoli of the mammary gland	123, 32P, 1953
"	<i>Daly, I de Burgh, —, Mount, L E and Waites, G M H Pulmonary vasomotor responses and acid base balance in perfused eviscerated dog preparations</i>	125, 40P, 1954
"	Some observations on the contractile tissue of the mammary glands	130, 257, 1955
"	Evidence against a parasympathetic innervation of the mammary glands	133, 66P, 1956
LIPPOLD, O C J	<i>Lewis, H E and A simple method for micro gas analysis</i>	117, 16P, 1952
"	The relation between integrated action potentials in a human muscle and its isometric tension	117, 492 1952
"	<i>Bigland Brenda — and Wrench, Anne The electrical activity in isotonic contractions of human calf muscle</i>	120, 40P 1953
"	<i>Kelvin, R P, Kostial, Krista, — and Whitfield, J The changes in energy expenditure during the attainment of skill with a pursuit meter</i>	120, 42P, 1953
"	<i>Bigland, Brenda, Hutter O F and Action potentials and tension in mammalian nerve-muscle preparations</i>	121, 55P, 1953
"	<i>Bigland Brenda, and The relation between force, velocity and integrated electrical activity in human muscles</i>	123, 214, 1954
"	<i>Bigland Brenda and Motor unit activity in the voluntary contraction of human muscle</i>	125 322, 1954
"	<i>Fatigue in finger muscles (Film) and Palmer, J F The effects of fatigue on the electrical activity of human muscle (T)</i>	128, 33P, 1955
"	<i>Edwards R G and The relation between force and integrated electrical activity in fatigued muscle</i>	132, 21P, 1956
LISTER W	<i>and Sherwood S L A lightweight stereotaxic instrument for man, monkey and cat (T)</i>	132, 677, 1956
LISTER W C	<i>Brown G L and A versatile myograph stand (T)</i>	128, 3P, 1955
LIVERSEDGE L A	Apparatus for retraining of writing in writers' cramp (T)	124, 15P, 1954
LLOYD, B B	<i>and Parry, H V The reduction of L-ascorbic acid by human erythrocytes</i>	132, 53P, 1956
"	<i>Cunningham D J C, Johnson, W G H and A modified 'Cormack' respiratory valve</i>	126, 54P, 1954
"	<i>and Wright T A A four-channel tap for use in human respiratory studies</i>	133, 32P, 1956
"		133, 34P, 1956

- LLOYD-JACOB, MARNY A. and Scott, Patricia P. The oestrous cycle and oestrous behaviour in the cat (T) 130, 36P, 1955
- LOBBAN, MARY C. Structural variations in the adrenal cortex of the adult cat 118, 565, 1952
- „ Lewis, P R and Persistence of a 24 hr pattern of diuresis in human subjects living on a 22 hr day 125, 34P, 1954
- „ Lewis, P R and Electrolyte excretion in human subjects living on a 22 hr day 128, 44P, 1955
- „ Lewis, P R, ——— and Shaw, T I Patterns of urine flow in human subjects during a prolonged period of life on a 22 hr day 133, 659, 1956
- „ Lewis, P R and Patterns of electrolyte excretion in human subjects during a prolonged period of life on a 22 hr day 133, 670, 1956
- LOCK, J A. and Woods, A M Some observations on the effect of pituitary fractions containing ACTH and intermedin on adrenaline hyperglycaemia in rabbits (T) 121, 22P, 1953
- LOCKETT, MARY F. Demethylation of adrenaline and methylation of noradrenaline by suprarenal gland *in vitro* 117, 68P, 1952
- „ Sympatholytic drugs and the adrenal glands 118, 37P, 1952
- „ , Reid, E and Young, F G The diabetogenic action of purified growth hormone in adrenal ectomized animals 121, 28, 1953
- „ A compound very closely resembling N isopropyl noradrenaline in saline extracts of cat adrenal gland 124, 67P, 1955
- „ Bronchial sympathin in the cat 133, 73P, 1956
- LOCKHART, R D. Healy, M J R, ——— MacKenzie, J, Tanner, J M and Whitehouse, R H The prediction of adult human body measurements from measurements taken from birth to five years 132, 36P, 1956
- LOESER, A A. Feldberg, W and Histamine content of human skin in different clinical disorders 126, 286, 1954
- LOEWENSTEIN, W R. Hutter, O F and Nature of neuromuscular facilitation by sympathetic stimulation in the frog 130, 559, 1955
- „ Hutter, O F and The nature of the neuromuscular facilitation produced by sympathetic stimulation in the frog (T) 130, 49P, 1955
- „ Modulation of cutaneous mechanoreceptors by sympathetic stimulation 132, 40, 1956
- „ Excitation and changes in adaptation by stretch of mechanoreceptors 133, 588, 1956
- LOGOTHETOPOULOS, J. and Scott, R F Active iodide transport across the placenta of the guinea pig rabbit and rat 132, 365, 1956
- „ and Myant, N B Concentration of radio iodide and ³⁵S labelled thiocyanate by the stomach of the hamster 133, 213, 1956
- „ and Myant, N B Concentration of radio iodide and ³⁵S thiocyanate by the salivary glands 134, 189, 1956
- LONGMUIR, I S. and Roughton, F J W The diffusion coefficients of carbon monoxide and nitrogen in haemoglobin solutions 118, 264, 1952
- LONGSON, D. and Mills, J N Excess carbon dioxide and morning urine 118, 6P, 1952

LONGSON, D	and Mills, J N The failure of the kidney to respond to respiratory acidosis	122, 81, 1953
"	, Mills, J N, Thomas, S and Yates, P A Tubular maxima for phosphate reabsorption in man (T)	125, 66P, 1954
"	, Mills, J N, Thomas, S and Yates, P A Handling of phosphate by the human kidney at high plasma concentrations	131, 555, 1956
LORD, JOSEPHINE M	Cross, K W, Hooper, J M D and The effect of carbon dioxide on the respiration of the hypoxic infant	122, 29P, 1953
"	Cross, K W, Hooper, J M D and Anoxic depression of the medulla in the new born infant	125, 628, 1954
LOVE, A. H G	The effect of contraction of the muscles of the human forearm on the oxygen saturation of the effluent blood	127, 13P, 1954
LOVE, J W	A biological assay for secretin (T)	133, 1P, 1956
LOVELOCK, J E	and Welman, W L A modified form of the ionization anemometer (T)	127, 45P, 1955
"	Andjus, R J and Reanimation of rats from body temperatures between 0 and 1° C by microwave diathermy	128, 541, 1955
LOWENSTEIN, O E	Groen, J J, — and Vendrik, A J H The mechanical analysis of the responses from the end organs of the horizontal semicircular canal in the isolated elasmobranch labyrinth	117, 329, 1952
"	The response of vestibular sense endings to galvanic stimulation (T)	125, 31P, 1954
"	The effect of galvanic polarization on the impulse discharge from sense endings in the isolated labyrinth of the thornback ray (<i>Raja clavata</i>)	127, 104, 1955
LOWY, J	Abbott, B C and Mechanical properties of <i>Mytilus</i> muscle	120, 50P, 1953
"	Contraction and relaxation in the adductor muscles of <i>Mytilus edulis</i>	120, 129, 1953
"	Contraction and relaxation in the adductor muscles of <i>Pecten maximus</i>	124, 100, 1954
"	Abbott, B C and Heat production in a smooth muscle	130, 25P, 1955
"	The action on <i>Mytilus</i> muscle of a heat stable principle in partially purified type A botulinum toxin preparations	132 672, 1956
"	Abbott B C and Early tension changes during contraction of certain invertebrate muscles	133, 8P, 1956
"	Abbott B C and On the identity of the muscle constant α derived thermally and mechanically	133, 36P, 1956
LUCAS, B G B	and Strangeways, Dorothy H Variations in the appearance of the cells of the guinea-pig brain after routine histological methods	118, 57P, 1952
LUCK, C P	Hongo, T T and The circulation in the tail of a monkey (<i>Cercopithecus pygerythrus</i>)	122, 570, 1953
"	Recording vasomotor changes in the rat's tail (T)	124, 10P, 1954
"	A membrane manometer (T)	124, 10P, 1954
"	Hartness, R D and A simple and sensitive writing lever for students use	128, 32P, 1955
"	and Wright, P G The activity of the lateral tail veins in a monkey	128 36P, 1955

LUCK, C P	<i>Davson, H and</i> The distribution of bicarbonate between aqueous humour, cerebrospinal fluid and plasma in several mammalian species	130, 48P, 1955
"	<i>Davson, H and</i> A comparative study of the total carbon dioxide in the ocular fluids, cerebrospinal fluid, and plasma of some mammalian species	132, 454, 1956
LUGG, J W H	Thresholds of taste for phenylthiocarbamide in various ethnic groups	129, 47P, 1955
LÜLLMANN, H	<i>Bülbring, Edith, Holman, Mollie E and</i> Membrane potential and spontaneous activity in calcium deficient striated muscle of the frog	132, 12P, 1956
"	<i>Bülbring, Edith, Holman, Mollie E and</i> Effects of calcium deficiency on striated muscle of the frog	133, 101, 1956
LUMB, G A.	<i>Boucot, N G, —, Mahler, R F and Stanbury, S W</i> The extrarenal buffering of acute respiratory alkalosis in man	132, 63P 1956
LUNDBERG, A	<i>Job, C and</i> Presynaptic facilitation in the sympathetic ganglion of the cat	117, 61P, 1952
"	Secretory potentials in the sublingual and submaxillary glands of the cat	124, 25P, 1954
LUNNON, BARBARA J	<i>Collins, K J, Hellmann, K, — and Weiner, J S</i> Effect of heat exposure on urinary excretion of adrenocorticosteroids in man (T)	129, 26P, 1955
LUSSIER, J J	<i>and Rushton, W A H</i> The excitability of a single fibre in a nerve trunk	117, 87, 1952
LYMAN, C P	<i>Fawcett, D W and</i> The effect of low environmental temperature on the composition of depot fat in relation to hibernation	126, 235, 1954
LYNN, R B	<i>McMillan, I K R, Melrose, D G and Churchill-Davidson, H C</i> A demonstration of the reduction of the body temperature in dogs by surface cooling	124, 8P, 1954
LYTTON, B	<i>and Murray, J G</i> Effects of the peripheral pathway on the regeneration of nerve fibres	126, 627, 1954
LYWOOD, D W	<i>Hilton, S M and</i> A photoelectric drop counter	123, 64P, 1954
McALLEN, MONICA K	<i>Herzheim, H and</i> Recording of cough produced by aerosol	133, 67P, 1956
McARDLE, B	<i>and Merton P A</i> The behaviour of radio potassium in man	116, 51P, 1952
McARTHUR, J	A new form of prismatic microscope (T)	127, 60P, 1955
McCANCE, R A	<i>and Widdowson, E M</i> Renal function before and after birth	118, 61P, 1952
"	<i>Cort, J H and</i> The relationship of shivering to respiration (T)	118, 62P, 1952
"	<i>Cort, J H and</i> The renal responses to acidosis in infant puppies (T)	120, 22P, 1953
"	<i>Cort, J H and</i> The neural control of shivering in the pig	120, 115, 1953
"	<i>Hines, Bernice E and</i> Pseudo cholinesterase activity in secretions and organs of piglets and pigs	122, 188, 1953
"	<i>Hines, Bernice E and</i> Ammonia formation from glutamine by kidney slices from adult and new born animals	124, 8, 1954

McCANCE, R. A.	Cort, J. H. and The renal response of puppies to an acidosis	124, 358, 1954
"	Edholm O. G., Fletcher, J. G., — and Widdowson, Elsie M. Comparison between daily energy expenditure and dietary intake in man	128 19P, 1955
"	and Widdowson, Elsie M. The response of puppies to a large dose of water	129, 628, 1955
"	and Widdowson, Elsie M. The size and function of the spleen in young puppies	129, 636, 1955
"	and Widdowson, Elsie M. Metabolism, growth and renal function of piglets in the first days of life	133, 373, 1956
McCANN, S. M.	Andersson B. and Primary polydipsia produced by osmotic and electrical stimulation of the hypothalamus (Film) (T)	129, 33P 1955
"	Andersson, B. and Hypothalamic control of water intake	129, 44P, 1955
MCCARTHY E. F.	The influence of cortisone on the plasma proteins (T)	118, 68P, 1952
"	The osmotic pressure of solutions of foetal haemoglobin (T)	125, 66P, 1954
McCLATCHY, H. M.	Barcroft H., Dornhorst A. C., — and Tanner, J. M. On the action of the sympathetic on the blood vessels in human muscle during rhythmic exercise (T)	116, 10P, 1951
"	Barcroft H., Dornhorst A. C. — and Tanner, J. M. On the blood flow through rhythmically contracting muscle before and during release of sympathetic vasoconstrictor tone	117, 391 1952
MCCORMACK J. I.	Conway E. J. and The total intracellular concentration of mammalian tissues compared with that of the extracellular fluid	120, 1, 1953
	Geoghegan Honor and Changes in molecular concentration of frozen and powdered tissues maintained at 0° C (T)	125 66P, 1954
	Conway E. J., Geoghegan, Honor and Autolytic changes at zero centigrade in ground mammalian tissues	130 427, 1955
MACPHEA J.	The Clevedon and B.A.C. respirators (T)	124, 53P 1954
MCCREA M. R.	and Tribe D. E. The baby pig as a laboratory animal	124 52P 1954
MCCUBBIN J. W.	Green J. H. and Baroreceptor activity in hypertension (T)	132, 19P, 1956
MCCULLOCH W. S.	Howland B., Lettvin J. Y., —, Pitts W. and Wall P. D. On microelectrodes for plotting currents in nervous tissue	122 24P, 1953
MCDERMOTT T. J.	A multi-channel recorder using pulse-time multiplex techniques	126 7P 1954
MCDONALD D. A.	and Watson, D. A. Flow patterns in arteries recorded by high speed cinematography (T)	116, 3P 1951
	and Watson D. A. Cinematographic study of movements of the rabbit heart (T)	116 3P, 1951
	The velocity of blood flow in the rabbit aorta studied with high speed cinematography	118 328 1952
	The occurrence of turbulent flow in the rabbit aorta	118 340, 1952
	Lateral pulsatile expansion of arteries	119, 28P 1952

MCDONALD, D A.	<i>Helps, E P W and</i> Systolic backflow in the dog femoral artery	122, 73 P, 1953
"	<i>Franklin, K J, — and Winstone, N E</i> Parturition in the rabbit (Film) (T)	123, 30 P, 1953
"	<i>Helps, E P W and</i> Arterial blood flow calculated from pressure gradients	124, 30 P, 1954
"	<i>Helps, E P W and</i> Observations on laminar flow in veins	124, 631, 1954
"	Arterial flow pattern in relation to changes in vascular resistance	125, 36 P, 1954
"	<i>Helps, E P W and</i> Streamline flow in veins	126, 5 P, 1954
"	An apparatus for the analysis of film records	127, 25 P, 1954
"	<i>Harkness, Margaret L R, Harkness, R D and</i> The collagen and elastin content of the arterial wall	127, 33 P, 1954
"	The relation of pulsatile pressure to flow in arteries	127, 533, 1955
"	<i>Hale, J F, — and Womersley, J R</i> Velocity profiles of oscillating arterial flow, with some calculations of viscous drag and the Reynolds number	128, 629, 1955
"	<i>Hale, J F, —, Taylor, M G and Womersley, J R</i> The counter chronometer method for recording pulse wave velocity	129, 27 P, 1955
"	The righting movements of the freely falling cat (filmed at 1500 f p s)	129, 34 P, 1955
"	Human reflexes and movements analysed with high speed cinematography	130, 4 P, 1955
"	<i>and Taylor, M G</i> An investigation of the arterial system using a hydraulic oscillator	133, 74 P, 1956
MACDONALD, I	<i>Hunt, J N and</i> The relation between the volume of a test meal and the gastric secretory response	117, 289, 1952
"	<i>and Spurrell, W R</i> Sham feeding in man (T)	118, 37 P, 1952
"	<i>and Spurrell, W R</i> 'Sham feeding with the pectin meal	119, 259, 1953
"	<i>Hunt, J N and</i> The influence of the volume of a test meal on gastric emptying (T)	120, 23 P, 1953
"	Test meals in rabbits (T)	123, 51 P, 1954
"	<i>Hunt, J N and</i> The influence of volume on gastric emptying	126, 459, 1954
"	<i>and Thomas, G A</i> Hepatic fibrosis produced with a fat free diet	131, 25 P, 1956
MCDONALD, I R	<i>Denton, D A and</i> The effect of a rapid change of Na^+ balance on the Na^+/K^+ ratio of the parotid saliva of Na^+ depleted sheep	133, 37 P, 1956
MCDUGAL, MARY D	An inhibitory action of adrenaline abolished by adrenergic blocking drugs	120 64 P, 1953
MACDOUGALL, J D B	<i>Henderson, Anne E and</i> The respiration of arterial tissue (T)	130, 1 P, 1955
MCDOWALL, R J S	<i>Awad, M Z and</i> The effects of anoxia and sodium chloride on the isolated rat diaphragm	116, 30 P, 1951
"	<i>and Zayat, A F</i> Sodium chloride and anoxic cardiac muscle	117, 75 P, 1952
"	<i>and Zayat, A F</i> Sodium chloride and cardiac muscle	120, 13 P, 1953
"	<i>and Soliman, A A I</i> Sodium chloride and the response of smooth muscle	122, 42 P, 1953
"	<i>Awad, M Z E A and</i> The action of mersalyl on the 'sodium pump	123, 1 P, 1953

- McDOWALL, R J S *Harris, A M*, ——— and *Zayat, A F* The effects of potassium in the all or none phenomenon 123, 1P, 1953
- " *Hughes, B* and The action of D tubocurarine chloride in the rat oesophagus preparation 123, 1P, 1953
- " An artificial circulation—revised model (T) 123, 1P, 1953
- " and *Zayat, A F* Some reactions of the isolated rat ventricle preparation 123, 2P, 1953
- , *Soliman, A A* and *Wilson, A E* The effect of low sodium on tachyphylaxis (T) 123, 2P, 1953
- and *Soliman A A I* Sodium chloride and the action of drugs 125, 35P, 1954
- , *Hercus, V M*, ——— and *Mendel, D* Sodium exchanges in cardiac muscle 129, 177, 1955
- " , *Munro, A F* and *Zayat A F* Sodium and cardiac muscle 130, 615, 1955
- " *Jones, J J* and The action of adrenaline on the vasomotor mechanism 134, 8P, 1956
- " *Hughes F Barbara* ——— and *Soliman, A A I* Sodium chloride and smooth muscle 134, 257, 1956
- McEVOY BOWE, E *Cox E V*, *Latner, A L*, ———, *Raine, Laureen* and *Ungley, C C* Studies on the separation of Castle's intrinsic factor (T) 121, 13P, 1953
- McEWEN, L M The effect on the isolated rabbit heart of vagal stimulation and its modification by cocaine, hexamethonium and ouabain 131, 678, 1956
- MACFARLANE, R G *Biggs, Rosemary, Douglas A S* and The formation of thromboplastin in human blood 119, 89, 1953
- " *Biggs Rosemary, Douglas, A S* and The initial stages of blood coagulation 122, 538, 1953
- " *Biggs, Rosemary, Douglas, A S* and The action of thromboplastic substances 122 554, 1953
- MACFARLANE, W V Intracellular records of repetitive activity at the end plate of skeletal muscle fibres 119, 42P, 1952
- MCGARRY, ELEANOR *Franglen, G T*, ——— and *Spencer, A G* Renal function and the excretion of potassium in acute alkalosis 121, 35, 1953
- MACGREGOR, AGNES R *Hunter, R B* ———, *Shepherd, D M* and *West, G B* The organs of Zuckerkandl and the suprarenal medulla 118, 11P, 1952
- McGREGOR I A The sweating reactions of the forehead 116, 26, 1952
- MACHINE VENTIA *del Castillo J* and Effect of temperature on the passive electrical properties of the muscle fibre membrane 120, 431, 1953
- , *del Castillo J, Hoyle G* and Neuromuscular transmission in a locust 121, 539, 1953
- Burke W Katz, B* and The effect of quaternary ammonium ions on crustacean nerve fibres 122, 588, 1953
- McILROY, M B *Ferris B G*, ——— *Mead, J*, *Radford, E P* and *Whittenberger J L* The principles of respiratory mechanics 131, 1P, 1956
- McILWAIN, H Electrical stimulation of the metabolism of separated mammalian cerebral tissues in various salt glucose mixtures 117 23P, 1952
- " *Gore Marion B R* and Effects of some inorganic salts on the metabolic response of sections of mammalian cerebral cortex to electrical stimulation 117, 471, 1952

McILWAIN, H	Characteristics required in electrical pulses for stimulation of the respiration of separated mammalian cerebral tissues	124, 117, 1954
MACINTOSH, F C	<i>Emmelin N and</i> The release of acetylcholine from perfused sympathetic ganglia and skeletal muscles	131, 477, 1956
McINTYRE, A K	<i>Eccles J C and</i> The effects of disuse and of activity on mammalian spinal reflexes	121, 492, 1953
MacKENNA R M B	, <i>Wheatley, V R and Wormald A</i> Squalene and other hydrocarbons in human sebum	127, 36P, 1954
MACKENZIE, J	<i>Healy, M J R, Lockhart, R D, —, Tanner, J M and Whitehouse, R H</i> The prediction of adult human body measurements from measurements taken from birth to five years	132, 36P, 1956
McKERROW, C M	The effect of respiratory resistance on the maximum voluntary ventilation (T)	119, 20P, 1952
„	A simple apparatus for measuring the maximum breathing capacity	122, 3P, 1953
MacKICHAN, D C	<i>Ferguson, I D and</i> A float volume recorder in Perspex	116, 12P, 1951
McKINNA, J A	<i>and Misiewicz, J J</i> The effect of anaesthesia on the blood volume of rabbits	124, 44P, 1954
McKENNON, PAMELA	Variation in palmar sweating during menstrual cycle and during pregnancy (T)	130, 36P, 1955
MACLAGAN, N F	<i>Anderson, A J and</i> The isolation and estimation of normal urinary mucoproteins	125, 44P, 1954
„	<i>and Wilkinson, J H</i> Some differences in the metabolism of thyroxine and triiodothyronine in the rat	125, 405, 1954
„	<i>and Wilkinson, J H</i> Some differences in the metabolism of thyroxine and triiodothyronine in the rat (T)	126, 39P, 1954
McLENNAN, H	<i>Brown, G L, — and Pascoe, J E</i> Failure of ganglionic transmission after postganglionic nerve section	117, 28P, 1952
„	<i>Brown G L, — and Pascoe, J E</i> Acetylcholine metabolism of axotomized sympathetic ganglia	118, 60P 1952
„	Ion exchanges in sympathetic ganglia	120, 45P 1953
„	<i>Harris, E J and</i> Cation exchanges in sympathetic ganglia	121, 629, 1953
„	Potassium exchange in ganglia after post ganglionic nerve section	121, 638, 1953
„	<i>and Pascoe, J E</i> Mesenteric preganglionic fibres (T)	123, 13P, 1953
„	Acetylcholine metabolism of normal and axotomized ganglia	124 113, 1954
„	<i>and Pascoe, J E</i> The origin of certain non mediated nerve fibres which form synapses in the inferior mesenteric ganglion of the rabbit	124, 145, 1954
„	<i>Florey, E and</i> The release of an inhibitory substance from mammalian brain, and its effect on peripheral synaptic transmission	129, 384, 1955
„	<i>Florey, E and</i> Effects of an inhibitory factor (Factor I) from brain on central synaptic transmission	130, 446, 1955

McLEOD, J G	Thalamic representation of splanchnic nerve afferents in the cat	133, 16P, 1956
McMICHAEL, J	Cardiac output in man (T)	116, 3P, 1951
McMILLAN, I K R	, Melrose, D G, Churchill Davidson, H C and Lynn, R B A demonstration of the reduction of the body temperature in dogs by surface cooling	124, 8P, 1954
McMURRY, R M H	Johnson, F R and Healing of artificial ulcers in the urinary bladder (T)	128, 63P, 1955
,	Johnson, F R and Fate of transplants of transitional epithelium and the production of heterotopic bone (T)	128, 63P, 1955
McNAUGHT, ANN B	Absorption of fat from the alimentary tract of the ferret	130, 6P, 1955
McNEILL, T A.	Venous oxygen saturation and blood flow during reactive hyperaemia in the human forearm	134, 195, 1956
McPHERSON, A	and Malcolm J L A constant current skin resistance meter	116, 1P, 1951
	Kessel, A W L and Blood flow changes in the feet in anterior poliomyelitis	120, 24P, 1953
MACPHERSON, L	and Wilkie, D R The duration of the active state in a muscle twitch	122, 20P, 1953
"	A method of determining the force velocity relation of muscle from two isometric contractions	122, 172, 1953
"	Hill, A V and The effect of certain anions on the duration of the active state in skeletal muscle	125, 17P, 1954
"	and Wilkie, D R The duration of the active state in a muscle twitch	124, 292, 1954
MACPHERSON, R K.	and Newling, P S B Salt concentration and rate of evaporation of sweat	123, 74P, 1954
"	Fox, R H and The regulation of body temperature during fever	125 21P, 1954
,	Cooper, K E, Edholm O G, Fletcher J G, Fox, R H and Vasodilatation in the forearm during indirect heating	125, 56P, 1954
"	Edholm O G, Fox, R H and The effect of cutaneous anaesthesia on skin blood flow	132, 15P, 1956
"	Barcroft H Edholm, O G Foster, C A, Fox, R H and The effect of nerve block on forearm blood flow	132, 16P, 1956
"	Hellon R F Jones, R M, — and Weiner, J S Natural and artificial acclimatization to hot environments	132, 559, 1956
,	Edholm, O G, Fox R H and The effect of body heating on the circulation in skin and muscle	134, 612, 1956
MACQUEEN A T	The effect of alloxan intravenously on the blood pressure of the rabbit	118, 9P, 1952
	The effect of Teepol (a synthetic detergent) on the activity of the guinea pig ileum (T)	130 8P, 1955
MAEGRAITH, B G	Andrews W H H and Physiological and anatomical evidence of a hepatic arterial hepatic venous shunt (T)	118, 24P, 1952
	Andrews W H H, Hecker, R — and Ritchie H D Technique of perfusion of the canine liver	122, 9P, 1953

MAEGRAITH, B G	<i>Andrews, W H H, Hecker, R, — and Ritchie, H D</i> On direct connexions between hepatic artery and hepatic veins in the canine liver	122, 51 P, 1953
„	<i>Andrews, W H H, Hecker, R, — and Ritchie, H D</i> Constriction within the canine hepatic venous tree	122, 53 P, 1953
„	<i>Andrews, W H H, Hecker, R and</i> The presence of autonomic relays within the liver	123, 73 P, 1954
„	<i>Andrews, W H H, Hecker, R, — and Ritchie, H D</i> The action of adrenaline, L nor adrenaline, acetylcholine and other substances on the blood vessels of the perfused canine liver	128, 413, 1955
„	<i>Andrews, W H H, — and Richards, T G</i> Bromsulphthalein abstraction by perfused canine livers	129, 77 P, 1955
„	<i>Andrews, W H H, — and Richards, T G</i> The effect upon bromsulphthalein extraction of the rate and distribution of blood flow in the perfused canine liver	131, 669, 1956
„	<i>Andrews, W H H, Hecker, R and</i> The action of adrenaline, noradrenaline, acetylcholine and histamine on the perfused liver of the monkey, cat and rabbit	132, 509, 1956
MAHADEVA, K	<i>, Passmore, R and Woolf, B</i> Individual variations in the metabolic cost of standardized exercises the effects of food, age, sex and race	121, 225, 1953
MAHER, F T	<i>Bollman, J L, — and Manger, W M</i> Plasma concentration of epinephrine and norepinephrine in haemorrhagic and anaphylactic shock	133, 49 P, 1956
MAHLER, R F	<i>Boucot, N G, Lumb, G A, — and Stanbury, S W</i> The extrarenal buffering of acute respiratory alkalosis in man	132, 63 P, 1956
MAIZELS, M	Intercellular plasma of centrifuged human erythrocytes	116, 38 P, 1951
„	<i>Clarkson, Evelyn M and</i> Distribution of phosphatases in human erythrocytes	116, 112, 1952
„	Cation exchange in chicken blood	118, 36 P, 1952
„	<i>Harris, E J and</i> Distribution of ions in suspensions of human erythrocytes	118, 40, 1952
„	<i>Clarkson, Evelyn M and</i> Respiration, glycolysis and sodium transport in chicken erythrocytes	124, 19 P, 1954
„	Cation transport in chicken erythrocytes	125, 263, 1954
„	<i>Clarkson, Evelyn M and</i> Sodium transfer in human and chicken erythrocytes	129, 476, 1955
„	<i>Clarkson, Evelyn M and</i> Sodium transfer in the erythrocytes of sickle-cell anaemia	129, 504, 1955
„	Sodium transfer in tortoise erythrocytes	132, 414, 1956
MALATI, H A	<i>Bourne, G H and</i> The histochemistry of simple esterases (T)	119, 6 P, 1952
„	<i>Bourne G H and</i> The histochemistry of succinic dehydrogenase (T)	119, 6 P, 1952
„	<i>Bourne, G H and</i> The effect of adrenalectomy, cortisone and other steroid hormones on the histochemical reaction for succinic dehydrogenase	122, 178, 1953

MALCOLM, J L	McPherson, A and A constant-current skin resistance meter	116, 1P, 1951
,	Cross K W and Evidence of carotid body and sinus activity in new born and foetal animals	118, 10P, 1952
,	Dorsal and root potentials in the new born kitten (T)	118, 50P, 1952
,	Douglas, W W and The selective depressive action of temperature on somatic sensory nerves (T)	123, 66P, 1954
"	Feldberg, W, — and Sherwood, S L A method of studying the actions of drugs injected intraventricularly on evoked responses in the cortex and mid brain of the cat (T)	128, 3P, 1955
"	Gertner, S B, — and Reinert, H Registration of the protrusion of the rat's eyeball to cervical sympathetic stimulation (T)	128, 3P, 1955
,	Metal filled microelectrodes (T)	128, 3P, 1955
	and Perry, W L M A method for recording intracellular potentials from a sympathetic ganglion	128, 29P, 1955
,	and Wurzel M The action of cholinesters and quaternary ammonium compounds on the spinal cord of the frog	129, 59P, 1955
"	Douglas, W W and The effect of localized cooling on conduction in cat nerves	130, 53, 1955
"	Feldberg, W, — and Sherwood, S L Some effects of tubocurarine on the electrical activity of the cat's brain	132, 130, 1956
MALMÉJAC J	Action of adrenaline on synaptic transmission and on adrenal medullary secretion	130, 497, 1955
MANEN L	Ardran, G M Kemp, F H and Closure of the larva	118, 39P, 1952
MANGER, W M	Bollman J L Maher, F T and Plasma concentration of epinephrine and norepinephrine in haemorrhagic and anaphylactic shock	133, 49P, 1956
MANNING R L	Lance, J W and Origin of the pyramidal tract in the cat	124, 385, 1954
MANSON, W	and Owen E C Chromatographic separation of the paradimethylaminophenyl ureides of lower fatty acids (T)	121, 41P, 1953
MANZOTTI M	The influence of intrapulmonary pressures on the heart rate	134, 6P, 1956
MARKHAM J W	Armstrong Desiree, Dry, R M L, Keele, C A and Pain producing substances in blister fluid and in serum	117, 4P, 1952
,	Armstrong Desiree Dry R M L, Keele, C A and Pain producing actions of tryptamine and 5 hydroxytryptamine	117, 70P, 1952
"	Armstrong Desiree Dry, R M L Keele C A and Observations on chemical excitants of cutaneous pain in man	120, 326, 1953
MARKS I N	Card H I — and Circus, W Observations on achlorhydria	130, 18P, 1955
MARRIOTT, F H C	and Pirenne, M H The influence of retinal position and area on the absolute threshold (T)	124, 69P, 1954

- MARRIOTT, F H C *and Pirenne, M H* The absolute light sensitivity of the planarian worm *Dendrocoelum lacteum* (T) 127, 42P, 1954
- " *and Pirenne, M H* Quantum fluctuations and uncertainty of seeing at the absolute threshold (T) 129, 62P, 1955
- MARSHALL, JEAN M *and Vaughan Williams, E M* The effects of low temperatures on the electrical and mechanical activity of the isolated rabbit auricle 128, 4P, 1955
- " *and Vaughan Williams, E M* Pacemaker potentials in isolated rabbit auricles at low temperatures (T) 129, 3P, 1955
- " *and Vaughan Williams, E M* Pacemaker potentials The excitation of isolated rabbit auricles by acetylcholine at low temperatures 131, 186, 1956
- MARSHALL, R J *, Shepherd, J T and Thompson, I D* Vascular responses in persons with high serum titres of cold agglutinins 118, 69P, 1952
- MARSLAND, T A *Glees, P and* Degeneration of pyramidal fibres studied by a paraffin silver method 118, 51P, 1952
- MARTIN, A R The effect of change in length on conduction velocity in frog muscle 124, 22P, 1954
- " The effect of change in length on conduction velocity in muscle 125, 215, 1954
- " *Boyd, I A and* Miniature end plate potentials in isolated mammalian muscle 128, 30P, 1955
- " *Boyd, I A and* The quantal composition of the mammalian end plate potential 129, 14P, 1955
- " A further study of the statistical composition of the end plate potential 130, 114, 1955
- " *Boyd, I A and* Spontaneous subthreshold activity at mammalian neuromuscular junctions 132, 61, 1956
- " *Boyd, I A and* The end plate potential in mammalian muscle 132, 74, 1956
- MARTIN, B F The histochemical test for lipase 119, 24P, 1952
- " The possibility of fat excretion in the large intestine (T) 128, 63P, 1955
- MARTIN, H B *Campbell, E J M, Enns, T, — and Shepard, R H* Factors affecting the pulmonary dead space as determined by single breath analysis (T) 130, 57P, 1955
- MARTINS FERREIRA H *Keynes, R D and* Resting and action potentials in the electric organ 116, 26P, 1951
- " *Keynes, R D and* Membrane potentials in the electroplates of the electric eel 119, 315, 1953
- MARUHASHI, J *, Mizuguchi, K and Tasaki, I* Action currents in single afferent nerve fibres elicited by stimulation of the skin of the toad and the cat 117, 129, 1952
- MASSON, M J *and Phillipson, A T* The composition of the digesta leaving the abomasum of sheep 116, 98, 1952
- MASTERTON, J P *Lewis, H E and* The influence of a Polar environment on sleep wakefulness patterns in man 129, 82P, 1955
- MATALLANA, A *Kosterlitz, H W Kraye, O and* The effect of moderately large doses of veratramine and veratrosine on the rhythm of the acutely denervated heart of the cat 124, 40P, 1954
- MATCHETT, P A *Dawson, H, — and Roberts J R E* Comparative studies of the distribution of chloride between plasma and aqueous humour 116, 47P, 1952

MATCHETT, P. A.	Darson H and The kinetics of penetration of the blood aqueous barrier	122, 11, 1953
MATHIAS, A. P.	Holdstock, D J, — and Schachter, M A comparative study of kinin, kallidin and bradykinin	133, 14P, 1956
MATTHEWS, B. H. C.	An oil-operated microelectrode manipulator (T)	117, 44P, 1952
"	Hydraulic models relating to analysis of sound by the cochlea	117, 44P, 1952
"	Alanis, Jesus and The mechanoreceptor properties of central neurones	117, 59P, 1952
"	An amplifier for local and spike potentials	122, 2P, 1953
"	Current flow in the central nervous system	122, 22P, 1953
"	Adaptation to centrifugal acceleration	122, 31P, 1953
"	Elementary teaching models of (a) eye, and (b) resonators (T)	125, 14P, 1954
"	Intracellular and extracellular potentials from the spinal cord (T)	125, 14P, 1954
"	Donaldson, P. E. K. and A vectograph for extracellular currents in grey matter	129, 35P, 1955
"	Donaldson P. E. K. and Action currents within the central nervous system	129, 58P, 1955
"	Tendon reflexes in free fall	133, 31P, 1956
MATTHEWS D. M.	and Smyth, D. H. Stereochemically specific absorption of alanine from the intestine into the blood stream	116, 20P, 1951
"	and Wiseman, G. Transamination by the small intestine of the rat	120, 55P, 1953
"	and Smyth D. H. The effect of temperature on the rate of transference of D L alanine through the intestinal wall	122, 76P, 1953
"	and Smyth D. H. The intestinal absorption of amino acid enantiomorphs	126, 96, 1954
MATTHEWS P. B. C.	Douglas W. W. and Acute tetraethylpyrophosphate poisoning in cats and its modification by atropine or hyoscine	116, 202, 1952
"	and Rushworth G. The differential effects of procaine narcosis of nerve to soleus on tendon jerk and motor twitch (T)	126, 11P, 1954
"	and Rushworth G. Differential nerve narcosis with procaine	131, 30P, 1956
MATTON, G.	Carotid sinus and neurogenic and renal hypertension	126, 13P, 1954
MAURICE, D.	Isometric lever for small forces	122, 8P, 1953
MAURICE D. M.	Constriction of the pupil in the rabbit by antidromic stimulation of the trigeminal nerve	123, 45P, 1953
"	An acoustic analogue showing the structural basis of the transparency of the cornea (T)	132, 30P, 1956
"	The submicroscopic structure of the cornea	132, 38P, 1956
MAWSON, C. A.	Elcombe P. V., Fischer M. Isabel — and Millar M. Jean The effect of zinc deficiency on the male genital system	129, 53P, 1955
MAY, A. J.	Hughes R. — and Widdicombe, J. G. Efficiency of filtration by the popliteal lymph node of the rabbit	130, 40P, 1955

- MARRIOTT, F H C *and Pirene, M H* The absolute light sensitivity of the planarian worm *Dendrocoelum lac*
- „ *and Pirene, M H* Quantum fluctuations and the certainty of seeing at the absolute threshold
- MARSHALL, JEAN M. *and Vaughan Williams, E M* The effect of temperatures on the electrical and mechanical activity of the isolated rabbit auricle
- „ *and Vaughan Williams, E M* Pacemaker potentials in isolated rabbit auricles at low temperatures
- „ *and Vaughan Williams, E M* Pacemaker potentials The excitation of isolated auricles by acetylcholine at low temperatures
- MARSHALL, R J *Shepherd, J T and Thompson, I D* V responses in persons with high serum tit cold agglutinins
- MARSLAND, T A *Glees, P and* Degeneration of pyramidal studied by a paraffin silver method
- MARTIN, A R The effect of change in length on conductivity in frog muscle
- „ The effect of change in length on conductivity in muscle
- „ *Boyd, I A and* Miniature end plate potentials in isolated mammalian muscle
- „ *Boyd, I A and* The quantal composition of mammalian end plate potential
- „ A further study of the statistical composition of end plate potential
- „ *Boyd I A and* Spontaneous subthreshold activity at mammalian neuromuscular junctions
- „ *Boyd, I A and* The end plate potential in mammalian muscle
- MARTIN, B F The histochemical test for lipase
- „ The possibility of fat excretion in the large intestine (T)
- MARTIN, H B *Campbell, E J M, Enns, T, — and Sheperd R H* Factors affecting the pulmonary dead space as determined by single breath analysis (T)
- MARTINS FERREIRA, H *Keynes, R D and* Resting and action potentials in the electric organ
- „ *Keynes, R D and* Membrane potentials in the electroplates of the electric eel
- MARUHASHI, J *, Mizuguchi, K and Tasaki, I* Action currents in single afferent nerve fibres elicited by stimulation of the skin of the toad and the cat
- MASSON, M J *and Phillipson, A T* The composition of the digesta leaving the abomasum of sheep
- MASTERTON, J P *Lewis, H E and* The influence of a Polar environment on sleep wakefulness patterns in man
- MATALLANA, A *Kosterlitz, H W, Krayner, O and* The effect of moderately large doses of veratramine and veratrosine on the rhythm of the acutely denervated heart of the cat
- MATCHETT, P A *Dawson H, — and Roberts, J R E* Comparative studies of the distribution of chloride between

MATCHETT, P. A.	Davson, H. and The kinetics of penetration of the blood aqueous barrier	122, 11, 1953
MATHIAS, A. P.	Holdstock, D. J., — and Schachter, M. A comparative study of kinin, kallidin and bradykinin	133, 14P, 1956
MATTHEWS, B. H. C.	An oil-operated microelectrode manipulator (T)	117, 44P, 1952
"	Hydraulic models relating to analysis of sound by the cochlea	117, 44P, 1952
"	Alanis, Jesus and The mechano receptor properties of central neurones	117, 59P, 1952
"	An amplifier for local and spike potentials	122, 2P, 1953
"	Current flow in the central nervous system	122, 22P, 1953
"	Adaptation to centrifugal acceleration	122, 31P, 1953
"	Elementary teaching models of (a) eye, and (b) resonators (T)	125, 14P, 1954
"	Intracellular and extracellular potentials from the spinal cord (T)	125, 14P, 1954
"	Donaldson, P. E. K. and A vectograph for extracellular currents in grey matter	129, 35P, 1955
"	Donaldson, P. E. K. and Action currents within the central nervous system	129, 58P, 1955
"	Tendon reflexes in free fall	133, 31P, 1956
MATTHEWS, D. M.	and Smyth, D. H. Stereochemically specific absorption of alanine from the intestine into the blood stream	116, 20P, 1951
"	and Wiseman, G. Transamination by the small intestine of the rat	120, 55P, 1953
"	and Smyth, D. H. The effect of temperature on the rate of transference of D L alanine through the intestinal wall	122, 76P, 1953
"	and Smyth, D. H. The intestinal absorption of amino acid enantiomorphs	126, 96, 1954
MATTHEWS, P. B. C.	Douglas, W. W. and Acute tetraethylpyrophosphate poisoning in cats and its modification by atropine or hyoscine	116, 202, 1952
"	and Rushworth, G. The differential effects of procaine narcosis of nerve to soleus on tendon jerk and motor twitch (T)	126, 11P, 1954
"	and Rushworth, G. Differential nerve narcosis with procaine	131, 30P, 1956
MATTON, G.	Carotid sinus and neurogenic and renal hypertension	126, 13P, 1954
MAURICE, D.	Isometric lever for small forces	122, 8P, 1953
MAURICE, D. M.	Constriction of the pupil in the rabbit by antidromic stimulation of the trigeminal nerve	123, 45P, 1953
"	An acoustic analogue showing the structural basis of the transparency of the cornea (T)	132, 30P, 1956
"	The submicroscopic structure of the cornea	132, 38P, 1956
MAWSON, C. A.	Elcoate, P. F., Fischer, M. Isabel — and Villar, M. Jean The effect of zinc deficiency on the male genital system	129, 53P, 1955
MAY, A. J.	Hughe*, R. — and Widdicombe, J. G. Efficiency of filtration by the popliteal lymph node of the rabbit	130, 40P, 1955

- MARRIOTT, F H C *and Pirenne, M H* The absolute light sensitivity of the planarian worm *Dendrocoelum lacteum* (T) 127, 42P, 1954
- " *and Pirenne, M H* Quantum fluctuations and uncertainty of seeing at the absolute threshold (T) 129, 62P, 1955
- MARSHALL, JEAN M *and Vaughan Williams, E M* The effects of low temperatures on the electrical and mechanical activity of the isolated rabbit auricle 128, 4P, 1955
- " *and Vaughan Williams, E M* Pacemaker potentials in isolated rabbit auricles at low temperatures (T) 129, 3P, 1955
- " *and Vaughan Williams, E M* Pacemaker potentials. The excitation of isolated rabbit auricles by acetylcholine at low temperatures 131, 186, 1956
- MARSHALL, R J , *Shepherd, J T and Thompson, I D* Vascular responses in persons with high serum titres of cold agglutinins 118, 69P, 1959
- MARSLAND, T A *Glees, P and* Degeneration of pyramidal fibres studied by a paraffin silver method 118, 51P, 1952.
- MARTIN, A R The effect of change in length on conduction velocity in frog muscle 124, 22P, 1954
- " The effect of change in length on conduction velocity in muscle 125, 215, 1954
- " *Boyd, I A and* Miniature end plate potentials in isolated mammalian muscle 128, 30P, 1955
- " *Boyd, I A and* The quantal composition of the mammalian end plate potential 129, 14P, 1955
- " A further study of the statistical composition of the end plate potential 130, 114, 1955
- " *Boyd, I A and* Spontaneous subthreshold activity at mammalian neuromuscular junctions 132, 61, 1956
- " *Boyd, I A and* The end plate potential in mammalian muscle 132, 74, 1956
- MARTIN, B F The histochemical test for lipase 119, 24P, 1952
- " The possibility of fat excretion in the large intestine (T) 128, 63P, 1955
- MARTIN, H B *Campbell, E J M, Enns, T, — and Shepard, R H* Factors affecting the pulmonary dead space as determined by single breath analysis (T) 130, 57P, 1955
- MARTINS FERREIRA, H *Keynes, R D and* Resting and action potentials in the electric organ 116, 26P, 1951
- " *Keynes, R D and* Membrane potentials in the electroplates of the electric eel 119, 315, 1953
- MARUHASHI, J , *Mizuguchi, K and Tasaki, I* Action currents in single afferent nerve fibres elicited by stimulation of the skin of the toad and the cat 117, 129, 1952
- MASSON, M J *and Phillipson, A T* The composition of the digesta leaving the abomasum of sheep 116, 98, 1952
- MASTERTON, J P *Lewis, H E and* The influence of a Polar environment on sleep wakefulness patterns in man 129, 82P, 1955
- MATALLANA, A *Kosterlitz H W, Krayner, O and* The effect of moderately large doses of veratramine and veratrosine on the rhythm of the acutely denervated heart of the cat 124, 40P, 1954
- MATCHETT, P A *Davson, H, — and Roberts, J R E* Comparative studies of the distribution of chloride between plasma and aqueous humour 116, 47P, 1952

WATCHETT, P. A.	Dawson, H. and The kinetics of penetration of the blood aqueous barrier	122, 11, 1953
MATHIAS, A. P.	Holdstock, D. J., — and Schachter, M. A comparative study of kinin, kallidin and bradykinin	133, 14P, 1956
MATTHEWS, B. H. C.	An oil-operated microelectrode manipulator (T)	117, 44P, 1952
"	Hydraulic models relating to analysis of sound by the cochlea	117, 44P, 1952
"	Alanis, Jesus and The mechano receptor properties of central neurones	117, 59P, 1952
"	An amplifier for local and spike potentials	122, 2P, 1953
"	Current flow in the central nervous system	122, 22P, 1953
"	Adaptation to centrifugal acceleration	122, 31P, 1953
"	Elementary teaching models of (a) eye, and (b) resonators (T)	125, 14P, 1954
"	Intracellular and extracellular potentials from the spinal cord (T)	125, 14P, 1954
"	Donaldson, P. E. K. and A vectograph for extracellular currents in grey matter	129, 35P, 1955
"	Donaldson, P. E. K. and Action currents within the central nervous system	129, 58P, 1955
"	Tendon reflexes in free fall	133, 31P, 1956
MATTHEWS, D. M.	and Smyth, D. H. Stereochemically specific absorption of alanine from the intestine into the blood stream	116, 20P, 1951
"	and Wiseman, G. Transamination by the small intestine of the rat	120, 55P, 1953
"	and Smyth, D. H. The effect of temperature on the rate of transference of D L alanine through the intestinal wall	122, 76P, 1953
"	and Smyth, D. H. The intestinal absorption of amino acid enantiomorphs	126, 96, 1954
MATTHEWS, P. B. C.	Douglas, H. W. and Acute tetraethylpyrophosphate poisoning in cats and its modification by atropine or hyoscine	116, 202, 1952
"	and Rushworth, G. The differential effects of procaine narcosis of nerve to soleus on tendon jerk and motor twitch (T)	126, 11P, 1954
"	and Rushworth, G. Differential nerve narcosis with procaine	131, 30P, 1956
MATTON, G.	Carotid sinus and neurogenic and renal hypertension	126, 13P, 1954
MAURICE, D.	Isometric lever for small forces	122, 8P, 1953
MAURICE, D. M.	Constriction of the pupil in the rabbit by antidromic stimulation of the trigeminal nerve	123, 45P, 1953
"	An acoustic analogue showing the structural basis of the transparency of the cornea (T)	132, 30P, 1956
"	The submicroscopic structure of the cornea	132, 38P, 1956
MAWSON, C. A.	Eleoate, P. F., Fischer, M. Isabel — and Millar, M. Jean. The effect of zinc deficiency on the male genital system	129, 53P, 1955
MAI, A. J.	Hughes, R. — and Widdicombe, J. G. Efficiency of filtration by the popliteal lymph node of the rabbit	130, 40P, 1955

MAY, A J	Hughes, R, — and Widdicombe, J G The output of lymphocytes from the lymphatic system of the rabbit	132, 384, 1956
„	and Whaler, B C The absorption of <i>Clostridium botulinum</i> toxin from the alimentary canal	132, 64P, 1956
MAYER, AGNES	Buxton, Joyce, — and Sinclair, H M Histamine levels in the pyridoxin deficient rat	131, 17P, 1956
MAYNARD, F L	Fulton, G P — and West, G B Tissue mast cells in the hamster	124, 29P, 1954
MEAD, J	Ferris, B G, McIlroy, M B, —, Radford, E P and Whittenberger, J L The principles of respiratory mechanics	131, 1P, 1956
MEDA, E	Gibson, Q H, Kreuzer F, — and Roughton, F J W The kinetics of human haemoglobin in solution and in the red cell at 37° C	129, 65, 1955
MEIKLE, R W	Conway, H, — and Simpson, J A Tubeless gastric analysis	121, 41P, 1953
MELLANBY, E	Fell, Honor B and The effect of hypervitaminosis A on embryonic limb bones cultivated <i>in vitro</i>	116, 320, 1952
„	Fell, Honor B and Metaplasia produced in cultures of chick ectoderm by high vitamin A	119, 470, 1953
„	Fell, Honor B and The biological action of thyroxine on embryonic bones grown in tissue culture	127, 427, 1955
„	Fell Honor B and The effect of L triiodothyronine on the growth and development of embryonic chick limb bones in tissue culture	133, 89, 1956
„	Fell, H B —, the late and Pelc S R Influence of excess vitamin A on the sulphate metabolism of bone rudiments grown <i>in vitro</i>	134, 179, 1956
MELROSE, D G	, Churchill Davidson, H C Lynn R B, and McMillan, I K R A demonstration of the reduction of the body temperature in dogs by surface cooling	124, 8P, 1954
„	A heart lung machine for use in man	127, 51P, 1955
MENDEL, D	Bernstein L and A spirometer which can be used at high respiratory rates	119, 3P, 1952
„	Hercus, V M, McDowall R J S and Sodium exchanges in cardiac muscle	129 177, 1955
„	Grayson J and Temperature responses in rat liver and abdomen following cold exposure	129, 63P, 1955
„	Grayson, J and The distribution and regulation of temperature in the rat	133, 334, 1956
MENKIN, V	Studies on the mechanism of cell division	133, 50P, 1956
MERRICK, A J	Crossland J and The effect of anaesthesia on the acetylcholine content of brain	125 56, 1954
MERTON, P A	A scintillation γ counter for radio potassium	116 44P, 1952
„	McArdle, B and The behaviour of radio potassium in man	116, 51P, 1952
„	Eldred E, Granit R and Supraspinal control of the muscle spindles and its significance	122, 498, 1953
„	Eldred E, Granit R Holmgren B and Proprioceptive control of muscular contraction and the cerebellum	123, 46P, 1953

- MERTON, P. A. *Holmgren, B and* Local feedback control of motoneurones 123, 47P, 1953
Voluntary strength and fatigue 123, 553, 1954
Interaction between muscle fibres in a twitch 124, 311, 1954
Granit, R, Holmgren, B and The two routes for excitation of muscle and their subservience to the cerebellum 130, 213, 1955
Compensatory rolling movements of the eye 132, 25P, 1956
MEYERSTEIN, W. *Reversal and relief pictures produced with blood films (T)* 134, 6P, 1956
MIKULICIC, V. *Durnin, J I G A and* The effects of graded exercises on the energy expenditure and heart rates of young and elderly men 131, 22P, 1956
MILES, A. A. *and Miles, E M* Vascular reactions to histamine, histamine liberator and leukotaxine in the skin of guinea pigs 118, 228, 1952
Feldberg W and Regional variations of increased permeability of skin capillaries induced by a histamine liberator and their relation to the histamine content of the skin 120, 205, 1953
MILES, A. E. W. *Polvethylene glycols as histological embedding agents (T)* 119, 7P, 1952
MILES B. E. *and de Wardener, H. E.* Renal vasoconstriction produced by ether and cyclopropane anaesthesia 118, 140, 1952
and de Wardener, H. E. Intrarenal pressure 123, 131, 1954
Ventom M G and de Wardener, H. E. Observations on the mechanism of circulatory auto regulation in the perfused dog's kidney 123, 143, 1954
MILES, E. M. *Miles A. A. and* Vascular reactions to histamine histamine liberator and leukotaxine in the skin of guinea pigs 118, 228, 1952
MILLAR M. JEAN. *Elcoate, P. V., Fischer M. Isabel, Mawson, C. A. and* The effect of zinc deficiency on the male genital system 129, 53P, 1955
MILLET G. A. H. *Banister Jean and* The effect of Ca ions on the vagal inhibition of the perfused anuran heart as measured by changes in the electrocardiogram 118 23P 1952
MILLER H. *Kilpatrick R — Munro D S Renschler H and Wilson G M* A comparison of the distribution of ⁴²K and ⁸⁶Rb in the rabbit 128, 71P, 1955
MILLS J. N. *The use of an infra red analyser in testing the properties of Douglas bags* 116 22P, 1951
Relationship between acid and electrolyte outputs in the renal diurnal rhythm (T) 117, 79P, 1952
and Stanbury S W Persistent 24 hour renal excretory rhythm on a 12 hour cycle of activity 117, 22 1952
Longson D and Excess carbon dioxide and morning urine 118 6P, 1952
Alveolar carbon dioxide tension during sleep 120 10P, 1953
and Thomas S Reappearance of renal excretory rhythms after forced disruption 121 14P 1953
Changes in alveolar carbon dioxide tension by night and during sleep 122, 66, 1953
Longson D and The failure of the kidney to respond to respiratory acidosis 122, 31, 1953

- MILLS, J N *Cole, P and* Modification of Haldane gas analysis apparatus for use by junior students 124, 60P, 1954
- „ *Longson, D, —, Thomas, S and Yates, P A* Tubular maxima for phosphate reabsorption in man (T) 125, 66P, 1954
- „ *, Thomas, S and Yates, P A* Reappearance of renal excretory rhythm after forced disruption 125, 466, 1954
- „ The acute response to potassium ingestion 128, 47P, 1955
- „ *, Thomas, S and Yates, P A* Assessment of voluntary bladder emptying in man 129, 408, 1955
- „ *and Thomas, S* The influence of cortisone upon the distribution of phosphate in man 131, 9P, 1956
- „ *Longson, D, —, Thomas, S and Yates, P A* Handling of phosphate by the human kidney at high plasma concentration 131, 555, 1956
- MILNE, ELEANOR, D F *Dawes, G S, —, Mott, Joan C and Widdicombe, J G* The patency of the ductus arteriosus after birth 122, 37P, 1953
- „ *Dawes, G S, —, Mott, Joan C, and Widdicombe, J G* The closure of the foramen ovale after birth 122, 38P, 1953
- MILTON, G W *Armstrong, H I O, — and Smith, A W M* Electropotential changes of the small intestine 131, 147, 1956
- „ *and Smith, A W M* The pacemaking area of the duodenum 132, 100, 1956
- MIRANDA, M *Harris, E J and* The prolongation of facilitation in the electric eel by anticholinesterases 130, 24P 1955
- MISIEWICZ, J J *McKenna J A and* The effect of anaesthesia on the blood volume of rabbits 124, 44P, 1954
- MITCHELL, G A G The peripheral terminations of autonomic nerves (T) 132, 70P, 1956
- MITCHELL, J F *Crossland J and* The action of brain extracts, acetylcholine and histamine on the electrical activity of the cerebellum 129, 19P, 1955
- „ *Crossland, J and* The effect on the electrical activity of the cerebellum of a substance present in cerebellar extracts 132, 391, 1956
- MITCHELL, S Q *Booker, W M, DaCosta, Frances — and Shelton, M* Further studies on the effects of cortisone and its congeners on the intact and perfused heart 133, 45P 1956
- MIZUGUCHI, K *Maruhashi, J, — and Tasaki, I* Action currents in single afferent nerve fibres elicited by stimulation of the skin of the toad and the cat 117, 129, 1952
- MOLE, R H *Burn, J H, Kordik Pamela and* Effect of X ir radiation on the cholinesterase in rat intestine 116, 5P, 1951
- MOLINA, A F DE *see DE MOLINA, A F*
- MOLLISON, P L *Crauford H and* Reversal of electrolyte changes in stored red cells after transfusion 129, 630 1955
- MOLYNEUX, L *and Pask E A* Another clinical instrument for the recording of systolic and diastolic pressure continuously (T) 121, 13P, 1953

MOLYNEUX, L	and Pask, E A A clinical pneumotachograph and volume integrator using mainly standard equipment (T)	121, 13P, 1953
"	Catton, W T and A new stimulator using a transistor relaxation oscillator	128, 27P, 1955
MONCRIEFF, R W	The characterization of odours	125, 453, 1954
"	The sorptive properties of the olfactory membrane	130, 543, 1955
"	Olfactory adaptation and odour likeness	133, 301, 1956
MONGAR, J L	and Schild, H O Parallelism between the effects of anaphylactic shock and of a synthetic histamine releaser	116, 31P, 1951
"	and Whelan, R F Adrenaline as a histamine liberator in man	118, 66P, 1952
"	and Schild, H O A comparison of the effects of anaphylactic shock and of chemical histamine releasers	118, 461, 1952
"	Quantitative measurement of histamine release by a series of primary amines	119, 48P, 1952
"	Quantitative methods for measuring the actions of histamine releasers (T)	120, 38P, 1953
"	and Whelan, R F Histamine release by adrenaline and D tubocurarine in the human subject	120, 146, 1953
"	Arunlakshana, O — and Schild, H O Potentiation of pharmacological effects of histamine by histaminase inhibitors	123, 32, 1954
"	New method for testing local anaesthetics in man (T)	124, 10P, 1954
"	and Schild, H O The effect of histamine releasers and anaphylaxis on intracellular particles of guinea pig lung	126, 44P, 1954
"	and Schild, H O Inhibition of anaphylaxis	130 40P 1955
"	and Schild, H O Effect of antigen and organic bases on intracellular histamine in guinea pig lung	131, 207, 1956
"	and Schild, H O Inhibition of the anaphylactic reaction <i>in vitro</i> and <i>in vivo</i>	132, 30P, 1956
MONTAGNA, W	Beckett, Evelyn B Bourne, G H and Histology and cytochemistry of human skin The distribution of cholinesterase in the finger of the embryo and the adult	134, 202, 1956
MONTAGNI KATHARINE A	The effect of adrenaline on the rat diaphragm preparation depressed by excess potassium	125, 225, 1954
"	On the mechanism of action of adrenaline in skeletal nerve muscle	128 619, 1955
MOORE, R E	Determination of B.M.R. in rats, comparison of a thyroidectomized with a normal rat (T)	116, 52P, 1952
"	The early metabolic effects of single injections of thyroid hormone	129 45P, 1955
"	The effect of hypoxia on the oxygen consumption of newborn dogs	131, 27P, 1956
"	Hypoxia oxygen consumption and body temperature in newborn kittens	133, 69P, 1956
MORALFI BRYNDAE	Harkness, Margaret L R Harkness, R D and Effect of hormones on the collagen content of the rat's uterus	128, 16P, 1955

- MORALEE, BRENDA E *Harkness, R D and* The disappearance of collagen from the rat's uterus during post partum involution 128, 50P, 1955
- , *Harkness, R D and* The time course and route of loss of collagen from the rat's uterus during post partum involution 132, 502, 1956
- MOREIRA, M F *Edholm, O G, — and Werner, Attie Yvonne* The measurement of forearm blood flow during a raised venous pressure 125 41P, 1954
- , *Edholm O G, — and Werner, Attie Yvonne* The effect of a raised venous pressure on venous oxygen content of the forearm (T) 125, 57P, 1954
- „, *Mottram, R F and Werner, Attie Yvonne* Effect of venous pressure on the oxygen content of venous blood in the deep forearm veins 133, 255, 1956
- MORGAN, H G Effects of cortisone on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in infants with hypercalcaemia (T) 130, 6P, 1955
- MORGAN, R S *Davies, Joan R, —, Wright, E A and Wright, G Payling* The results of direct injections of botulinum toxin into the central nervous system of rabbits 120, 618, 1953
- MORRIS, G A. *Burns, W and* A recording audiometer 131, 4P, 1956
- MORRISON, BRENDA An experimental oxygen box to give concentrations up to 95 % O₂ and incorporating humidifying and cooling devices 127, 50P, 1955
- MORRISON, S D *Cumming, Mary C and* A closed circuit respiration calorimeter for long period measurement of twenty four hour total metabolic exchanges in the rat (T) 121, 35P, 1953
- „ *Garven, H S D and* A simple projection apparatus for histological drawings 121, 35P, 1953
- Total expenditure of energy by adult non pregnant female rats 122, 47P, 1953
- „ A method for the calculation of metabolic water 122, 399, 1953
- „ Total expenditure of energy by pregnant rats 123, 38P, 1953
- „ Water balance of pregnant rats 125 48P, 1954
- , *Cumming, Mary C and* Total energy expenditure during fasting and re feeding of rats 127, 10P, 1954
- , The total energy metabolism of non pregnant rats 127, 479, 1955
- , *Huggett, A St G and* Placental glycogen in the rabbit 129, 68P, 1955
- The nitrogen balance of pregnant rats 133, 167, 1956
- The total energy and water metabolism during pregnancy in the rat 134 650, 1956
- MORTON, H B *Cobb, W A and* A mechanical shutter giving brief rectangular light pulses at low repetition rates (T) 123 29P, 1953
- „ *Cobb, W A, — and Wright M K* A universal head holder (T) 123 30P, 1953
- „ *Cobb, W A and* A new component of the human electroretinogram 123 36P, 1953
- MOTT, JOAN C *Davies, G S, — and Widdicombe J G* Carotid and aortic body stimulants in the dog 117 34P 1952
- „ The circulation of the thoracic cage during haemorrhage 117, 64P, 1952
- „ *Davies G S — and Vane J R* A flowmeter (T) 118, 24P, 1952

MORI, JOAN C

- Daves, G S* , —, *Widdicombe, J G and Wyatt, D G* The effect of ventilation on pulmonary blood flow in the new born lamb 118, 45P, 1952
- " *Daves, G S* , — and *Vane, J R* The density flowmeter, a direct method for the measurement of the rate of blood flow 121, 72, 1953
- " The circulation of the thoracic cage in the dog and its reaction to haemorrhage 121, 80, 1953
- " *Daves, G S* , —, *Widdicombe, J G and Wyatt, D G* Changes in the lungs of the new born lamb 121, 141, 1953
- " *Daves, G S, Milne Eleanor D F* , — and *Widdicombe, J G* The patency of the ductus arteriosus after birth 122, 37P, 1953
- " *Daves G S, Milne, Eleanor D F* , — and *Widdicombe, J G* The closure of the foramen ovale after birth 122, 38 P, 1953
- " *Daves, G S* and The murmur from the patent ductus arteriosus in the new born lamb (T) 126, 11P, 1954
- " *Daves, G S* , — and *Widdicombe, J G* The circulation of blood in the foetal lamb 126, 38 P, 1954
- " *Daves, G S* , — and *Widdicombe, J G* The foetal circulation in the lamb 126, 563, 1954
- " *Born, G V R, Daves G S* and The viability of premature lambs (T) 127, 9P, 1954
- " *Born, G V R Daves G S* , — and *Rennick Barbara R* The relief of central cyanosis due to venous admixture by reconstitution of the ductus arteriosus 127, 53P, 1955
- " *Daves G S* , —, and *Widdicombe, J G* The cardiac murmur from the patent ductus arteriosus in newborn lambs 128 344, 1955
- " *Daves G S* — and *Widdicombe, J G* The patency of the ductus arteriosus in new born lambs and its physiological consequences 128, 361, 1955
- " *Daves G S* , — and *Widdicombe, J G* Closure of the foramen ovale in new born lambs 128, 384, 1955
- " *Born G V R, Daves, G S* — and *Rennick, Barbara R* The mechanism of constriction of the ductus arteriosus in the new born lamb 129, 28P, 1955
- " *Amoroso, A C Daves G S* — and *Renwick, Barbara R* Occlusion of the ductus venosus in the mature foetal lamb 129, 64P 1255
- " *Born G V R Daves, G S* , — and *Rennick, Barbara R* The relief of central cyanosis caused by pulmonary arterio venous shunts by construction of an artificial ductus arteriosus 130, 167, 1955
- " *Born G V R Daves G S* and The viability of premature lambs 130, 191, 1955
- " *Born G V R Daves G S* — and *Rennick, Barbara R* The constriction of the ductus arteriosus caused by oxygen and by asphyxia in new born lambs 130, 51P, 1955
- " *Acheson G H, Daves G S* and Relation of O₂ consumption of foetal and new born lambs to the arterial O₂ saturation 132 304 1956
- " *Daves G S* , — and *Rennick Barbara R* Some effects of adrenaline noradrenaline and acetyl choline on the foetal circulation in the lamb 133 11P 1956
- " 134 139, 1956

- MOTT, JOAN C *Born, G V R, Dawes, G S and* Oxygen lack and autonomic nervous control of the foetal circulation in the lamb 134, 149, 1906
- MOTTRAM, R F *Cooper, K E, Edholm, O G and* The partition of the blood flow between skin and muscle in the human forearm 123, 33P, 1953
 „ *Human muscle oxygen consumption* 123, 34P, 1953
 „ *The oxygen content of forearm venous blood during short periods of venous occlusion* 125, 57P, 1954
 „ *Cooper, K E, Edholm, O G and* The blood flow in skin and muscle of the human forearm 128, 258, 1955
 „ *The oxygen consumption of human skeletal muscle in vivo* 128, 268, 1955
 „ *The relationship between blood flow, arterio venous oxygen difference, and oxygen uptake of human skeletal muscle* 130, 42P, 1955
 „ *Cooper, K E, Ferres, Helen M and* Changes in hand blood flow evoked by rapid alteration of the radiant heat exchange between the front of the body and the environment 131, 29P, 1956
 „ *The influence of venous pressure on the oxygen content of deep forearm venous blood (T)* 132, 3P, 1956
 „ *Moreira M F, — and Werner, Attie Yvonne* Effect of venous pressure on the oxygen content of venous blood in the deep forearm veins 133, 255, 1956
- MOTTRAM, R S *and Pugh, G L C* On the emptying of Douglas bags (T) 116, 3P, 1951
- MOUNT, L E *A simple method for recording blood viscosity continuously* 116, 16P, 1951
 „ *The relation between work/cycle and frequency for rat lungs* 125, 39P, 1954
 „ *Daly, I de Burgh, Linzell, J L, — and Waites, G M H* Pulmonary vasomotor responses and acid base balance in perfused eviscerated dog preparations 125, 40P, 1954
 „ *The ventilation flow resistance and compliance of rat lungs* 127, 157, 1955
 „ *Variations in the components of the ventilation hindrance of cat lungs* 131, 393, 1956
- MOURANT, A E *Graff, Jean A E, Ikin Elizabeth W, Lehmann H, —, Parkin, Dorothy M and Wickremasinghe, R L* Haemoglobin E and blood groups in the Veddas 127, 41P, 1954
 „ *Aksoy M Bird, G W G, Lehmann, H, —, Thein H and Wickremasinghe, R L* Haemoglobin E in Asia 130, 56P, 1955
- MÜLLER, O *and Shillingford, J P* A manometer for differential and single pressure measurements 127, 2P, 1954
- MULLIGAN, W *Jennings, F W, Lauder, I M and* Isotopic methods in blood volume determinations on domestic animals 121, 53P, 1953
- MUNRO, A F *Potentiation and reversal of the adrenaline motor response in the guinea pig ileum by autonomic drugs* 118, 171, 1952

- MUNRO, A. F. Effect of autonomic drugs on the responses of isolated preparations from the guinea pig intestine to electrical stimulation 120 41, 1953
- " *McDouall, R J S* ——— and *Zayat, A F* Sodium and cardiac muscle 130, 615, 1955
- MUNRO, D. S. , *Renschler, H* and *Wilson, G M* The use of physical methods and of sodium tetraphenyl boron for the separation of ^{42}K and ^{24}Na in biological fluids 128 68P 1955
- " *Kilpatrick, R*, *Miller, H* ———, *Renschler H* and *Wilson, G M* A comparison of the distribution of ^4K and ^{86}Rb in the rabbit 128, 71P, 1955
- " *Kilpatrick R* *Penschler, H E*, ——— and *Wilson, G M* A comparison of the distribution of ^4K and ^{86}Rb in rabbit and man 133, 194, 1956
- MURALT, A. VON see VON MURALT A
- MURRAY, J. G. *Evans, D H L* and Orientation of regenerating non medullated nerves 120, 52P 1953
- " *Lytton, B* and Effects of the peripheral pathway on the regeneration of nerve fibres 126, 627, 1954.
- " and *Thompson J W* Regeneration by collateral sprouting in the partially denervated superior cervical ganglion of the cat 131, 32P, 1956
- MURRAY, MARGARET M. *Bond Audrey M* and The effects of chronic fluorine intoxication on the kidneys 116, 18 P, 1951
- " *Bond, Audrey M*, ——— and *Sterens, J A* Direct titrimetric determination of fluorine in drinking waters 116, 18P, 1951
- " *Bowie, Jane Y*, *Darlour, G* and The effects of sodium fluoride on gastric secretion in cats (T) 119 53P, 1952
- " *Bowie Jane Y* *Darlour, G* and The effect of sodium fluoride on gastric acid secretion 122, 203, 1953
- MURRAY, R. W. The response of the lateralis organs of *Xenopus laevis* to thermal and electrical stimulation (T) 125, 31P, 1954
- " The response of the lateralis organs of *Xenopus laevis* to electrical stimulation by direct current 134, 408, 1956
- MUSSETT, MARJORIE V. *Davies Beryl M A* *Gordon A H* and A plasma calcium assay for parathyroid hormone using parathyroidectomized rats 125, 383, 1954
- " *Davies Beryl M A* *Gordon, A H* and A mouse urine phosphate assay for parathyroid hormone, with certain applications 130, 79, 1955
- MUXT, N. B. The uptake of radio iodine by the rabbit's thyroid measured in vivo 120, 278, 1953
- " Comparison of the effects of thiouracil, thyroxine and cortisone on the thyroid function of rabbits 120, 288, 1953
- " *Hall, P F* and Passage of exogenous thyroxine and of iodide between mother and foetus in pregnant rabbits 133, 181, 1956
- " *Logothetopoulos J H* and Concentration of radio iodide and ^{35}S labelled thiocyanate by the stomach of the hamster 133 213, 1956
- " Metabolism and distribution of endogenous thyroid hormone in rats with and without salivary glands 133, 603, 1956
- " *Logothetopoulos J H* and Concentration of radio iodide and ^{35}S thiocyanate by the salivary glands 134, 189, 1956

MYA TU, M	<i>Draper, M H and</i> Comparative studies of the resting and action potentials in mammalian cardiac tissues	130, 29P, 1955
MYERS, DAVID K	<i>Brooks, Vernon B and</i> Cholinesterase content of normal and denervated skeletal muscle in the guinea pig	116, 158, 1952
MYERSCOUGH, P R	<i>and Smyth, C N</i> Asyringe pressure transducer used to record intra uterine pressures	124, 10P, 1954
NAKAO, H	<i>Gellhorn, E, — and Redgate, E S</i> The influence of lesions in the anterior and posterior hypothalamus on tonic and phasic autonomic reactions	131, 402, 1956
NASHAT, F S	<i>Brewin, E G, — and Neil, E</i> The influence of temperature on the relationship between blood CO ₂ tension and plasma pH	127, 19P, 1954
„	<i>and Neil, E</i> The effect of hypothermia on baroreceptor and chemoreceptor reflexes	127, 59P, 1955
„	<i>Brewin, E G, Gould, R P, — and Neil, E</i> Changes in structure and function of the liver as a result of hypothermia combined with occlusion of both venae cavae	128, 45P, 1955
„	<i>and Samueloff, M</i> Method for crystallization of oxyhaemoglobin (T)	130, 39P, 1955
„	<i>, Neil, E and Samueloff, M</i> The effect of temperature on the pH of solutions of oxyhaemoglobin equilibrated with CO ₂ /air mixtures	130, 53P, 1955
NASMYTH, P A	Factors influencing the effects of morphine on the ascorbic acid content of the rat s adrenal glands (T)	120, 22P, 1953
„	<i>Hancock, J R and</i> The effect of evaporation on temperature control of the isolated perfused heart	133, 20P, 1956
„	The effects of various corticosteroids on the isolated mammalian heart	134, 10P, 1956
NATHAN, P W	Referred sensation in spinal cord lesions (T)	123, 50P, 1953
NAYLOR, E J	<i>and Stanworth, A</i> The measurement of the Haidinger effect	123, 30P, 1953
„	<i>and Stanworth, A</i> Retinal pigment and the Haidinger effect	124, 543, 1954
„	<i>and Stanworth, A</i> Measurement and clinical use of the Haidinger effect (T)	132, 53P, 1956
NAYLOR W	A simple reaction time meter (T)	128, 69P, 1955
NEALE, A V	<i>Gardiner, J and</i> Noradrenaline in the foetus (T)	124, 63P, 1954
NEAME, K D	<i>and Wiseman, G</i> Transamination of glutamic acid during absorption by the small intestine of the dog	133, 39P, 1956
NEGUS, V E	Pigment changes in skin and olfactory organ in Amphibia (T)	130 39P, 1955
NEIL, E	<i>Landgren, S, — and Zotterman, Y</i> The effects on baroreceptor activity of the local application of drugs to the carotid sinus wall	116, 27P, 1951
„	<i>Ead H W Green J H and</i> A comparison of the effects of pulsatile and non pulsatile pressures on the carotid sinus (T)	117, 32P, 1952

ELL, E	Duke, Helen N, Green, J H and Carotid chemoceptor activity during inhalation of carbon monoxide	117, 63P, 1952
"	Chungcharoen, D, Daly, M de Burgh, — and Schweitzer, A The effect of carotid occlusion upon the intrasinus pressure with special reference to vascular communications between the carotid and vertebral circulations in the dog, cat and rabbit	117, 56, 1952
"	Ead H W, Green, J H and A comparison of the effects of pulsatile and non pulsatile blood flow through the carotid sinus on the reflexogenic activity of the sinus baroreceptors in the cat	118, 509, 1952
"	Duke, Helen N, Green, J H and Carotid chemoceptor impulse activity during inhalation of carbon monoxide mixtures	118, 520, 1952
"	Green, J H and Impulse activity in sinoaortic nerves during haemorrhage (T)	119, 31P, 1952
"	Chemoceptors and heart rate (T)	121, 22P, 1953
"	Perfusion of the carotid bodies in the cat (T)	122, 68P, 1953
"	Green, J H and The intrinsic musculature of the larynx in the cat (T)	123, 13P, 1953
"	Brewin, E G and Acid base studies during hypothermia	126, 26P, 1954
"	Brewin, E G, Nashat, F S and The influence of temperature on the relationship between blood CO ₂ and plasma pH	127, 10P, 1954
"	Nashat, F S and The effect of hypothermia on baroreceptor and chemoceptor reflexes	127, 59P, 1955
"	Brewin, E G, Gould, R P, Nashat, F S and Changes in structure and function of the liver as a result of hypothermia combined with occlusion of both venae cavae	128, 45P, 1955
"	Green, J H and The respiratory function of the laryngeal muscles	129, 134, 1955
"	Brewin E G and Cardiovascular and respiratory reflex responses to stimulation of right cardiac vagal afferents	130, 36P, 1955
"	Nashat, F S, — and Samueloff, M The effect of temperature on the pH of solutions of oxyhaemoglobin equilibrated with CO ₂ /air mixtures	130, 53P, 1955
NEIL, M W	A technique for maintaining normal amounts of potassium in the perfused rat liver (T)	119, 7P, 1952
"	A flame photometer with a photo multiplier tube as a sensitive measuring device (T)	119, 7P, 1952
"	D Silva, J L and The potassium, water and glycogen contents of the perfused rat liver	124, 515, 1954
NELSON, C V	Electric field measurements in a two dimensional conductivity tank model of the human heart and thorax	116, 15P, 1951
"	A three dimensional conductivity tank model of the human heart and thorax (T)	119, 34P, 1952
NELSON, G M	High titre cold agglutination (T)	118, 56P, 1952
NELSON, J F	Fantl, P and Coagulation in lymph	122, 33, 1953
NESS, A R	The synchronous discharge of the mechanoreceptors of rabbit incisor	120, 41P, 1953

MYA TU, M	<i>Draper, M H and</i> Comparative studies of the resting and action potentials in mammalian cardiac tissues	130, 29P, 1950
MYERS, DAVID K	<i>Brooks, Vernon B and</i> Cholinesterase content of normal and denervated skeletal muscle in the guinea pig	116, 158, 1952
MYERSCOUGH, P R	<i>and Smyth, C N</i> A syringe pressure transducer used to record intra uterine pressures	124, 10P, 1954
NAKAO, H	<i>Gellhorn, E, — and Redgate, E S</i> The influence of lesions in the anterior and posterior hypothalamus on tonic and phasic autonomic reactions	131, 402, 1956
NASHAT, F S	<i>Brewin, E G, — and Neil, E</i> The influence of temperature on the relationship between blood CO ₂ tension and plasma pH	127, 10P, 1954
„	<i>and Neil, E</i> The effect of hypothermia on baroreceptor and chemoreceptor reflexes	127, 50P, 1950
„	<i>Brewin, E G, Gould, R P, — and Neil, E</i> Changes in structure and function of the liver as a result of hypothermia combined with occlusion of both venae cavae	128, 45P, 1955
„	<i>and Samueloff, M</i> Method for crystallization of oxyhaemoglobin (T)	130, 30P, 1955
„	<i>, Neil, E and Samueloff, M</i> The effect of temperature on the pH of solutions of oxyhaemoglobin equilibrated with CO ₂ /air mixtures	130, 53P, 1955
NASMYTH, P A	Factors influencing the effects of morphine on the ascorbic acid content of the rat's adrenal glands (T)	120 22P, 1953
„	<i>Hancock J R and</i> The effect of evaporation on temperature control of the isolated perfused heart	133, 20P, 1956
„	The effects of various corticosteroids on the isolated mammalian heart	134, 10P, 1956
NATHAN, P W	Referred sensation in spinal cord lesions (T)	123, 50P, 1953
NAYLOR, E J	<i>and Stanworth, A</i> The measurement of the Haidinger effect	123, 30P, 1953
„	<i>and Stanworth, A</i> Retinal pigment and the Haidinger effect	124 543, 1954
„	<i>and Stanworth A</i> Measurement and clinical use of the Haidinger effect (T)	132, 53P, 1956
NAYLOR, W	A simple reaction time meter (T)	128, 60P, 1955
NEALE, A V	<i>Gardiner, J and</i> Noradrenaline in the foetus (T)	124, 63P, 1954
NEAME K D	<i>and Wiseman, G</i> Transamination of glutamic acid during absorption by the small intestine of the dog	133, 39P, 1956
NEGUS, V E	Pigment changes in skin and olfactory organ in Amphibia (T)	130 39P, 1955
NEIL, E	<i>Landgren S — and Zotterman, I</i> The effects on baroreceptor activity of the local application of drugs to the carotid sinus wall	116, 27P, 1951
„	<i>Ead H W Green J H and</i> A comparison of the effects of pulsatile and non pulsatile pressures on the carotid sinus (T)	117, 32P, 1952

NIGHTINGALE A	<i>Joseph, J and</i> Electromyography of postural muscles—leg and thigh (Film) (T)	123, 53P, 1954
,	<i>Joseph J and</i> Electromyography of muscles of posture thigh muscles in males	126, 81, 1954
,	<i>Joseph, J ——— and Williams, P L</i> A detailed study of the electric potentials recorded over some postural muscles while relaxed and standing	127 617, 1955
	<i>Joseph, J and</i> Electromyography of muscles of posture leg and thigh muscles in women, including the effects of high heels	132, 465, 1956
NISBET, A. MYFANWY	Sensory nerve endings in the bovine muzzle (planum nasolabiale)	130, 3P, 1955
NISBET, W	<i>Beakley, W R Bligh J and</i> A pneumotachograph for cattle	121, 40P, 1953
NISSIM, J A.	The effect of different iron preparations on the cells of the reticulo-endothelial system	117, 32P 1952
,	The entry of iron into liver parenchyma cells following the injection of different iron preparations and the different lesions produced with toxic doses	117 66P, 1952
	The anticoagulant effect of different iron preparations	118, 7P, 1952
	The capillary damaging effect of different iron preparations	118, 33P, 1952
	Histological changes in the liver in experimental siderosis	118 56P, 1952
	Plasma iron levels after the intravenous administration of different iron preparations	118 63P, 1952
,	Urinary iron excretion and diffusibility of different iron preparations	118, 64P, 1952
	Iron storage in the adrenal cortex and medulla and cortical cell damage following the administration of different iron preparations	119 1P, 1952
	The mechanisms of acute toxicity of different iron preparations	119 12P, 1952
,	Excretion of iron in experimental siderosis	119, 40P, 1952
,	Evidence of a spermatocytotrophic hormone produced by the interstitial cells of the testis	131 27P, 1956
NIXON, D A	The occurrence of inositol in the foetal blood and fluids of several mammalian species	117, 70P, 1952
	<i>Alexander D Pauline Andrews, R D Huggett A St G ——— and Widdas, W F</i> Placental production of glucose and fructose in the sheep	118 58P, 1952
	The presence of inositol in the cerebrospinal fluid	119 18P 1952
	<i>Alexander D Pauline Huggett A St G, ——— and Widdas W F</i> Perfusion of the placenta in the sheep through the umbilical arteries	120, 22P, 1953
	<i>Alexander D Pauline and</i> In vitro studies on the permeability of the amniotic membrane of the sheep to fructose, glucose and inositol	120, 26P 1953
	The free inositol content of milk	120, 27P, 1953
,	<i>Campling J D and</i> The inositol content of foetal blood and foetal fluids	126 71, 1954
	Cerebrospinal fluid inositol and its rise in post mortem specimens	129 272, 1955

NESS, A R	Measuring the continuous eruption of the rabbit mandibular incisor	124, 13 P, 1954
"	The mechanoreceptors of the rabbit mandibular incisor	126, 475, 1954
"	The eruption rate of the rabbit mandibular incisors	128, 74 P, 1954
NEWBY, H	Gibson, Q H, —, Smyth, D H and Whaler, B C Synthesis of L alanine and L leucine from their unnatural enantiomorphs	125, 65 P, 1954
"	The <i>in vitro</i> intestinal absorption of glucose (T)	128, 84 P, 1954
"	, Smyth, D H and Whaler, B C The absorption of glucose by the <i>in vitro</i> intestinal preparation	129, 1, 1955
NEWLING, P S B	Macpherson, R K and Salt concentration and rate of evaporation of sweat	123, 74 P, 1954
"	Ellis, F P Ferres, Helen M, Lind, A R and The upper tolerable levels of warmth for acclimatized European men working in the tropics	125, 55 P, 1954
"	Glaser, E M and Thermal balance in man	129, 72 P, 1955
NEWMAN, P P	Potential changes in the parietal cortex on stimulation of the splanchnic nerve	116, 8 P, 1951
"	Changes in arterial blood pressure following stimulation of the gall bladder	119, 46 P, 1952
"	Blood pressure changes in the cat following distension of abdominal viscera (T)	122, 68 P, 1953
"	and Wolstencroft, J H Influence of the orbital cortex on the changes in blood pressure produced by heating the carotid blood	132, 48 P, 1956
NICHOLLS, J G	Buller, A J, — and Ström G Spontaneous fluctuations of excitability in the muscle spindle of the frog	122, 409, 1953
"	The electrical properties of denervated skeletal muscle	123, 2 P, 1953
"	Harris, E J and An effect of denervation on the rate of entry of potassium into frog muscle	123, 3 P, 1953
"	The electrical properties of denervated skeletal muscle	131, 1, 1956
"	Harris, E J and The effect of denervation on the rate of entry of potassium into frog muscle	131, 473, 1956
NICOL, T	and Snell, R S The appearance of lipid in the vaginal smears of the guinea pig (T)	123, 2 P, 1953
NIEDERGERKE, R	Huxley, A F and Measurement of muscle striations in stretch and contraction	124 46 P, 1954
"	Local muscular shortening by intracellularly applied calcium	128, 12 P, 1955
"	The 'staircase' phenomenon in the frog's ventricle and the action of calcium	128, 55 P, 1955
"	KCl contractures of the frog's heart and their modification by Ca	132, 45 P, 1956
"	The 'staircase' phenomenon and the action of calcium on the heart	134, 509, 1956
"	The potassium chloride contracture of the heart and its modification by calcium	134 584, 1956
NIGHTINGALE, A	Joseph, J and Electromyographic studies of the leg muscles in posture (T)	117, 9 P, 1952
"	Joseph J and Electromyography of muscles of posture leg muscles in males	117, 484, 1952

- O'CONNOR W J The normal interphase in the polyuria which follows section of the supraoptico hypophyseal tracts (T) 116, 28P, 1951
- , The indirect determination of systolic and diastolic blood pressures in conscious dogs 122, 68P, 1953
- , The excretion by the dog of administered sodium chloride (T) 127, 42P, 1954
- " The effect of occlusion of both carotid arteries on the renal excretion of sodium chloride (T) 128, 18P, 1955
- OGSTON, A. G. and Stanier J E Elastoviscosity of synovial fluid (T) 118, 24P, 1952
- " Removal of acetylcholine from a limited region by diffusion (T) 118, 50P, 1952
- and Stanier, J E The physiological function of hyaluronic acid in synovial fluid viscous, elastic and lubricant properties 119, 244, 1953
- and Stanier J E Some effects of hyaluronidase on the hyaluronic acid of ox synovial fluid, and their bearing on the investigation of pathological fluids 119, 253, 1953
- , Removal of acetylcholine from a limited volume by diffusion 128, 222, 1955
- O'HEA, T P Ganglion cells in the adrenal medulla 118, 1P, 1952
- OLKESKY S Duncan, P R, Evans, D G Harper, A A, Howat, H T — Scott J E and Varley, H The use of the cholecystokinetic agent in preparations of pancreozymin to study gall bladder function in man 121, 19P, 1953
- OFFÉ T E Cross, K W and The respiratory rate and volume in the premature infant 116, 168 1952
- , Cross K W and The effect of inhalation of high and low concentrations of oxygen on the respiration of the premature infant 117, 38, 1952
- Cross K W Hooper J M D and The effect of carbon dioxide on the respiration of the full term and premature infant 119, 11P, 1952
- , Cross, K W Hooper J M D and The effect of inhalation of carbon dioxide in air on the respiration of the full term and premature infant 122, 264, 1953
- O'RIORDAN, J L H Cormack R S, Cunningham, D J C and A respiration apparatus (T) 129, 3P, 1955
- , Cunningham D J C and Respiratory effects of raising the body temperature in man 131, 14P 1956
- OSHIMA, K. Kobayashi Y — and Tasaki I Analysis of afferent and efferent systems in the muscle nerve of the toad and cat 117, 152, 1952
- ÖSTLUND E Augustinsson, K B, Fänge R Johnels A and Histological physiological and biochemical studies on the heart of two cyclostomes hagfish (*Myxine*) and lamprey (*Lampetra*) 131, 257, 1956
- OTTAWAY J H Bulbrook, R D and Effects of pituitary growth hormone on glucose utilization by muscle 123 57P, 1954
- Kerly Margaret and The effect of diet on glycogen formation in rat liver 123, 518 1954
- " Kerly Margaret and The effect of diet on the metabolism of glucose and of acetate by rat diaphragm muscle 123, 534, 1954

NIXON, D A	<i>Alexander, D Pauline, Andrews, R D, Huggett, A St G, — and Widdas, W F</i> The placental transfer of sugars in the sheep studies with radioactive sugar	129, 352, 1955
"	<i>Alexander, D Pauline, Huggett, A St G, — and Widdas, W F</i> The placental transfer of sugars in the sheep the influence of concentration gradient upon the rates of hexose formation as shown in umbilical perfusion of the placenta	129, 367, 1955
"	<i>Alexander, D Pauline, —, Widdas, W F and Wohlzogen, F X</i> Changes in composition of the foetal fluids of the sheep during gestation	129, 66 P, 1955
"	<i>Alexander, D Pauline, —, Widdas, W F and Wohlzogen, F X</i> Urine production in the foetal sheep	130, 13 P, 1955
"	The relationship of the cerebrospinal fluid and aqueous humour inositol to the plasma inositol in the sheep	131, 11 P, 1956
"	<i>Alexander, D Pauline, Huggett, A St G, — and Widdas, W F</i> The collection of foetal urine in the sheep (T)	132, 3 P, 1956
"	The microbiological detection and determination of <i>meso</i> -inositol	132, 4 P, 1956
NOBLE, R L	<i>and Taylor, N B G</i> Antidiuretic substances in human urine after haemorrhage, fainting, dehydration and acceleration	122, 220, 1953
NOLTIE, H R	The effect on the Pack Fitness Index of acute exposure to a hot humid atmosphere	122, 71 P, 1953
NORRIE, G O	<i>Causley, D J, —, Roberts, F and Young, J Z</i> Counting of microscopic particles (T)	120, 32 P, 1953
NOUR ELDIN, F	<i>and Wilkinson, J F</i> The separation of human and bovine plasma thromboplastin with ether and a study of its properties	132, 164, 1956
NUNN, JOAN	<i>Dickler, S E and</i> Some factors influencing the amount of vasopressor and oxytocic activities of the posterior pituitary gland of normal and adrenalectomized rats (T)	124, 69 P, 1954
NURICK, A	Continuous recording of biliary pressures post operatively in man (T)	119, 31 P, 1952
NÜSSER, E	<i>Barer Gwenda and</i> Reflex changes in tidal air	118, 40 P, 1952
NUTT, MARJORIE E	<i>Jackson, D Mary and</i> The effect of carbon dioxide on relative red cell volume	123, 367, 1954
"	<i>Jackson, D Mary and</i> Packed cell volume determination as an alternative to red cell counts in normal subjects	134, 16 P, 1956
O'CONNOR, J M	Sterols, temperature and metabolism (T)	118 58 P, 1952
"	Application of the Vierordt method of determining the rate of oxygen consumption to the tail of the rat (T)	125, 51 P, 1954
"	The influence of fatty acids and suprarenal cortex on the relation between temperature and oxygen consumption (T)	125 62 P, 1954
"	The influence of methyl cholanthrene on the oxygen consumption of rat skin (T)	125 62 P, 1954

PARDOE, A. CESULA	Antidiuretic assays in rats (T)	119, 7P, 1952
'	and Weatherall, M Antidiuretic activity of extracts of the pituitary glands of lead poisoned rats	119, 16P, 1952
"	and Weatherall, M The intracellular localization of oxytocic and vasopressor substances in the pituitary glands of rats	127, 201, 1955
PARK, W. W.	Trophoblastic tissue within the lungs during pregnancy	118, 40P, 1952
PARKES, A. S.	Bruce, H. M. — and Perry, W. L. M The assay of ACTH on the thymus of the nestling rat (T)	117, 2P, 1952
"	, Short, D. J. and Sutton, C. D The care of experimental animals (T)	117, 2P, 1952
"	and Smith, Audrey U Survival of isolated guinea pig uterus after freezing to -79°C in glycerol Ringer (T)	123, 67P, 1954
"	and Smith, Audrey U Development of functional grafts from frozen and thawed adrenal cortex	124, 61P, 1954
PARKES, M. W.	Hall, R. A. and The effects of drugs upon neuro-muscular transmission in the spinal guinea pig (T)	117, 2P, 1952
,	Hall, P. A. and The effect of drugs upon neuro-muscular transmission in the guinea pig	122, 274, 1953
PARKIN, DOROTHY M.	Graff, Jean A. E., Ikin, Elizabeth W., Lehmann, H., Mourant, A. E., — and Wickremasinghe, P. L. Haemoglobin E and blood groups in the Veddas	127, 41P, 1954
PARRATT, J. R.	and West, G. B Tissue histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine	132, 40P, 1956
'	and West, G. B Influence of age on tissue histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine	133, 71P, 1956
,	and West, G. B The location and possible function of tissue 5-hydroxytryptamine in the rat	134, 11P, 1956
PARRY, H. B.	, Tansley, Katharine and Thomson, L. C The electroretinogram of the dog	120, 28, 1953
,	Induction of toxæmia of pregnancy in sheep	126, 40P, 1954
	and Taylor, W. H Renal clearances of creatinine and p-amino hippurate in normal pregnancy and toxæmia of pregnancy in the sheep	127, 54P, 1955
,	and Taylor, W. H Renal function in sheep during normal and toxæmic pregnancies	131, 383, 1956
PARRY, H. V.	Lloyd, B. B. and The reduction of L-ascorbic acid by human erythrocytes	126, 54P, 1954
PARSONS, B. J.	Atkinson, R. M. and A technique for the study of absorption in the perfused intestine (T)	128, 68P, 1955
"	and Smyth, D. H The intestinal absorption of radioactive glucose	134, 7P, 1956
PARSONS, D. S.	Fisher, R. B. and Glucose movements across the wall of the rat small intestine	119, 210, 1953
"	Fisher, R. B. and Galactose absorption from the surviving small intestine of the rat	119, 224, 1953
PARTHASARATHY, D.	and Phillipson, A. T The movement of potassium, sodium, chloride and water across the rumen epithelium of sheep	121, 452, 1953
PARTINGTON, M. W.	The vasodilator response of rabbit skin to ultra-violet light	119, 17P, 1952

OWEN, E C	<i>Edwards, D C and</i> The estimation of lysine by Gale's bacterial specific decarboxylase method and comparison with paper chromatography (T)	121, 41P, 1953
"	<i>Hofmann, T and</i> The separation of proteins by electrophoresis on filter paper and its application to bovine and goat blood colostrum and milk (T)	121, 41P, 1953
"	<i>Manson, W and</i> Chromatographic separation of the paradimethylaminophenyl ureides of lower fatty acids (T)	121, 41P, 1953
"	<i>Chanda, R, Clapham, Helen M and</i> The effect of carotene deprivation on the composition of the blood of the cow	121, 42P, 1953
OWEN, S G	<i>Dewar, H A and</i> Automatic syringe withdrawal device for constant rate arterial and cerebral venous blood sampling during the determination of cerebral blood flow by the nitrous oxide method (T)	121, 13P, 1953
PAASONEN, M K	<i>and Vogt, Marthe</i> The effect of drugs on the amounts of substance P and 5 hydroxytryptamine in mammalian brain	131, 617, 1956
PADSHA, S M	<i>Hutter, O F and</i> Effect of nitrate on the electrotonic potential of muscle (T)	132, 32P, 1956
PAINTAL, A S	Conduction velocity of single respiratory and cardiovascular afferent fibres in the cervical vagus	117, 40P, 1952
"	A method of determining the conduction velocities of single afferent units (T)	118, 5P, 1952
"	Another atrial receptor	119, 10P, 1952
"	A study of right and left atrial receptors	120, 596, 1953
"	The response of pulmonary and cardiovascular vagal receptors to certain drugs	121, 182, 1953
"	The conduction velocities of respiratory and cardiovascular afferent fibres in the vagus nerve	121, 341, 1953
"	A method of locating the receptors of visceral afferent fibres	124, 166, 1954
"	A study of gastric stretch receptors Their role in the peripheral mechanism of satiation of hunger and thirst	126, 255, 1954
"	The response of gastric stretch receptors and certain other abdominal and thoracic vagal receptors to some drugs	126, 271, 1954
PALMER, E	<i>Causey G and</i> The mixing of the myelin and axoplasm and their subsequent separation following the crushing of mammalian nerves	117, 20P, 1952
PALMER, J F	A sweep expander for use with the Cossor 1049 oscilloscope	129, 5P, 1955
"	A time marker for use with sweep expanders	129, 38P, 1955
"	<i>Lippold O C J and</i> The effects of fatigue on the electrical activity of human muscle (T)	132, 21P, 1956
"	A simple general purpose stimulator	132, 21P, 1956
"	<i>and Read G</i> Electronic gate for use with Dekatron counter (T)	132, 33P, 1956
PALMER, K N V	A case of subacute nephritis treated with ion exchange resins (T)	119, 34P, 1952

PATON, W D M.	and Thompson, J W Depression of nervous conduction by sympathomimetic amines (T)	124, 9P, 1954
"	Eldridge, Eleanor and The release of histamine from cat's isolated perfused skin by amino acids	124, 27P, 1954
"	Douglas, W W and The mechanisms of motor end plate depolarization due to a cholinesterase inhibiting drug	124, 325, 1954
"	The response of the guinea pig ileum to electrical stimulation by coaxial electrodes	127, 40P, 1954
"	A method of stimulating the guinea pig ileum using co axial electrodes (T)	129, 7P, 1955
"	and Vane J R The excitation of nervous tissue in the isolated stomach <i>in vitro</i> by electrical stimulation, acetylcholine and histamine (T)	133, 77P, 1956
PATTERSON G C	and Shepherd, J T Vasoconstriction following venous congestion in normal, sympathectomized, and denervated forearms	123, 76P, 1954
"	Greenfield, A D M and Response of the forearm blood vessels to very high transmural pressures	123, 76P, 1954
"	Greenfield, A D M and The effect of slight venous distension on the apparent rate of blood inflow to the forearm	124, 45P, 1954
"	Greenfield A D M, Kerslake, D McK and Prolonged dilatation of the forearm blood vessels after a large increase in transmural pressure	125, 40P, 1954
"	and Shepherd, J T The blood flow in the human forearm following venous congestion	125, 501, 1954
"	Greenfield, A D M and Reactions of the blood vessels of the human forearm to increases in transmural pressure	125, 508, 1954
"	Greenfield A D M and The effect of small degrees of venous distension on the apparent rate of blood inflow to the forearm	125, 525, 1954
"	Duff, F, — and Shepherd, J T A quantitative study of the response to adenosine triphosphate of the blood vessels of the human hand and forearm	125, 581, 1954
"	and Whelan, R F The measurement of blood flow during reactive hyperaemia in man	127, 13P, 1954
"	Intravascular pressure and reactive hyperaemia	127, 14P, 1954
"	Greenfield, A D M and The capacity of the blood vessels in the human forearm	129, 24P, 1955
"	Greenfield A D M and On the capacity and distensibility of the blood vessels of the human forearm	131, 280, 1956
"	Coles, D R, Kidd B S L and The response of the blood vessels of the human calf to increases in transmural pressure	132, 46P, 1956
"	Coles D R, Kidd, B S L and The reactions of the blood vessels of the human calf to increases in transmural pressure	134, 065, 1956
PAUL W M	Chinard, F P Danesino, V, Huggett, A St G, —, and Reynolds, S R M The passage of sugars across the monkey placenta	127, 8P, 1954
"	Danesino, V, Hartmann, W L, Huggett, A St G and The passage of sugars across the human placenta (T)	132, 12P, 1956

PASCOE, J E	<i>Brown, G L, McLennan, H and</i> Failure of ganglionic transmission after post-ganglionic nerve section	117, 28P, 1952
"	<i>Brown, G L, McLennan, H and</i> Acetylcholine metabolism of axotomized sympathetic ganglia	118, 60P, 1952
"	<i>Brown, G L and</i> Conduction through the inferior mesenteric ganglion of the rabbit	118, 113, 1952
"	<i>McLennan, H and</i> Mesenteric preganglionic fibres (T)	123, 13P, 1953
"	<i>Brown, G L and</i> The effect of degenerative section of ganglionic axons on transmission through the ganglion	123, 565, 1954
"	Potential changes in sympathetic ganglia (T)	124, 15P, 1954
"	<i>McLennan H and</i> The origin of certain non medullated nerve fibres which form synapses in the inferior mesenteric ganglion of the rabbit	124, 145, 1954
"	A technique for the introduction of intracellular electrodes	128, 26P, 1955
"	Changes in the polarization of the superior cervical ganglion produced by drugs	128, 75P, 1955
"	The effects of acetylcholine and other drugs on the isolated superior cervical ganglion	132, 242, 1956
"	The survival of the rat's superior cervical ganglion at -79°C (T)	132, 24P, 1956
PASK E A	<i>Austin, G M and</i> Effect of ether inhalation upon spinal cord and root action potentials	118, 405, 1952
"	<i>Molyneux, L and</i> Another clinical instrument for the recording of systolic and diastolic pressure continuously (T)	121, 13P, 1953
"	<i>Molyneux, L and</i> A clinical pneumotachograph and volume integrator using mainly standard equipment (T)	121, 13P, 1953
PASSMORE, R	<i>Mahadeva, K, — and Woolf, B</i> Individual variations in the metabolic cost of standardized exercises the effects of food, age, sex and race	121, 225, 1953
"	<i>Durnin, J V G, Garry, R C, — and Warnock, G M</i> The expenditure of energy and the consumption of food by miners and by clerks, East Fife, Scotland	122, 54P, 1953
PATERSON, A S	<i>Gualtierotti, T and</i> Electrical stimulation of the unexposed cerebral cortex	125, 278, 1954
PATERSON, G	A method of studying the action of cardiovascular drugs by simultaneous records of the blood pressure and of the sciatic nerve gastrocnemius muscle preparation in the rat (T)	123, 2P, 1953
PATON, A	<i>Ginsburg, Jean and</i> Effects in man of insulin hypoglycaemia after adrenalectomy	133, 59P, 1956
PATON, W D M	<i>Douglas, W W and</i> The hypothermic action of ACTH (T)	117 2P, 1952
"	<i>and Perry W L M</i> The relationship between depolarization and block in the cat's superior cervical ganglion	119, 43, 1953
"	<i>and Thompson, J W</i> The muscles retracting the cat's nictitating membrane (T)	120, 55P, 1953
"	Histamine liberation and lymphagogue action	123, 58P, 1954

Paton, W D M	and Thompson, J W Depression of nervous conduction by sympathomimetic amines (T)	124, 9P, 1954
"	Eldridge, Eleanor and The release of histamine from cat's isolated perfused skin by amino acids	124, 27P, 1954
"	Douglas, W W and The mechanisms of motor end plate depolarization due to a cholinesterase inhibiting drug	124, 325, 1954
"	The response of the guinea pig ileum to electrical stimulation by coaxial electrodes	127, 40P, 1954
"	A method of stimulating the guinea pig ileum using coaxial electrodes (T)	129, 7P, 1955
"	and Vane, J R The excitation of nervous tissue in the isolated stomach <i>in vitro</i> by electrical stimulation acetylcholine and histamine (T)	133, 77P, 1956
Patterson G C	and Shepherd, J T Vasoconstriction following venous congestion in normal, sympathectomized, and denervated forearms	123, 76P, 1954
"	Greenfield, A D M and Response of the forearm blood vessels to very high transmural pressures	123, 76P, 1954
"	Greenfield, A D M and The effect of slight venous distension on the apparent rate of blood inflow to the forearm	124, 45P, 1954
"	Greenfield, A D M, Kerslake, D McK and Prolonged dilatation of the forearm blood vessels after a large increase in transmural pressure	125, 40P, 1954
"	and Shepherd, J T The blood flow in the human forearm following venous congestion	125, 501, 1954
"	Greenfield, A D M and Reactions of the blood vessels of the human forearm to increases in transmural pressure	125, 508, 1954
"	Greenfield, A D M and The effect of small degrees of venous distension on the apparent rate of blood inflow to the forearm	125, 525, 1954
"	Duff, F, — and Shepherd, J T A quantitative study of the response to adenosine triphosphate of the blood vessels of the human hand and forearm	125, 581, 1954
"	and Whelan, R F The measurement of blood flow during reactive hyperaemia in man	127, 13P, 1954
"	Intravascular pressure and reactive hyperaemia	127, 14P, 1954
"	Greenfield, A D M and The capacity of the blood vessels in the human forearm	129, 24P, 1955
"	Greenfield, A D M and On the capacity and distensibility of the blood vessels of the human forearm	131, 290, 1956
"	Coles D R, Kidd, B S L and The response of the blood vessels of the human calf to increases in transmural pressure	132, 46P, 1956
"	Coles D R, Kidd, B S L and The reactions of the blood vessels of the human calf to increases in transmural pressure	134, 665, 1956
Paul, W M	Chinard, F P, Danesino, V, Huggett, A St G, —, and Reynolds, S R M The passage of sugars across the monkey placenta	127 8P 1954
"	Danesino, V, Hartmann, W L, Huggett, A St G and The passage of sugars across the human placenta (T)	132 12P, 1956

PAUL, W M	<i>Chinard, F P, Danesino, V, Hartmann, W L, Huggett, A St G, — and Reynolds, S R M</i> The transmission of hexoses across the placenta in the human and the rhesus monkey (<i>Macaca mulatta</i>)	132, 289, 1956
PAWAN, G L S	<i>Chalmers, T M, Lewis, A A G and</i> The effect of acute reduction of the glomerular filtration rate on sodium excretion in man	117, 218, 1952
„	<i>Kelwick, A and</i> Protein metabolism in obese patients on restricted diets (T)	119, 34P, 1952
„	<i>Chalmers, T M and</i> Potassium depletion due to purgatives (T)	130, 36P 1955
PEARCE, J F	<i>Bates, D V and</i> The pulmonary diffusing capacity, a comparison of methods of measurement and a study of the effect of body position	132, 232, 1956
PEARCE, J W	<i>Baxter, I G, Cunningham, D J C and</i> Comparison of cardiac output determinations in the cat by direct Fick and flowmeter methods	118, 299 1952
„	<i>Henry, J P and</i> The possible role of cardiac atrial stretch receptors in the induction of changes in urine flow	131, 572, 1956
PEARSE, A G E	<i>Howe, A and</i> A histochemical investigation of neurosecretory substance in the rat	133, 41P, 1956
PECKETT, B W	<i>Howell, J B L and</i> A method of measuring the compliance of the isolated lungs and its application to anaesthetized subjects (T)	130, 34P, 1955
„	<i>Howell, J B L and</i> Compliance studies in anaesthetized paralysed human subjects	133, 22P, 1956
PELC, S R	<i>Fell, H B, Mellanby, the late E and</i> Influence of excess vitamin A on the sulphate metabolism of bone rudiments grown <i>in vitro</i>	134, 179, 1956
PELS, H	<i>Armin, J, Grant, R T, — and Reeve, E B</i> The plasma, cell and blood volumes of albino rabbits as estimated by the dye (T 1824) and ³² P marked cell methods	116, 59, 1952
PEPPER, MARGOT C	<i>Cranston, W I, — and Ross, D N</i> Blood reaction during hypothermia	125, 20P, 1954
„	<i>Cranston, W I, — and Ross D N</i> Carbon dioxide and control of respiration during hypothermia	127, 380, 1955
PERKINS, E S	<i>Greaves, D P and</i> Methods of measuring intraocular pressure (T)	116, 52P, 1952
„	<i>Gloster, J and</i> Carbonic anhydrase in the lens and in the ciliary body and iris of albino rabbits	130, 665, 1955
„	<i>Greaves, D P and</i> The 7th cranial nerve and intraocular pressure	134, 393, 1956
PERKINS, J	Stimulators with R F isolation unit (T)	128, 3P, 1955
PERRY, W L M	<i>Feldberg, W, Gray, J A B and</i> A method of investigating the effects of close arterial injections on spinal cord activity	117, 1P, 1952
„	<i>and Talesnik J</i> The effect of ganglionic blocking drugs on the cat's ciliary ganglion (T)	117, 2P, 1952
„	<i>Bruce H M, Parkes A S and</i> The assay of ACTH on the thymus of the nestling rat (T)	117, 2P, 1952

- PERRY, W L M *Ambache, N, — and Robertson, P A* The ganglionic action of natural muscarine (T) 119, 53P, 1952
- Paton W D M and* The relationship between de polarization and block in the cat's superior cervical ganglion 119, 43 1954
- Feldberg, W Gray J A B and* Effects of close arterial injections of acetylcholine on the activity of the cervical spinal cord of the cat 119, 428, 1953
- Acetylcholine release in the cat's superior cervical ganglion* 119, 439, 1953
- and Talesnik, J* The role of acetylcholine in synaptic transmission at parasympathetic ganglia 119, 455, 1953
- and Reinert H H R* The role of potassium in the ganglion blocking action of the methonium compounds (T) 123, 69P, 1954
- and Wilson, C W M* A method for assessing concurrently the activity of drugs on both the sympathetic and the parasympathetic ganglia supplying the heart (T) 123, 69P, 1954.
- and Zaimis Eleanor J* The effect of decamethonium on potassium loss from normal and denervated muscles (T) 123, 69P, 1954
- and Reinert, H* The effects of preganglionic denervation on the reactions of ganglion cells 126, 101, 1954
- and de Rossi P* Modifications of the Cossor camera to permit the taking and numbering of single frames 128, 2P 1955
- and Reinert H* Perfusion of the cat's superior cervical ganglion under anaerobic conditions (T) 128, 3P, 1955
- Malcolm, J L and* A method for recording intracellular potentials from a sympathetic ganglion 128, 29P, 1955
- Brocllehurst, W E, Humphrey J H and* The role of histamine in cutaneous antigen antibody reactions in the rat 129, 205, 1955
- and Reinert H* On the metabolism of normal and denervated sympathetic ganglion cells 130, 158, 1955
- PETERS R A *and Wakefield R W* Fluorocitrate-induced convulsions in the pigeon (Film) (T) 120, 45P, 1953
- Hastings A B — and Walelin, R W* A study of the influence of the inorganic ion environment on the convulsions induced in pigeons by fluorocitrate 120, 50P, 1953
- and Walelin, R W* Pyruvate oxidase system in brain tissue 119, 421 1953
- PETERSON J M *Barry W L, — and Sims A L* A sensitive single-cell absorptiometer unaffected by voltage changes in current supply (T) 119, 21P, 1952
- The glucose space of the body (T) 119, 28P, 1952
- PETERSON L H *Lessen M and* On the principle of superposition in haemodynamics 130 18P, 1955
- PFALTZ C R *Hood J D and* Observations upon the so-called habituation phenomenon in rotatory and caloric nystagmus 123, 33P, 1953
- Hood J D and* Observations upon the effects of repeated stimulation upon rotational and caloric nystagmus 124, 130, 1954.

- PRICHARD, MARJORIE M. L. *Ardran, G M, Dawes, G S —, Reynolds, S R M and Wyatt, D G* The effect of ventilation of the foetal lungs upon the pulmonary circulation 118, 12, 1952
- " *Daniel P M, — and Ward McQuaid, J N* An angiographic study of the effect of ream upon the renal circulation 124, 106, 1954
- " *and Daniel, P M* Necrosis in the anterior lobe of the pituitary produced by arresting the blood flow in the hypophyseal portal vessels in the stalk 133, 4P, 1956
- PRIME, F J *and Westlake, E K* The respiratory response to carbon dioxide in emphysema (T) 119, 33P, 1952
- PRIMROSE, J A. E. *Campbell, F W and* The state of accommodation of the human eye in darkness (T) 116, 52P, 1952
- PRINGLE, J W S *The mechanism of the myogenic rhythm of certain insect striated muscles* 124 269, 1954
- PROVINS, K A. *The role of receptors in muscle and tendon in controlling the application of finger pressure in man* 128, 55P, 1955
- PRYN, J *Due, C, Hawes, L A and* Methods of artificial respiration (Holger, Nielsen, Schafer, and Eve methods) (T) 119, 31P, 1952
- PUGH, L. G. C. *Mottram, R S and* On the emptying of Douglas bags (T) 116, 3P, 1951
- " *The effect of supplementary oxygen on acclimatized men at 20,000 ft (T)* 120, 18P, 1953
- " *Technique employed for measuring respiratory exchanges on Mount Everest, 1953* 123, 25P, 1953
- " *Haemoglobin levels on the British Himalayan Expeditions to Cho Oyu in 1952 and Everest in 1953* 126, 38P, 1954
- PUGH P D S *and Scarisbrick, R* Acetate uptake by the foetal sheep 129, 67P, 1955
- PURVIS, C *Davson, H and* An apparatus for controlled injection over long periods of time 117, 18P, 1952
- " *Davson, H and* Cryoscopic apparatus suitable for studies on aqueous humour and cerebro spinal fluid 124, 12P, 1954
- QUESNE, L P LE *see LE QUESNE, L P*
- QUILLIAM, J P *A method for the study of drugs upon frog muscle fibres innervated by large or small diameter motor nerves using the isolated sciatic nerve ilio fibularis muscle preparation (T)* 123, 2P, 1953
- QUILLIAM, T A. *and Shave G D H* Two somatic nerves containing no non myelinated fibres 117 20P, 1952
- " *and Sato, M* Some neurohistological observations on Pacinian corpuscles (T) 124, 2P, 1954
- " *and Sato, M* The distribution of myelin on nerve fibres from Pacinian corpuscles 129, 167, 1955
- RADFORD E P *Ferris, B G, McIlroy M B, Mead J, — and Whittenberger, J L* The principles of respiratory mechanics 131, 1P, 1956

PIRENNE, M H	<i>Denton, E J and</i> The visual sensitivity of the toad <i>Xenopus laevis</i>	125, 181, 1954
„	<i>Crawford, B H and</i> Steep frequency of seeing curves	126, 404, 1954
„	<i>Marriott, F H C and</i> The absolute light-sensitivity of the planarian worm <i>Dendrocoelum lacteum</i> (T)	127, 42P, 1954
„	<i>Marriott, F H C and</i> Quantum fluctuations and uncertainty of seeing at the absolute threshold (T)	129, 62P, 1955
PIRIE, VIVIEN W	<i>Griffith, H D, Kosterlitz, H W and</i> Electrical condenser manometer and myograph for recording low pressures and tensions (T)	118, 5P, 1952
„	<i>Kosterlitz, H W and</i> Some factors concerned with the peristaltic reflex in the guinea pig's ileum	120, 56P, 1953
„	<i>Kosterlitz, H W, — and Robinson, Judith A</i> Contraction of the longitudinal muscle of the isolated guinea pig ileum, caused by raising the pressure in the lumen	128, 8P, 1955
„	<i>Kosterlitz, H W, — and Robinson, Judith A</i> The mechanism of the peristaltic reflex in the isolated guinea pig ileum	133, 681, 1956
PITTS, W	<i>Howland, B, Lettvin, J Y, McCulloch, W S, — and Wall, P D</i> On microelectrodes for plotting currents in nervous tissue	122, 24P, 1953
PODOLSKY, R J	A mechanism for the effect of hydrostatic pressure on biological systems	132, 38P, 1956
POMEROY, R W	<i>Comline, R S, — and Titchen, D A</i> Histological changes in the intestine during colostrum absorption	122, 6P, 1953
POSNER, A S	<i>Dallemagne, M J, Fabry, Claudine and</i> The relation between bone salts and certain synthetic apatites	126, 18P, 1954
POWELL, T P S	<i>Cobb W A, Cowan, W M, — and Wright, M K</i> Some observations on the interaction between evoked strychnine spikes and specific responses in the visual cortex of the cat	128, 54P, 1955
„	<i>Cobb, W A, Cowan, W M, — and Wright, M K</i> The relation between photically evoked specific responses and strychnine spikes in the visual cortex of the cat	129, 305, 1955
„	<i>Cobb W A, Cowan W M, — and Wright, M K</i> Intracortical excitation following strychnine spikes	129, 316, 1955
PRANKERD, T A J	<i>Harris E J and</i> The effects of tonicity upon the rate of sodium excretion from human erythrocytes	120, 63P, 1953
„	<i>Harris, E J and</i> The rate of sodium extrusion from human erythrocytes	121, 470, 1953
PRICHARD, B N C	The action of some drugs and of electrical stimulation of the vago sympathetic trunk upon the perfused frog heart (T)	123 2P, 1953
PRICHARD, MARJORIE M L	<i>Daniel, P M and</i> Arterio venous anastomoses in the tongue of the dog, the sheep and the goat	118, 18P, 1952

RAINE, LAUREEN	<i>Cox, E V, Latner, A L, McEvoy Bowe, E, — and Ungley, O C</i> Studies on the separation of Castle's intrinsic factor (T)	121, 13P, 1953
RALL, W	Monosynaptic reflex input output analysis	125, 30P, 1954
RAMSAY, A G	<i>Brown, D, Ferguson, I D</i> and Guinea pigs reared on a diet containing synthetic ascorbic acid	121, 36P, 1953
„	<i>Ferguson, I D</i> and An automatic refilling water container for laboratory animals	121, 37P, 1953
„	<i>Ferguson, I D, Hale, A J</i> and The amount of colloid in the thyroid glands of guinea pigs	126, 48P, 1954
„	Muscle metabolism and the regulation of breathing	127, 30P, 1954
RANKIN, JESSIE J	Lack of correlation between thymus and body weights during adolescence and early maturity	125, 316, 1954
RAPER, A B	<i>Lehmann, H</i> and The maintenance of different sickling rates in similar populations	133, 15P, 1950
RAPPAPORT, A M	<i>Casselmann, W G Bruce</i> and 'Guided' catheterization of hepatic veins and estimation of hepatic blood flow by the bromsulphalein method in normal dogs	124, 173, 1954
„	<i>Casselmann, W G Bruce, and</i> Estimated hepatic blood flow and bromsulphalein clearance in dogs with experimental ischaemia of the liver	124, 183, 1954
RASHBASS, C	<i>Bligh, A</i> and The frog's sciatic gastrocnemius preparation (Film) (T)	120, 45P, 1953
RASMUSSEN, K G	<i>Beck, W H, — and Wynne Jones, W F K</i> Proto chemical reactions The behaviour of membranes as protodes and the theory of the glass electrode	121, 6P, 1953
RATCLIFFE, A H	Skin resistance changes after sympathectomy (T)	117, 6P, 1952
READ, G	<i>and Palmer, J F</i> Electronic gate for use with Dekatron counter (T)	132, 32P, 1956
REDFEARN, J W T	<i>Halliday, A M</i> and The effect of ischaemia on finger tremor	123, 23P, 1953
„	<i>Halliday, A M</i> and An analysis of the frequencies of finger tremor in healthy subjects	134, 600, 1950
REDGATE, E S	<i>Gellhorn E, Nakao, H</i> and The influence of lesions in the anterior and posterior hypothalamus on tonic and phasic autonomic reactions	131, 402, 1956
REED, R	<i>Hall, D A, — and Tunbridge, R E</i> Morphological studies on normal and pathological connective tissue (T)	122, 69P, 1953
REEVE, E B	<i>Armin J, Grant, R T, Pels, H</i> and The plasma, cell and blood volumes of albino rabbits as estimated by the dye (T 1824) and ³² P marked cell methods	116, 50, 1952
REICHLIN, S	<i>Brown Grant, K von Euler, C, Harris, G W</i> and The measurement and experimental modification of the activity of the thyroid gland of the rabbit (T)	120, 59P, 1953
„	<i>Brown Grant, K von Euler, C Harris, G W</i> and The measurement and experimental modification of thyroid activity in the rabbit	126, 1, 1954

REICHELIN, S	<i>Brown Grant, K, Harris, G W and</i> The effect of emotional and physical stress on thyroid activity in the rabbit	126, 29, 1954
"	<i>Brown Grant K, Harris, G W and</i> The influence of the adrenal cortex on thyroid activity in the rabbit	126, 41, 1954
REID, A M	<i>Draper, J, — and Renbourn, E T</i> Physiological data derived from a trial of a water impermeable-water vapour permeable garment	127, 58 P, 1955
REID, E	<i>Lockett, Mary F, — and Young, F G</i> The diabetogenic action of purified growth hormone in adrenalectomized animals	121, 28, 1953
REID, G	Circulatory effects of 5 hydroxytryptamine	118, 435, 1952
REINERT, H H R	<i>Perry, W L M and</i> The role of potassium in the ganglion blocking action of the methonium compounds (T)	123, 69 P, 1954
,	<i>Perry, W L M and</i> The effects of preganglionic denervation on the reactions of ganglion cells	126, 101, 1954
,	<i>Perry, W L M and</i> Perfusion of the cat's superior cervical ganglion under anaerobic conditions (T)	128, 3 P, 1955
,	<i>Gertner, S B, Malcolm, J L and</i> Registration of the protrusion of the rat's eyeball to cervical sympathetic stimulation (T)	128, 3 P, 1955
"	<i>Perry, W L M and</i> On the metabolism of normal and denervated sympathetic ganglion cells	130, 156, 1955
REMOLINA J	<i>Acheson, G H and</i> The temporal course of the effects of postganglionic axotomy on the inferior mesenteric ganglion of the cat	127, 603, 1955
RENBOURN, E T	<i>Phipps, L W, — and Taylor, P F</i> The measurement of relative humidity and vapour pressure near the skin	127, 46 P, 1955
	<i>Lewis, B D and</i> Clinical thermometry Regional differences and times for equilibration of thermometer	127, 57 P, 1955
"	<i>Draper J, Reid, A M and</i> Physiological data derived from a trial of a water impermeable-water vapour permeable garment	127, 58 P, 1955
RENNICK BARBARA R	<i>Born, G V R, Dawes, G S, Mott, Joan C and</i> The relief of central cyanosis due to venous admixture by reconstitution of the ductus arteriosus	127, 53 P, 1955
,	<i>Born, G V R, Dawes, G S Mott, Joan C and</i> The mechanism of constriction of the ductus arteriosus in the newborn lamb	129, 28 P, 1955
,	<i>Amoroso, E C Dawes, G S, Mott, Joan C and</i> Occlusion of the ductus venosus in the mature foetal lamb	129, 84 P 1955
	<i>Born, G V R, Dawes, G S, Mott, Joan C and</i> The relief of central cyanosis caused by pulmonary arterio venous shunts by construction of an artificial ductus arteriosus	130 167, 1955
,	<i>Born G V R, Dawes G S, Mott, Joan C and</i> The constriction of the ductus arteriosus caused by oxygen and by asphyxia in newborn lambs	132, 304, 1956

- RENNICK, BARBARA R *Dawes, G S, Mott, Joan C and* Some effects of adrenaline noradrenaline and acetylcholine on the foetal circulation in the lamb 134, 139, 1956
- RENSCHLER, H. E *Munro, D S, — and Wilson, G M* The use of physical methods and of sodium tetraphenyl boron for the separation of ^{42}K and ^{24}Na in biological fluids 128, 68P, 1955
- „ *Kilpatrick, R, Miller, H, Munro, D S, — and Wilson, G M* A comparison of the distribution of ^{42}K and ^{86}Rb in the rabbit 128 71P, 1955
- „ *Kilpatrick, R, —, Munro, D S and Wilson, G M* A comparison of the distribution of ^{42}K and ^{86}Rb in rabbit and man 133, 194, 1956
- RENTON, G H *and Weil Malherbe, H* Adrenaline and noradrenaline in human plasma during natural sleep 131, 170, 1956
- REYES, E *Brobeck, J R, Larsson, S and* A study of the electrical activity of the hypothalamic feeding mechanism 132, 358, 1956
- REYNELL, P C *and Spray, G H* The simultaneous measurement of absorption and transit in the gastro intestinal tract of the rat 131, 452, 1956
- „ *and Spray, G H* The absorption of glucose by the intact rat 134, 531, 1956
- REYNOLDS, S R M *Ardran, G M, Dawes, G S, Prichard M M L, — and Wyatt, D G* The effect of ventilation of the foetal lungs upon the pulmonary circulation 118, 12, 1952
- „ *Chinard, F P, Danesino, V, Huggett, A St G Paul, W M and* The passage of sugars across the monkey placenta 127, 8P, 1954
- „ *Chinard, F P, Danesino, V, Hartmann, W L, Huggett, A St G, Paul, W and* The transmission of hexoses across the placenta in the human and the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*) 132, 289, 1956
- RICHARDS, T G *and Williams, T D* Velocity changes in the carotid and femoral arteries of dogs during the cardiac cycle 120, 257, 1953
- „ Determination of the elastic properties of the peripheral vessels *in vivo* 122 291, 1953
- „ *Andrews, W H H, Macgrath, B G and* Bromsulphthalein abstraction by perfused canine livers 129, 77P, 1955
- „ *Howell, F R and* The determination of pressure volume changes in the femoral tree of the cat in relation to vascular tonus and the resistance offered to blood flow 130, 414, 1955
- „ *Andrews W H H and* Removal of bromsulphthalein by the portal vein and the hepatic artery in the anaesthetized dog 131 21P, 1956
- „ *Andrews, W H H, Macgrath B G and* The effect upon bromsulphthalein extraction of the rate and distribution of blood flow in the perfused canine liver 131 669, 1956
- „ *Andrews, W H H and* Studies on biliary excretion of the dog using an isolated perfused liver 132, 6P 1956

RICHARDSON, A T	<i>Churchill Davidson, H C and</i> Neuromuscular transmission in myasthenia gravis	122, 252, 1953
RICHARDSON, K C	<i>Birbeck, M S C, Howe, A and</i> Quantitative observations on mitochondria in the guinea pig mammary gland (T)	130, 22 P, 1955
RICHARDSON, M W	<i>Duguid, J B, Hulse, E V, — and Young, A E</i> A method of calculating the respiratory surface area of the lung	121, 8 P, 1953
RICHTER, D	<i>Cohn, P, Gastonde, M K and</i> The localization of protein formation in the rat brain	126, 7 P, 1954
RIDGE, J W	<i>Langham, M E and</i> The effect of ascorbic acid transfer on the lactic acid concentration of the aqueous humour after unilateral carotid ligation	124, 26 P, 1954
"	<i>Church, A and</i> A three syringe constant injection apparatus	127, 43 P, 1955
"	The effect of ascorbic acid transfer on the lactic acid concentration of the aqueous humour after unilateral preganglionic cervical sympathectomy	128, 5 P, 1955
"	The effect of unilateral carotid occlusion and of unilateral preganglionic cervical sympathectomy on the chloride and bicarbonate of the aqueous humour	128, 42 P, 1955
"	A semi microrespirometer (T)	132, 32 P, 1956
"	The effect of unilateral common carotid occlusion and of acute unilateral preganglionic cervical sympathectomy on the anions of the aqueous humour	133, 31, 1956
RIGGS, L A	<i>Armington, J C Johnson, E P and</i> The scotopic A wave in the electrical response of the human retina	118, 280, 1952
RILEY, J F	<i>and West, G B</i> Histamine in tissue mast cells	117, 72 P, 1952
"	<i>and West, G B</i> Mast cells and histamine in normal and pathological tissues	119, 44 P, 1952
"	<i>and West, G B</i> The presence of histamine in tissue mast cells	120, 528, 1953
"	<i>Cass Rosemary, Head, K W, — Stroud, S W and West, G B</i> Heparin and histamine in mast cell tumours	125, 47 P, 1954
"	<i>and West, G B</i> Mast cells and histamine in hog stomach	130, 3 P, 1955
"	<i>and West, G B</i> Mast cell and histamine profiles in the skin of various species	130, 28 P, 1955
RINALDI, L M	A quantitative method of cell culture	123, 20 P, 1953
RING, P A	<i>Lee J and</i> The effect of local anaesthesia on the appreciation of passive movement of the great toe in man	123, 56 P, 1954
"	<i>Broune K Lee J and</i> The sensation of passive movement at the metatarso phalangeal joint of the great toe in man	126, 448, 1954
RITCHIE, H D	<i>Andrews, W H H, Hecker, R, Maegraith, B G and</i> Technique of perfusion of the canine liver	122, 9 P, 1953
"	<i>Andrews, W H H, Hecker, R, Maegraith, B G and</i> On direct connexions between hepatic artery and hepatic veins in the canine liver	122, 51 P, 1953

RITCHIE, H D	<i>Andrews, W H H, Hecker, R, Macgrath, B G</i> and Constriction within the canine hepatic venous tree	122, 53 P, 1953
"	<i>Andrews, W H H, Hecker, R, Macgrath, B G</i> and The action of adrenaline, L nor adrenaline, acetylcholine and other substances on the blood vessels of the perfused canine liver	128, 413, 1953
RITCHIE, J M	<i>Goffart, M</i> and The effect of adrenaline on the contraction of mammalian skeletal muscle	116, 357, 1952
"	<i>Abbott, B C, Bigland, Brenda</i> and The physiological cost of negative work	117, 380, 1952
"	The relation between force and velocity of shortening in rat muscle	123, 633, 1954
"	<i>Gray, J A B</i> and Effects of stretch on single myelinated nerve fibres	124, 84, 1954
"	The duration of the plateau of full activity in frog muscle	124, 605, 1954
"	The effect of nitrate on the active state of muscle	126, 155, 1954
"	Measurement of the active state of frog muscle (T)	128, 3 P, 1955
"	<i>Lammers, W</i> and The effect of quinine on skeletal muscle	128, 17 P, 1955
"	<i>Lammers, W</i> and The action of quinine and quinine on the contractions of striated muscle	129, 412, 1955
"	<i>and Wilkie, D R</i> The effect of previous stimulation on the active state of muscle	130, 488, 1955
"	<i>Douglas, W W, — and Schaumann, W</i> Depressor responses from stimulation of fast and slow conducting fibres in the rabbit aortic nerve	130, 12 P, 1955
"	<i>Douglas, W W</i> and Non medullated afferents in the buffer nerves	131, 35 P, 1956
"	<i>Douglas, W W, — and Schaumann, W</i> Pulsatile and non pulsatile electrical stimulation of the rabbit's aortic nerve	131, 36 P, 1956
"	<i>Douglas, W W, — and Schaumann, W</i> Depressor reflexes from medullated and non medullated fibres in the rabbit's aortic nerve	132, 187, 1956
"	<i>Douglas, W W</i> and The conduction of impulses through the superior cervical and accessory cervical ganglia of the rabbit	133, 220, 1956
"	<i>Douglas, W W, — and Schaumann, W</i> A study of the effect of the pattern of electrical stimulation of the aortic nerve on the reflex depressor responses	133, 232, 1956
"	<i>Edwards, C, — and Wilkie, D R</i> Effect of some cations on the active state of muscle	133, 412, 1956
"	<i>Douglas, W W</i> and Cardiovascular reflexes produced by electrical excitation of non medullated afferents in the vagus, carotid sinus and aortic nerves	134, 167, 1956
"	<i>and Straub, R W</i> The after-effects of repetitive stimulation on mammalian non medullated fibres	134, 698, 1956
"	<i>and Straub, R W</i> The effect of cooling on the size of the action potential of mammalian non medullated fibres	134, 712, 1956
ROBERTS, F	<i>Causley, D J, Norrie, G O, — and Young, J Z</i> Counting of microscopic particles (T)	120, 32 P, 1953
ROBERTS, H E	<i>Creese, R</i> and Calcium and muscle sodium	127, 32 P, 1954

ROBERTS, J A. F	Hamilton, M, Pielering, G W, — and Soury, G S C The relationship of arterial pressure to age in a sample of the general population (T)	122, 37P, 1953
ROBERTS, J R E	Darson, H, Matchett, P A and Comparative studies of the distribution of chloride between plasma and aqueous humour	116, 47P, 1952
ROBERTS, M	and Robson, J M The histaminase content of the rat uterus, and its relation to the decidua	117, 37P, 1952
"	and Robson, J M The histaminase content of the rat uterus and its relation to the decidua	119, 286, 1953
ROBERTS, T D M.	Reflex interaction of synergic extensor muscles of the cat hind limb	117, 5P, 1952
"	The inclusion of the muscle-spindle afferent in the final common path	118, 8P, 1952
,	Andreux, A M, Boyd, I A and Apparatus for the analysis of the stimulus response relationship of proprioceptors in the knee joint of the cat (T)	121, 31P, 1953
,	Andreux, A M and A pulse interval meter for recording impulse frequency directly	121, 31P, 1953
"	Boyd I A and Proprioceptive discharges from stretch receptors in the knee joint of the cat	122, 38, 1953
"	The effects of an electrocution procedure for the destruction of unwanted dogs and cats	126, 33P, 1954
"	Bishop, B Garry R C, — and Todd, J K Control of the external sphincter of the anus in the cat	134, 229, 1956
ROBERTSON, J D	, Swan, A A B and Whitteridge, D Increase in sensitivity of baroreceptors produced by anaes- thetics	128, 6P, 1955
,	, Swan, A A B and Whitteridge, D Effect of anaesthetics on systemic baroreceptors	131, 463, 1956
ROBERTSON P A.	Ambache, N and The pilomotor axon reflex (T)	118, 58P, 1952
,	Ambache, N and Nicotinic actions of m bromo and 3 5-dibromo phenyl ethers of choline (M.B.F and D.B.F)	118, 67P 1952
,	Ambache N Perry, W L M and The ganglionic action of natural muscarine (T)	119, 53P, 1952
,	An antagonism of 5 hydroxytryptamine by atropine	121, 54P, 1953
"	Potentiation of 5 hydroxytryptamine by the true- cholinesterase inhibitor 2S4C51	125, 37P, 1954
ROBINSON JUDITH A	Burn J H and Effect of denervation on amine oxidase in the nictitating membrane	116, 21P, 1951
	Burn, J H and Restoration of amine oxidase in denervated tissues	117, 35P, 1952
	Burn J. H and Hypersensitivity of the de- nervated nictitating membrane and amine oxidase	120, 224, 1953
	Kosterlitz, H W, Pirie Gvien W and Con- traction of the longitudinal muscle of the isolated guinea pig ileum caused by raising the pressure in the lumen	128, 8P, 1955
	Kosterlitz, H W and Mechanism of the con- traction of the longitudinal muscle of the isolated guinea-pig ileum, caused by raising the pressure in the lumen	129 18P 1955

- ROBINSON, JUDITH A. *Kosterlitz, H W and* The effects of lowering the bath temperature on the responses of the isolated guinea pig ileum 131, 7P, 1956
- „ *Innes, I R, Kosterlitz, H W and* Some properties of the longitudinal muscle of the guinea pig ileum 133, 6P, 1956
- „ *Kosterlitz, H W, Pirie, Vivien W and* The mechanism of the peristaltic reflex in the isolated guinea pig ileum 133, 681, 1956
- ROBINSON, J R *Ammonia formation by surviving kidney slices* without specific substrates 124, 1, 1954
- „ *The effect of sodium and chloride ions upon swelling of rat kidney slices treated with a mercurial diuretic* 134, 216, 1956
- ROBINSON, R J *Coxon, R V and* Specific activity of carbon dioxide in arterial and venous blood following injection of ^{14}C labelled glucose 132, 48P, 1956
- ROBSON, J M *and Sharaf, A A* Effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone on pregnancy 116, 236, 1952
- „ *Heath, C Höhn, E O and* Quantitative experiments on the mode of oestrogen progesterone antagonism in the rabbit endometrium 116, 245, 1952
- „ *Roberts, M and* The histaminase content of the rat uterus, and its relation to the decidua 117, 37P, 1952
- „ *Didcock, K A, Picard, C W and* The action of podophyllotoxin on pregnancy 117, 65P, 1952
- „ *Roberts, M and* The histamine content of the rat uterus, and its relation to the decidua 119, 286, 1953
- „ *Burstall, Pamela A, Cox, E V, —, Ross, D C, Schofield, B and Ungley, C C* The preparation of pyloric gastric pouches in pigs as a source of Castle's intrinsic factor 121, 3P, 1953
- „ *Evans, I E and* Local antagonism of the effects of oestrogen and progesterone 124, 30P, 1954
- „ *Evans, I E and* The effect of SKF 525 (β diethylaminoethyl diphenylpropylacetate) on the duration of action of synthetic and natural oestrogens (T) 128, 24P, 1955
- „ *and Trounce, J R* The cardiac actions of an amino steroid 129, 10P, 1955
- RODDIE, I C *and Shepherd, J T* A comparison of the blood flow through the hand during local heating, release of sympathetic vasomotor tone by indirect heating and a combination of both 129, 23P, 1955
- „ *, Shepherd, J T and Whelan, R F* The effects of 5 hydroxytryptamine on the peripheral blood vessels of the human subject 130, 8P, 1955
- „ *, Shepherd, J T and Whelan, R F* A photometric method for the rapid measurement of blood oxygen saturation and capacity 131, 2P, 1956
- „ *and Shepherd, J T* The increase in forearm blood flow in response to raising the legs (T) 131, 23P, 1956
- „ *and Shepherd, J T* The blood flow through the hand during local heating, release of sympathetic vasomotor tone by indirect heating, and a combination of both 131, 657, 1956

- RODDIE, I. C. , *Shepherd, J. T. and Whelan, R. F.* The effect of heating the legs and of posture on the blood flow through the muscle and skin of the human fore arm 132, 47 P, 1956
- , *Shepherd, J. T. and Whelan, R. F.* The effect on the blood flow through the muscle and the skin of the forearm of infiltration of the motor nerves with local anaesthetic solution 132, 65 P, 1956
- , *Shepherd, J. T. and Whelan, R. F.* The similarity of the vasomotor and sudomotor effects in the skin of the forearm of infiltrating the cutaneous or the motor nerves with local anaesthetic solution 132, 66 P, 1956
- , *Shepherd, J. T. and Whelan, R. F.* Sympathetic cholinergic fibres producing vasodilatation in forearm skin 134, 13 P, 1956
- , *Shepherd, J. T. and Whelan, R. F.* Evidence from venous oxygen saturation measurements that the increase in forearm blood flow during body heating is confined to the skin 134, 444, 1956
- RODDIE, R. A. The effect of arm position on the heat elimination from the fingers 127, 11 P, 1954
- RODGER, F. C. Evidence of an interrelationship between thiamin and riboflavin, and the role they play in maintaining the integrity of the visual path 116, 23 P, 1951
- , *Bell, Kathleen M., Kirby, A. R. and* The source of corneal nerve fibres in the cat 117, 56 P, 1952
- ROGERS, A. F. *Gall, W. J., — and Gaffey J. M.* A low pressure chamber 124, 54 P, 1954
- , *An adjustable constant volume injection syringe* 124, 55 P, 1954
- , *Carlyle A., Field, E. J., Grayson, J. and* Blood flow reactions in the brain 124, 56 P, 1954
- , *Hough, L. and* Synthesis of amino acids from water, hydrogen, methane and ammonia 132, 28 P, 1956
- ROOE, J. A. F. *Blaxter, K. L., Graham N. McC. and* Respiration calorimetry with farm animals 121, 39 P, 1953
- , *Blaxter, K. L. and* The effect of Mg deficiency on the energy exchange of calves 121, 48 P, 1953
- ROSA, L. *Herzheimer, H. and* The action of cortisone in the anaphylactic shock of the guinea pig 118, 7 P, 1952
- , *Armatage, P., Herzheimer H. and* Antihistamine action in the anaphylactic shock of the guinea pig 118, 34 P, 1952
- ROSE, J. E. *Davies, P. W., Erulkar S. D. and* Single unit activity in the auditory cortex of the cat 126, 25 P, 1954
- ROSENBERG, H. *Amoroso, E. C. Bell F. R. and* The relationship of the vasomotor and respiratory regions in the medulla oblongata of the sheep 126, 86, 1954
- ROSENSWEIG, J. The effect of arm position on the oxygen saturation of the effluent blood 127, 11 P, 1954
- , The effect of the position of the arm on the oxygen saturation of the effluent blood 129, 281, 1955
- ROSS, D. C. *Burstall Pamela A., Cox, E. V., Pabson J. G., —, Schofield, B. and Ungley, C. C.* The preparation of pyloric gastric pouches in pigs as a source of Castle's intrinsic factor 121, 3 P, 1953

ROSS, D N	Extra corporeal cooling (T)	123, 51P, 1954
"	Cranston, W I, Pepper, Margot C and Blood reaction during hypothermia	125, 20P, 1954
"	Cranston, W I, Pepper, Margot C and Carbon dioxide and control of respiration during hypothermia	127, 380, 1955
ROSS, E J	The influence of insulin on the permeability of the blood aqueous barrier to glucose	116, 414, 1952
"	The permeability of the blood aqueous barrier to small molecules	117, 25P, 1952
"	Insulin like effect of anterior pituitary extract in accelerating the transfer of glucose across the blood aqueous barrier	127, 247, 1955
ROSS, G I M	Cox, E V, — and Ungley, C C Absorption of vitamin B ₁₂ in man and animals (T)	121, 22P, 1953
ROSS, K F A	Barer, R and Refractometry of living cells	118, 38P, 1952
"	Barer, R, Howie, J B, — and Tkaczyl, S Applications of refractometry in haematology	120, 67P, 1953
ROSSI, P DE	see DE ROSSI, P	
ROTBLAT, J	Fifteen million volt linear accelerator for radio biological research (T)	127, 30P, 1954
ROUGHTON, F J W	Gibson, Q H and The velocity constants of the reactions $\text{Hb}_4\text{X}_2 + \text{X} \rightleftharpoons \text{Hb}_4\text{X}_4$ ($\text{X} = \text{O}_2$ or CO) for mammalian haemoglobin	117, 76P, 1952
"	Longmuir, I S and The diffusion coefficients of carbon monoxide and nitrogen in haemoglobin solutions	118, 264, 1952
"	Gibson, Q H and The effects of temperature and of <i>p</i> chloromercuribenzoic acid on the reaction $\text{Hb}_4\text{O}_8 \rightleftharpoons \text{Hb}_4\text{O}_6 + \text{O}_2$ in solutions of sheep blood	122, 45P, 1953
"	The equilibrium between carbon monoxide and sheep haemoglobin at very high percentage saturations	126, 359, 1954
"	Gibson, Q H and The reactions of sheep haemoglobin with nitric oxide	128, 69P, 1955
"	Gibson, Q H, Kreuzer, F, Meda, E and The kinetics of human haemoglobin in solution and in the red cell at 37° C	129, 65, 1955
ROWE, D S	An electronic colloid osmometer	123, 18P, 1953
"	The similarity of the protein mixtures derived from serum by selective ultrafiltration to the urine proteins in the nephrotic syndrome	134, 1P, 1956
ROWLAND, L P	and Samueloff, M Some effects of local cooling on the human forearm	133, 73P, 1956
ROWLANDS, E N	Edwards, D A W, Honour, A J and Method for recording rapid changes of pressure in the human gut	120, 36P, 1953
ROWLANDS, S	Assay of two radioactive isotopes in blood	120, 19P, 1953
"	Groom, A C and Serial measurements of cardiac output blood volume and pulmonary circulation time in the cat	132, 5P, 1956
ROWSON, L E	Adams, C E, Hunter, G L and Maternal influence on transplanted eggs (T)	125, 15P, 1954

RUSHTON, W A. H	A transparent electrical screen	117, 46P, 1952
"	Apparatus for analysing the light reflected from the eye of the cat	117, 47P, 1952
"	Lussier, J J and The excitability of a single fibre in a nerve trunk	117, 87, 1952
"	Hagins, W A and The measurement of rhodopsin in the decerebrate albino rabbit	120, 61P, 1953
"	Hagins, W A and Measurement of the rhodopsin density in the eye (T)	122, 9P, 1953
"	Campbell, F W and An apparatus for measuring rhodopsin in the human eye (T)	125, 15P, 1954
"	Campbell, F W and The measurement of rhodopsin in the human eye	126, 36P, 1954
"	The density of rhodopsin in the human retina (T)	128, 24P, 1955
"	Brindley, G S and The detection of a visual pigment in living human cones (T)	128, 59P, 1955
"	Foveal photopigments in normal and colour blind	129, 41P, 1955
"	Campbell, F W and Measurement of the scotopic pigment in the living human eye	130, 131, 1955
"	Donner, K O and The Stiles Crawford effect in the frog's retina	132, 37P, 1956
"	The bleaching and regeneration of cone pigments in the fovea of the human eye (T)	133, 35P, 1956
"	The difference spectrum and the photosensitivity of rhodopsin in the living human eye	134, 11, 1956
"	The rhodopsin density in the human rods	134, 30, 1956
RUSHWORTH, G	Matthews, P B C and The differential effects of procaine narcosis of nerve to soleus on tendon jerk and motor twitch (T)	126, 11P, 1954
"	Matthews, P B C and Differential nerve narcosis with procaine	131, 30P, 1956
RYAN H	Beary, Mary, Conway, E J and Active transport of magnesium in yeast (T)	125, 66P, 1954
ST JOHN LYBURN, E F	A comparison of the composition of sweat induced by dry heat and by wet heat	134, 207, 1956
SALTER, NANCY	Darcus, H D and The effect of repeated muscular exertion on muscle strength	129, 325, 1955
"	The effect on muscle strength of maximum isometric and isotonic contractions at different repetition rates	130, 109, 1955
SAMPLE, S J	Forster, C A, Heaf, P J and Compliance of the lungs during anaesthesia (T)	133, 58P, 1956
SAMUELOFF, M.	Joels, N and Diffusion respiration in the dog (T)	130, 34P, 1955
"	Nashat, F S and Method for crystallization of oxyhaemoglobin (T)	130, 39P, 1955
"	Joels, N and The metabolic acidosis and respiratory centre activity in diffusion respiration	130, 52P, 1955
"	Nashat, F S, Neil, E and The effect of temperature on the pH of solutions of oxyhaemoglobin equilibrated with CO ₂ /air mixtures	130, 53P, 1955
"	Joels, N and Metabolic acidosis in diffusion respiration	133, 347, 1956
"	Joels, N and The activity of the medullary centres in diffusion respiration	133, 360, 1956
"	Rowland, L P and Some effects of local cooling on the human forearm	133, 73P, 1956

168	JOURNAL OF PHYSIOLOGY	
SANDERSON, P H	<i>Dale, R A and</i> The mode of action of a mercurial diuretic in the human subject (T)	117, 39P, 1952
"	<i>Cranston, W I, — and Stapleton, T</i> The effects of acetazolamide on CO ₂ carriage in man	129, 71P, 1955
SANTLER, JOYCE E	<i>Harkness, Margaret L R, Harkness, R D and</i> Changes in the collagen content of the thyroid in rats treated with thiouracil	125, 51, 1954
SARNOFF, S J	Neurohaemodynamics of acute pulmonary oedema	117, 38P, 1952
SATO, M	<i>Gray, J A B and</i> Potentials from a Pacinian corpuscle (T)	120, 35P, 1953
"	<i>Gray, J A B and</i> Receptor potentials in Pacinian corpuscles	122, 27P, 1953
"	<i>Gray, J A B and</i> Properties of the receptor potential in Pacinian corpuscles	122, 610, 1953
"	<i>Quilliam, T A and</i> Some neurohistological observations on Pacinian corpuscles (T)	124, 2P, 1954
"	<i>Quilliam, T A and</i> The distribution of myelin on nerve fibres from Pacinian corpuscles	129, 167, 1955
"	<i>Gray, J A B and</i> The movement of sodium and other ions in Pacinian corpuscles	129, 594, 1955
"	<i>Diamond, J, Gray, J A B and</i> The site of initiation of impulses in Pacinian corpuscles	133, 54, 1956
SAUNDERS, J A	<i>Dowse, C M and</i> An apparatus for the determination of interfacial tension	121, 10P, 1953
"	Kittens reared on an 'artificial' diet in the laboratory	121, 12P, 1953
"	<i>Dowse, C M, — and Schofield, B</i> The composition of lipid material from the jejunum of fasting dogs	128, 73P, 1955
"	<i>Dowse, C M, — and Schofield, B</i> The composition of lipid from jejunal contents of the dog after a fatty meal	134, 515, 1956
SAVINI, E C	The balance flow meter A simple method for recording blood flow	133, 27P, 1956
SAXBY, O B	Temperature control in the Langendorff heart perfusion	133, 4P, 1956
"	<i>and Schuster, E H J</i> Recording camera	133, 5P, 1956
SCARISBRICK, R	<i>Pugh, P D S and</i> Acetate uptake by the foetal sheep	129, 67P, 1955
SCHACHTER, M	Release of histamine from skin by neoarsphenamine and bile salt	116, 10P, 1951
"	<i>Feldberg, W and</i> Histamine release from skin by horse serum	117, 3P, 1952
"	<i>Feldberg, W and</i> Histamine release by horse serum from skin of the sensitized dog and non sensitized cat	118, 124, 1952
"	<i>and Talesnik, J</i> The release of histamine by egg white in non sensitized animals	118, 258, 1952
"	A delayed slow contracting effect of plasma and serum due to the formation of a substance resembling kallidin and bradykinin	129, 30P, 1955
"	<i>Holdstock, D J, Mathias, A P and</i> A comparative study of kinin, kallidin and bradykinin	133, 14P, 1956
SCHAUMANN, W	<i>Douglas, W W and</i> Pressor and depressor effects on electrical stimulation of the aortic nerve in cats with stimuli of different intensities and frequencies	128 10P, 1955

SCHAUMANN, W	The action of morphine on the guinea pig ileum (T)	129, 82P, 1955
"	Douglas, W W, Ritchie, J M and Depressor responses from stimulation of fast and slow conducting fibres in the rabbit aortic nerve	130, 12P, 1955
"	Douglas W W., Ritchie J M and Pulsatile and non pulsatile electrical stimulation of the rabbit s aortic nerve	131, 36P, 1956
"	Douglas, W W and A study of the depressor and pressor components of the cat s carotid sinus and aortic nerves using electrical stimuli of different intensities and frequencies	132, 173, 1956
"	Douglas, W W, Ritchie, J M and Depressor reflexes from medullated and non medullated fibres in the rabbit s aortic nerve	132, 187, 1956
"	Douglas W W, Ritchie J M and A study of the effect of the pattern of electrical stimulation of the aortic nerve on the reflex depressor responses	133, 232, 1956
SCHILD, H. O	Mongar, J L and Parallelism between the effects of anaphylactic shock and of a synthetic histamine releaser	116, 31P, 1951
"	Evans, D H L and Effects of removal of enteric plexuses on the reaction of intestinal circular muscle to drugs (T)	116, 49P, 1952
"	Mongar J L and A comparison of the effects of anaphylactic shock and of chemical histamine releasers	118, 461, 1952
"	Evans D H L and The reactions of plexus free circular muscle of cat jejunum to drugs	119, 376, 1953
"	Evans, D H L and Reactions of nerve free and chronically denervated plain muscle to drugs	122 63P, 1953
"	Arunalakshana, O, Mongar J L and Potentiation of pharmacological effects of histamine by histaminase inhibitors	123 32, 1954
"	Non-competitive drug antagonism	124, 33P, 1954
"	Mongar, J L and The effect of histamine releasers and anaphylaxis on intracellular particles of guinea pig lung	126 44P, 1954.
"	Ghosh M N and A method for the continuous recording of acid gastric secretion in the rat	128, 35P, 1955
"	Mongar J L and Inhibition of anaphylaxis	130, 40P 1955
"	Mongar J L and Effect of antigen and organic bases on intracellular histamine in guinea-pig lung	131, 207, 1956
"	Mongar, J L and Inhibition of the anaphylactic reaction <i>in vitro</i> and <i>in vivo</i>	132, 30P 1956
"	Evans D H L and Reactions of chick amnion to stretch and electrical stimulation	132, 31P, 1956
SCHLAPP W	Multi-channel stimulator (T)	132 53P, 1956
"	Variations in motoneurone pool excitability	132, 59P, 1956
SCHNIEDEN H.	Haigh, C P and Virtual duodenum oxide space (total body water) in normal and protein deficient rats	131, 377, 1956
SCHOFIELD B	Burstall Pamela A, Catton, W T, Heslop, T S — and Wright D E An attempt to produce continuous stimulation of the vagal innervation of the stomach by phrenic vagus anastomosis in dogs	117, 58P, 1952

SCHOFIELD, B

- Burstall, Pamela A* and Secretory effects of psychic stimulation and insulin hypoglycaemia on Heidenham gastric pouches in dogs 120, 383, 1953
- „ *Burstall, Pamela A* and A technique for the simultaneous investigation of secretion and motility in gastric pouches in dogs (T) 121, 3P, 1953
- „ *Burstall, Pamela A*, *Cox, E V*, *Robson, J G*, *Ross, D C*, — and *Ungley, C C* The preparation of pyloric gastric pouches in pigs as a source of Castle's intrinsic factor 121, 3P, 1953
- „ *Burstall, Pamela A* and The effects of pyloric antrectomy on the secretory response of Heidenham pouches in dogs to central vagal stimulation 121, 16P, 1953
- „ *Howat, H T* and The effect of urogastrene, enterogastrene and mepyramine maleate on gastric and pancreatic secretion 123, 1, 1954
- „ *Burstall, Pamela A* and The effects of pyloric antrectomy on the secretory response of Heidenham pouches in dogs to central vagal stimulation 123, 168, 1954
- „ *Dowse, C M*, *Saunders, J A* and The composition of lipid material from the jejunum of fasting dogs 128, 73P, 1955
- „ *Clayton, C G*, *Latner, A L* and The absorption of radioactive B_{12} in normal and gastrectomized rats 129, 56P, 1955
- „ The influence of small amounts of detergents on the estimation of peptic activity in gastric juice by the Hunt method 132, 69P, 1956
- „ *Dowse, C M*, *Saunders, J A* and The composition of lipid from jejunal contents of the dog after a fatty meal 134, 515, 1956

SCHOFIELD,
BRENDA M

- The significance of the ciliary ganglion in the dilator action of nicotine on the cat's pupil (T) 117, 36P, 1952
- „ The innervation of the cervix and cornu uteri in the rabbit 117, 317, 1952
- „ and *Walker, J M* Perfusion of the coronary arteries of the dog (T) 118, 24P, 1952
- „ The cholinesterase content of the cat's iris after removal of the ciliary ganglion 118, 32P, 1952
- „ and *Walker, J M* Perfusion of the coronary arteries of the dog 122, 489, 1953
- „ The influence of the ovarian hormones on myometrial behaviour in the intact rabbit 129, 289, 1955

SCHUSTER, E H J

- Microtome knife honing machine (T) 118, 51P, 1952
- „ *Phillips, C G* and A micro forge (T) 126, 11P, 1954
- „ *Saxby, O B* and Recording camera 133, 5P, 1956

SCHWEITZER, A

- Daly, M de Burgh* and The contribution of the vasosensory areas to the reflex control of bronchomotor tone 116, 35, 1952
- „ *Chungcharoen, D*, *Daly, M de Burgh* and The blood supply of the carotid body 117, 11P, 1952
- „ *Daly, M de Burgh*, *Lambertsen, C J* and Observations on carotid body blood flow in the cat 117, 12P, 1952
- „ *Chungcharoen, D*, *Daly, M de Burgh*, and The blood supply of the superior cervical and nodose ganglia (T) 117, 19P, 1952
- „ *Daly, M de Burgh*, *Lambertsen, C J* and The central control of bronchomotor tone (T) 117, 20P, 1952

SCHWEITZER, A	Daly, M de Burgh, Lambertsen, C J and Observations on the carotid body blood flow in the cat (T)	117, 20P, 1952
"	Daly, M de Burgh, Lambertsen, C J and Broncho motor responses to altering the gaseous composition of the blood by perfusing the brain	117, 60P, 1952
"	Chungcharoen, D, Daly, M de Burgh, Neil, E and The effect of carotid occlusion upon the intra sinus pressure with special reference to vascular communications between the carotid and vertebral circulations in the dog, cat and rabbit	117, 56, 1952
"	Chungcharoen, D, Daly, M de Burgh and The blood supply of the carotid body in cats, dogs and rabbits	117, 347, 1952
"	Chungcharoen, D, Daly, M de Burgh and The blood supply of the superior cervical sympathetic and the nodose ganglia in cats, dogs and rabbits	118, 528, 1952
"	Daly, M de Burgh, Lambertsen, C J and The effects upon the bronchial musculature of altering the oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions of the blood perfusing the brain	119, 292, 1953
"	Daly, M de Burgh, Lambertsen, C J and Observations on the volume of blood flow and oxygen utilization of the carotid body in the cat	125, 67, 1954
"	Daly M de Burgh and The effects of stimulation of the carotid sinus baroreceptors upon the pulmonary arterial blood pressure in the dog	131, 220, 1956
SCOTT J E	Duncan P R, Evans, D G, Harper, A A, Howat, H T, Oleesky, S, — and Varley, H The use of the cholecystokinetic agent in preparations of pancreozymin to study gall bladder function in man	121, 19P, 1953
SCOTT M I.	Pickles, V R and An instrument for measuring thermal circulation index	125, 6P, 1954
SCOTT, PATRICIA P	A new folding cage for cats	116, 11P, 1951
"	Growth rate of cats reared in the laboratory (T)	116, 46P, 1952
"	Incidence of feline pneumonitis in laboratory cats	118, 35P, 1952
"	Dickinson, Cecilia D and The effects of penicillin on the weight gained by kittens	122, 61P, 1953
"	Congenital cerebellar disease in a cat (T)	123, 30P, 1953
"	Dickinson, Cecilia D and Sex variations in the growth response of kittens to dietary penicillin G (T)	127, 42P, 1954
"	Dickinson, Cecilia D and Preliminary observations on the protein requirements of kittens receiving a mixed diet	129, 78P, 1955
"	Lloyd-Jacob, Marny A and The oestrous cycle and oestrous behaviour in the cat (T)	130, 36P, 1955
"	The domestic cat as a laboratory animal for the study of reproduction	130, 47P, 1955
"	Greaves J P and Variation with age in the haemoglobin content and packed cell volume of blood from healthy kittens (T)	133, 72P, 1956
SCOTT, R F	Logothetopoulos, J and Active iodide transport across the placenta of the guinea pig, rabbit and rat	132, 365, 1956

SCRATCHERD, T	<i>Harper, A A, Kidd, C and Vago</i> vagal reflex effects on gastric and pancreatic secretion in cats	129, 54P, 1955
"	<i>Harper, A A, Kidd, C and Vago</i> vagal reflex effects on the motility of the stomach and small intestine	132, 54P, 1956
SELLWOOD, R V	<i>and Williams, M G</i> Sodium reabsorption and oxygen consumption in the rabbit's kidney after hexamethonium iodide	123, 4P, 1953
SEMPLE, R	A case of postural hypotension (T)	119, 31P, 1952
SEYMOUR, J	<i>and Tappin, J W</i> Stria vascularis in the cochlea of the living animal (T)	119, 34P, 1952
SHANKS, R G	The effect of venous congestion on the heat elimination from the fingers	127, 12P, 1954
SHARAF, A A	<i>Robson, J M and</i> Effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone on pregnancy	116, 236, 1952
SHARPEY SCHAFFER, E P	Effects of coughing on intra thoracic pressure, arterial pressure and peripheral blood flow	122, 351, 1953
"	Circulatory reflexes in chronic disease of the afferent nervous system	134, 1, 1956
SHARPLES, C A	Use of radioactive silver iodide to measure rate of transport of solid particles up the respiratory tract (T)	132, 53P, 1956
SHAW, T I	Potassium movements in horse red cells (T)	120, 54P, 1953
"	Potassium movements in washed erythrocytes	129, 464 1955
"	<i>Lewis, P R, Lobban, Mary C and</i> Patterns of urine flow in human subjects during a prolonged period of life on a 22 hr day	133, 659, 1956
SHAWE, G D H	<i>Quilliam, T A and</i> Two somatic nerves containing no non myelinated fibres	117, 20P, 1952
SHEFF, M F	<i>and Smyth, D H</i> An apparatus for the study of <i>in vivo</i> intestinal absorption in the rat	128, 67P, 1955
"	<i>Jervis, E Lesly, — and Smyth, D H</i> Phlorhizin inhibition of glucose absorption <i>in vivo</i>	131, 16P, 1956
"	<i>Jervis, E Lesly, Johnson, F R, — and Smyth, D H</i> The effect of phlorhizin on intestinal absorption and intestinal phosphatase	134, 675, 1956
SHELLEY, HEATHER J	Acetylcholine and ciliary movement in the gill plates of <i>Mytilus edulis</i> , the common mussel	118, 30P, 1952
"	<i>Bulbring, Edith, Kotegoda, S R and</i> Cholin esterase activity in the auricles of the rabbit's heart and their sensitivity to eserine	123, 204, 1954
"	The inhibition of acetylcholine synthesis in guinea pig brain slices by eserine and neostigmine	131, 329, 1956
SHELTON, M	<i>Booker, W M, DaCosta, Frances, Mitchell, S Q and</i> Further studies on the effects of cortisone and its congeners on the intact and perfused heart	133, 45P, 1956
SHEPARD, R H	<i>Campbell, E J M, Enns, T, Martin, H B and</i> Factors affecting the pulmonary dead space as determined by single breath analysis (T)	130, 57P, 1955
SHEPARD, R J	Observations on the use of Douglas bags (T)	123, 59P, 1954
"	Respiratory responses to the inhalation of oxygen at atmospheric pressure in normal subjects and in cases of congenital heart disease	127, 498, 1955

SHEPARD, R J	A critical examination of the Douglas bag technique	127, 515, 1955
"	The carbon dioxide balance sheets of the body their determination in normal subjects and in cases of congenital heart disease	129, 142, 1955
"	The immediate metabolic effects of breathing carbon dioxide mixtures	129, 393, 1955
"	Assessment of ventilatory efficiency by the single breath technique	134, 630, 1956
SHEPHERD, D M.	<i>Hunter, R B, — and West, G B</i> Organs of Zuckerkanal	116, 6 P, 1951
"	<i>and West, G B</i> Hydroxytyramine (dopamine) and the suprarenal medulla	117, 67 P, 1952
"	<i>Hunter, R B, Macgregor, Agnes, R, — and West G B</i> The Organs of Zuckerkanal and the suprarenal medulla	118, 11 P, 1952
"	<i>and West, G B</i> Hydroxytyramine and the adrenal medulla	120, 15, 1953
SHEPHERD, J T	<i>Finnan, E J and</i> A combination of ergometry and plethysmography for investigating the circu- lation through the leg muscles (T)	118, 56 P, 1952
"	<i>Greenfield, A D M and</i> Measurement of the blood flow in the umbilical cord of the foetal guinea pig (T)	118, 56 P, 1952
"	<i>Greenfield, A D M, — and Thompson, I D</i> A class experiment on hand calorimetry (T)	118, 56 P, 1952
"	<i>Greenfield, A D M and</i> Cardiovascular reflexes in the foetal guinea pig	118, 68 P, 1952
"	<i>Marshall, R J, — and Thompson, I D</i> Vascular responses in persons with high serum titres of cold agglutinins	118, 69 P, 1952
"	<i>Duff, F Greenfield, A D M, — and Thompson, I D</i> A quantitative study of the response to acetylcholine and histamine of the blood vessels of the human hand and forearm	120, 160, 1953
"	<i>Greenfield A D M and</i> Cardiovascular responses to asphyxia in the foetal guinea pig	120, 538, 1953
"	<i>Duff, F, Greenfield, A D M, —, Thompson, I D and Whelan, R F</i> The response to vaso- dilator substances of the blood vessels in fingers immersed in cold water	121, 46, 1953
"	<i>Duff, F and</i> The circulation in the chronically denervated forearm	122, 25 P, 1953
"	<i>Patterson, G C and</i> Vasoconstriction following venous congestion in normal, sympathectomized, and denervated forearms	123, 76 P, 1954
"	<i>Barcroft, H Gaskell P, — and Whelan, R F</i> The effect of noradrenaline infusions on the blood flow through the human forearm	123, 443, 1954
"	<i>Patterson, G C and</i> The blood flow in the human forearm following venous congestion	125, 501, 1954
"	<i>Duff, F Patterson G C and</i> A quantitative study of the response to adenosine triphosphate of the blood vessels of the human hand and forearm	125, 581, 1954
"	<i>Roddie, I C and</i> A comparison of the blood flow through the hand during local heating, release of sympathetic vasomotor tone by indirect heating and a combination of both	129, 23 P, 1955

SHEPHERD, J T	<i>Roddie, I C</i> , — and <i>Whelan, R F</i> The effects of 5 hydroxytryptamine on the peripheral blood vessels of the human subject	130, 8P, 1955
"	<i>Roddie, I C</i> , — and <i>Whelan, R F</i> A photometric method for the rapid measurement of blood oxygen saturation and capacity	131, 2P, 1956
"	<i>Roddie, I C</i> and The increase in forearm blood flow in response to raising the legs (T)	131, 23P, 1956
"	<i>Roddie, I C</i> and The blood flow through the hand during local heating, release of sympathetic vaso-motor tone by indirect heating, and a combination of both	131, 657, 1956
"	<i>Roddie, I C</i> , — and <i>Whelan, R F</i> The effect of heating the legs and of posture on the blood flow through the muscle and skin of the human forearm	132, 47P, 1956
"	<i>Roddie, I C</i> , — and <i>Whelan, R F</i> The effect on the blood flow through the muscle and the skin of the forearm of infiltration of the motor nerves with local anaesthetic solution	132, 65P, 1956
"	<i>Roddie, I C</i> , — and <i>Whelan, R F</i> The similarity of the vasomotor and sudomotor effects in the skin of the forearm of infiltrating the cutaneous or the motor nerves with local anaesthetic solution	132, 66P, 1956
"	<i>Roddie, I C</i> , — and <i>Whelan, R F</i> Sympathetic cholinergic fibres producing vasodilatation in forearm skin	134, 13P, 1956
"	<i>Roddie, I C</i> , — and <i>Whelan, R F</i> Evidence from venous oxygen saturation measurements that the increase in forearm blood flow during body heating is confined to the skin	134, 444, 1956
SHEPHERD, W H T	<i>Duff, F</i> , — and <i>Whelan, R F</i> The effect of adrenaline infusions into the carotid and vertebral arteries on the respiration in man	125, 62P, 1954
SHERWOOD, S L	<i>Feldberg, W</i> and A permanent cannula for intraventricular injections in cats	120, 3P, 1953
"	<i>Feldberg, W</i> and Intraventricular injections of acetylcholine and of 5 hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) into the conscious cat	120, 12P, 1953
"	<i>Feldberg, W</i> and A method for injection of drugs into the lateral ventricle of the cat (Film) (T)	122, 10P, 1953
"	<i>Feldberg, W</i> and Injections of drugs into the lateral ventricle of the cat	123, 148, 1954
"	<i>Feldberg, W</i> and Injections of DFP into the cerebral ventricle of the cat (Film) (T)	123, 60P, 1954
"	<i>Feldberg W</i> and Behaviour of cats after intraventricular injections of eserine and DFP	125, 488, 1954
"	<i>Feldberg, W</i> , <i>Malcolm, J L</i> and A method of studying the actions of drugs injected intraventricularly on evoked responses in the cortex and mid brain of the cat (T)	128, 3P, 1955
"	<i>Lister, W</i> and A lightweight stereotaxic instrument for man, monkey and cat (T)	128, 3P, 1955
"	<i>Feldberg, W</i> , <i>Malcolm, J L</i> and Some effects of tubocurarine on the electrical activity of the cat's brain	132, 130, 1956

- SHILLINGFORD, J P *Müller, O and* A manometer for differential and single pressure measurements 127, 2P, 1954
- SHIPTON, H. W *Grey, Walter W and* A twelve-channel transportable toposcope 124, 51P, 1954
- SHOENBERG, KATE *Anand, B K, Dua, S and* Hypothalamic control of food intake in cats and monkeys 127, 143, 1955
- SHOLL, D A. *The organization of the visual cortex in the cat* 124, 23P, 1954
- SHORT, D J *Parkes, A S, — and Sutton, C D* The care of experimental animals (T) 117, 2P, 1952
- SHUSTER, S *Eggleton, M Grace and* Excretion of glucose by the cat's kidney 122, 54P, 1953
- , *Eggleton, M Grace and* Glucose and phosphate excretion in the cat 124, 613, 1954
- „ *Eggleton, M Grace and* The effect of insulin on the excretion of glucose and phosphate by the kidney of the cat 124, 623 1954
- , *Dempster, W J, Eggleton, M Grace and* The effect of hypertonic infusions on glomerular filtration rate and glucose reabsorption in the kidney of the dog 132, 213, 1956
- SIDHU G S *Agar, W T, Hird, F J R and* The active absorption of amino acids by the intestine 121, 255, 1953
- SIDLOFSKY SAUL *Laz, Louis C, — and Wrenshall Gerald A* Compartmental contents and simultaneous transfer rates of phosphorus in the rat 132, 1, 1956
- SIDMAN R L *Barer R and* The absorption spectrum of rhodopsin in solution and in intact rods 129, 60P, 1955
- SILK, ELSIE *Lehmann, H and* Benzoylcholine as a muscle relaxant 122, 76P, 1953
- SILVER, ANN *Hebb, Catherine O and* Choline acetylase in the central nervous system of man and some other mammals 134, 718 1956
- SILVER I A. *Myoepithelial cells in the mammary and parotid glands* 125 8P 1954
- , *Cater D B Phillips, A F and* Measurement of oxidation reduction potentials and pH of tissues in vivo 129, 33P 1955
- , *Vascular changes in the mammary gland during engorgement with milk* 133, 65P, 1956
- SILVER, MARIAN *The output of adrenaline and noradrenaline from the adrenal glands of the calf* 125, 45P, 1954
- SILVER, P H. S *Floyd W F and* Comparative merits of ink-writer and cathode ray oscillographs for electromyography 117, 36P, 1952
- Floyd, W F and* Electromyography of the erector spinae muscles in flexion of the lumbar vertebrae (Film) (T) 119, 41 P, 1952
- Floyd W F and* The function of the erector spinae muscles in certain movements and postures in man 129 184, 1955
- SIMONS J R *Blood flow through the conus arteriosus of the frog (T)* 131 27P 1956

SIMPSON, J A	<i>Conway, H, Meikle, R W and</i> Tubeless gastric analysis	121, 41P, 1953
"	Depressed conduction velocity in peripheral nerves with lesions in continuity (T)	130, 38P, 1955
SIMS, A L	<i>Barry, W L, Peterson, J M and</i> A sensitive single cell absorptiometer unaffected by voltage changes in current supply (T)	119, 21P, 1952
SINCLAIR, D C	<i>Lele, P P, — and Weddell, G</i> The reaction time to touch	123, 187, 1954
SINCLAIR, H M	<i>Basnayake, V and</i> Skin permeability in deficiency of essential fatty acids	126, 55P, 1954
"	<i>Buzton, Joyce, Mayer, Agnes and</i> Histamine levels in the pyridoxin deficient rat	131, 17P, 1956
SINGH, I D	<i>Barclay, J A and</i> The demonstration of enzyme activity in the glomerulus by neotetrazolium	126, 9P, 1954
"	<i>Barclay, J A and</i> The isolated glomerulus	126, 53P, 1954
SINHA, Y K	<i>Alcasu, A, — and West, G B</i> Acetylcholine and benzoylcholine	117, 41P, 1952
"	<i>and West, G B</i> The antagonism between local anaesthetic drugs and 5 hydroxytryptamine	120, 64P, 1953
SIRCUS, W	<i>Card, W I, Marks, I N and</i> Observations on achlorhydria	130, 18P, 1955
SLACK, H. G B	<i>Jackson, D S, Kellgren, J H, — and Williams, G</i> A biochemical and histological study of local connective tissue proliferation following sub cutaneous injection, into guinea pigs, of car rageenin, a sulphated polygalactose (T)	132, 54P, 1956
SLOAN, A W	<i>and Wishart, Mary</i> The relationship of the physiological third heart sound to the rate of venous return of blood to the human heart	116, 7P, 1951
"	<i>and Wishart, Mary</i> A device for recording the jugular phlebogram of the dog	121, 25P, 1953
"	<i>and Wishart, Mary</i> Cardiac extra sounds in the dog	122, 135, 1953
SMALLMAN, B N	Acetylcholine synthesis in the blowfly	129, 13P, 1955
"	Mechanisms of acetylcholine synthesis in the blow fly	132, 343, 1956
"	<i>Lewis, S E and</i> The estimation of acetylcholine in insects	134, 241, 1956
"	<i>Hebb, Catherine, O and</i> Intracellular distribution of choline acetylase	134, 385, 1956
SMIRK, F H	<i>Fastier, F N and</i> Nature of ventricular flutter induced by amarin and adrenaline (Film) (T)	118, 6P, 1952
SMITH, A N	Compound 48/80 and acid gastric secretion	117, 73P, 1952
"	The effect of compound 48/80 on acid gastric secretion in the cat	119, 233, 1953
"	Release of histamine by the histamine liberator compound 48/80 in cats	121, 517, 1953
"	<i>Feldberg, W and</i> Release of histamine by tryptamine and 5 hydroxytryptamine	122, 62P, 1953
"	Gastrin and histamine release	123, 71P, 1954
"	<i>Feldberg, W and</i> The role of histamine release for the motor effects of histamine liberators on the guinea pig's stomach preparation	124, 219, 1954
"	<i>Black, J W, Fisher E W and</i> The effect of 5 hydroxytryptamine on gastric secretion	129, 62P, 1955

SMITH, AUDREY U	<i>Andjus, R K and</i> Revival of hypothermic rats after arrest of circulation and respiration	123, 66P, 1954
"	<i>Parles, A S and</i> Survival of isolated guinea pig uterus after freezing to -79°C in glycerol Ringer (T)	123, 67P, 1954
"	<i>Parles, A S and</i> Development of functional grafts from frozen and thawed adrenal cortex	124, 61P, 1954
"	Resuscitation of hypothermic, supercooled, and frozen mammals (Film) (T)	128, 1P, 1955
"	<i>Andjus, R K and</i> Reanimation of adult rats from body temperatures between 0 and $+2^{\circ}\text{C}$	128, 446, 1955
"	<i>Goldzeig, S A and</i> A simple method for reanimating ice-cold rats and mice	132, 406, 1956
SMITH, A W M	<i>Armstrong, H I O, Milton, G W and</i> Electro potential changes of the small intestine	131, 147, 1956
"	<i>Milton G W and</i> The pacemaking area of the duodenum	132, 100, 1956
SMITH, C F	A bench episcope	125, 3P, 1954
SMITH, D F G	<i>Evans C Lovatt and</i> On sweating in the horse	126, 45P, 1954
"	<i>Evans, C Lovatt — and Weil Malherbe, H</i> The adrenaline and noradrenaline of venous blood of the horse before and after exercise	128, 50P, 1955
"	<i>Evans, C Lovatt, — and Weil Malherbe, H</i> The relation between sweating and the catechol content of the blood in the horse	132, 542, 1956
SMITH D W	Changes in fluid balance produced by varying the salt intake of adrenalectomized rats	119, 17P, 1952
SMITH, I C	Giant nerve fibres in <i>Protopterus</i>	129, 42P, 1955
SMITH, MARION C	A simple method for mapping the cerebellar surface (T)	123, 30P, 1953
"	Ascending fibres within the region of the pyramidal tract (T)	123, 30P, 1953
SMYTH, C N	<i>and Hawkins D F</i> A servo regulated ink recorder for isolated smooth muscle preparations	124, 8P, 1954
"	Regulation of body temperature in laboratory animals by a proportional temperature controller (T)	124, 9P, 1954
"	<i>and Myerscough, P R</i> A syringe pressure transducer used to record intra uterine pressures	124, 10P, 1954
SMYTH, D H.	<i>Crampton, R F and</i> Renal clearance of the stereoisomers of alanine and methionine in the cat	116, 19P, 1951
"	<i>Mattheus, D M and</i> Stereochemically specific absorption of alanine from the intestine into the blood stream	116, 20P, 1951
"	<i>Gibson Q H and</i> Conversion of D methionine to L-methionine in isolated tissues	119, 7P, 1952
"	<i>and Whaler B C</i> Apparatus for the <i>in vitro</i> study of intestinal absorption	121, 2P, 1953
"	<i>and Whaler B C</i> Comparison of the absorption capacities of the intestine and kidney	121 15P, 1953
"	<i>Mattheus, D M and</i> The effect of temperature on the rate of transference of D L-alanine through the intestinal wall	122, 76P, 1953
"	<i>Crampton, R F and</i> The excretion of the enantiomorphs of amino acids	122, 1, 1953

SIMPSON, J A	Conway, H, Meikle, R W and Tubeless gastric analysis	121, 41P, 1953
"	Depressed conduction velocity in peripheral nerves with lesions in continuity (T)	130, 38P, 1955
SIMS, A L	Barry, W L, Peterson, J M and A sensitive single cell absorptiometer unaffected by voltage changes in current supply (T)	119, 21P, 1952
SINCLAIR, D C	Lele, P P, — and Weddell, G The reaction time to touch	123, 187, 1954
SINCLAIR, H M.	Basnayake, V and Skin permeability in deficiency of essential fatty acids	126, 55P, 1954
"	Buxton, Joyce, Mayer, Agnes and Histamine levels in the pyridoxin deficient rat	131, 17P, 1956
SINGH, I D	Barclay, J A and The demonstration of enzyme activity in the glomerulus by neotetrazolium	126, 9P, 1954
"	Barclay, J A and The isolated glomerulus	126, 53P, 1954
SINHA, Y K	Alcasu, A, — and West, G B Acetylcholine and benzoylcholine	117, 41P, 1951
"	and West, G B The antagonism between local anaesthetic drugs and 5 hydroxytryptamine	120, 64P, 1953
SIRCUS, W	Card, W I, Marks, I N and Observations on achlorhydria	130, 18P, 1955
SLACK, H G B	Jackson, D S, Kellgren, J H, — and Williams, G A biochemical and histological study of local connective tissue proliferation following subcutaneous injection, into guinea pigs, of carageenin, a sulphated polygalactose (T)	132, 54P, 1956
SLOAN, A W	and Wishart, Mary The relationship of the physiological third heart sound to the rate of venous return of blood to the human heart	116, 7P, 1951
"	and Wishart, Mary A device for recording the jugular phlebogram of the dog	121, 25P, 1953
"	and Wishart, Mary Cardiac extra sounds in the dog	122, 135, 1953
SMALLMAN, B N	Acetylcholine synthesis in the blowfly	129, 13P, 1955
"	Mechanisms of acetylcholine synthesis in the blow fly	132, 343, 1956
"	Lewis, S E and The estimation of acetylcholine in insects	134, 241, 1956
"	Hebb, Catherine, O and Intracellular distribution of choline acetylase	134, 385, 1956
SMIRK, F H	Fastner, F N and Nature of ventricular flutter induced by amarin and adrenaline (Film) (T)	118, 6P, 1952
SMITH, A N	Compound 48/80 and acid gastric secretion	117, 73P, 1952
"	The effect of compound 48/80 on acid gastric secretion in the cat	119, 233, 1953
"	Release of histamine by the histamine liberator compound 48/80 in cats	121, 517, 1953
"	Feldberg W and Release of histamine by tryptamine and 5 hydroxytryptamine	122, 62P, 1953
"	Gastrin and histamine release	123, 71P, 1954
"	Feldberg W and The role of histamine release for the motor effects of histamine liberators on the guinea pig's ileum preparation	124, 219, 1954
"	Black, J W, Fisher, E W and The effect of 5 hydroxytryptamine on gastric secretion	129, 62P, 1955

SMITH, AUDREY U	<i>Andjus, R K and</i> Revival of hypothermic rats after arrest of circulation and respiration	123, 66P, 1954
"	<i>Parkes, A S and</i> Survival of isolated guinea pig uterus after freezing to -79°C in glycerol Ringer (T)	123, 67P, 1954
"	<i>Parkes, A S and</i> Development of functional grafts from frozen and thawed adrenal cortex	124, 61P, 1954
"	Resuscitation of hypothermic, supercooled, and frozen mammals (Film) (T)	128, 1P, 1955
"	<i>Andjus, R K and</i> Reanimation of adult rats from body temperatures between 0 and $+2^{\circ}\text{C}$	128, 446, 1955
"	<i>Goldzeig, S A and</i> A simple method for reanimating ice cold rats and mice	132, 406, 1956
SMITH, A W M	<i>Armstrong, H I O, Milton, G W and</i> Electro potential changes of the small intestine	131, 147, 1956
"	<i>Milton, G W and</i> The pacemaking area of the duodenum	132, 100, 1956
SMITH, C F	A bench episcopo	125, 3P, 1954
SMITH, D F G	<i>Evans, C Lovatt and</i> On sweating in the horse	126, 45P, 1954
"	<i>Evans, C Lovatt, — and Weil Malherbe, H</i> The adrenaline and noradrenaline of venous blood of the horse before and after exercise	128, 50P, 1955
"	<i>Evans, C Lovatt, — and Weil Malherbe, H</i> The relation between sweating and the catechol content of the blood in the horse	132, 542, 1956
SMITH, D W	Changes in fluid balance produced by varying the salt intake of adrenalectomized rats	119, 17P, 1952
SMITH, I C	Giant nerve fibres in <i>Protopterus</i>	129, 42P, 1955
SMITH, MARION C	A simple method for mapping the cerebellar surface (T)	123, 30P, 1953
"	Ascending fibres within the region of the pyramidal tract (T)	123, 30P, 1953
SMYTH, C N	<i>and Hawkins D F</i> A servo regulated ink recorder for isolated smooth muscle preparations	124, 8P, 1954
"	Regulation of body temperature in laboratory animals by a proportional temperature controller (T)	124, 9P, 1954
"	<i>and Myerscough, P R</i> A syringe pressure transducer used to record intra uterine pressures	124, 10P, 1954
SMYTH, D H.	<i>Crampton, R F and</i> Renal clearance of the stereoisomers of alanine and methionine in the cat	116, 19P, 1951
"	<i>Matthews, D M and</i> Stereochemically specific absorption of alanine from the intestine into the blood stream	116, 20P, 1951
"	<i>Gibson Q H and</i> Conversion of D methionine to L methionine in isolated tissues	119, 7P, 1952
"	<i>and Whaler, B C</i> Apparatus for the <i>in vitro</i> study of intestinal absorption	121, 2P, 1953
"	<i>and Whaler B C</i> Comparison of the absorption capacities of the intestine and kidney	121, 15P, 1953
"	<i>Matthews D M and</i> The effect of temperature on the rate of transference of D L-alanine through the intestinal wall	122, 76P, 1953
"	<i>Crampton R F and</i> The excretion of the enantiomorphs of amino acids	122, 1, 1953

SMYTH, D H.	Polaroid lantern slides for class demonstration of heterophoria	123, 53P, 1954
"	Gibson, Q H, Newey, H, — and Whaler, B C Synthesis of L alanine and L leucine from their unnatural enantiomorphs	125, 65P, 1954
"	and Taylor, C B Transport of water and othersubstances through the intestinal wall	126, 42P, 1954
"	Matthews, D M and The intestinal absorption of amino acid enantiomorphs	126, 96, 1954
"	Hyndman, S H and A new type of visual aid for demonstration of comparisons or of rhythmic processes	128, 66P, 1955
"	Hyndman, S H and Some polarized transparencies and lantern slides of physiological interest (T)	128, 66P, 1955
"	and Taylor, C B An <i>in vitro</i> technique for the study of water transport in the intestine (T)	128, 66P, 1955
"	Sheff, M F and An apparatus for the study of <i>in vivo</i> intestinal absorption in the rat	128, 67P, 1955
"	and Taylor, C B The inhibition of water transport in the <i>in vitro</i> intestinal preparation	128, 81P, 1955
"	Newey, H, — and Whaler, B C The absorption of glucose by the <i>in vitro</i> intestinal preparation	129, 1, 1955
"	and Taylor, C B The inhibition of glucose transport in the <i>in vitro</i> intestine by phlorrhizin	130, 11P, 1955
"	Jervis, E Lesly, Sheff, M F and Phlorrhizin inhibition of glucose absorption <i>in vivo</i>	131, 16P, 1956
"	and Taylor, C B Effect of temperature on the rate of transfer of water by an <i>in vitro</i> intestinal preparation	132, 9P, 1956
"	Jenner, F A and Effect of phlorrhizin on bile glucose	133, 20P, 1956
"	Jervis, E Lesly, Johnson, F R, Sheff, M F and The effect of phlorrhizin on intestinal absorption and intestinal phosphatase	134, 675, 1956
"	Parsons, B J and The intestinal absorption of radioactive glucose	134, 7P, 1956
SMYTHIES, J R	Cerebral synapses (T)	133, 35P, 1956
SNELL, E S	The relationship between the vasomotor response in the hand and heat changes in the body induced by intravenous infusions of hot or cold saline (T)	123, 30P, 1953
"	Cranston, W I, Gerbrandy, J and The relationship between mouth, oesophageal and rectal temperature and the central mechanism regulating body temperature in man (T)	123, 39P, 1953
"	The relationship between the vasomotor response in the hand and heat changes in the body induced by intravenous infusions of hot or cold saline	125, 361, 1954
"	Cranston, W I, Gerbrandy, J and Oral, rectal and oesophageal temperatures and some factors affecting them in man	126, 347, 1954
SNELL, R S	Nicol, T and The appearance of lipid in the vaginal smears of the guinea pig (T)	123, 2P, 1953
SÖDERBERG, U	von Euler, C and Chemoreceptors in the respiratory centres	117, 30P, 1952
"	von Euler, C and Medullary chemosensitive receptors	118, 545, 1952

SÖDERBERG, U	von Euler, C and Slow potentials in the respiratory centres	118, 555, 1952
SOLIMAN, A. A. I	McDowall, R J S and Sodium chloride and the response of smooth muscle	122, 42P, 1953
"	McDowall, R J S, — and Wilson, A E The effect of low sodium on tachyphylaxis (T)	123, 2P, 1953
"	McDowall, R J S and Sodium chloride and the action of drugs	125, 35P, 1954
"	Hughes, F Barbara, McDowall, R J S and Sodium chloride and smooth muscle	134, 257, 1956
SOLLERO, L	Chagas, C, Ferreira, H M and The utilization of acetylcholine during the discharge of <i>Electrophorus electricus</i> (T)	117, 9P, 1952
SOMERVILLE, W	Effects of hypokalaemia on the electrocardiogram in man (T)	119, 52P, 1952
SOSNOWICK, H.	The secretion of urea by the kidney of the laboratory rat	120, 11P, 1953
SOWRY, G S C	Hamilton, M, Pickering, G W, Roberts, J A F and The relationship of arterial pressure to age in a sample of the general population (T)	122, 37P, 1953
SPEIRS, R L	Jenkins, G N and Distribution of fluorine in human enamel	121, 21P, 1953
SPENCER, A. G	Franglen, G T, McGarry, Eleanor and Renal function and the excretion of potassium in acute alkalosis	121, 35, 1953
SPENCER, K E V	Adam, H M and A method for the estimation of histamine in plasma (T)	117, 32P, 1952
SPINKS, A.	Burn, J H and Thyroid hormone and amine oxidase in the liver	116, 46P, 1952
"	Thyroid hormone and amine oxidase in blood vessels	117, 35P, 1952
SPIRA, J J	The function of the sphincters of the alimentary canal	125, 27P, 1954
SPOOR, A.	Juelof, Renske, — and de Vries, H The microphone activity of the lateral line	116, 137, 1952
SPRAGUE, J M	Anatomical localization of excitation and inhibition of spinal motoneurons	133, 25P, 1956
"	D.A. silver stain for the selective staining of degenerating axons and their terminal branches in the central nervous system (T)	133, 35P, 1956
SPRAY, G H	Reynell, P C and The simultaneous measurement of absorption and transit in the gastro intestinal tract of the rat	131, 452, 1956
"	Reynell, P C and The absorption of glucose by the intact rat	134, 531, 1956
SPURRELL, W R	Macdonald, I and Sham feeding in man (T)	118, 37P, 1952
"	Macdonald, I and 'Sham feeding' with the pectin meal	119, 259, 1953
SQUIRES B T	Human salivary amylase secretion in relation to diet	119, 153, 1953
SQUIRES R D	Chalmers, T M and Observations on the renal response to motionless standing	122, 58P, 1953

- STACEY, R S *Hardisty, R M and* The concentration of 5 hydroxytryptamine in human blood and its absorption by platelets 129, 24P, 1955
- „ *Hardisty, R M and* 5 H₃droxytryptamine in normal human platelets 130, 711, 1955
- „ Red cells and 5 hydroxytryptamine 132, 39P, 1956
- STACK DUNNE, M P *Cater, D B and* The rate of decay of mitotic activity in the adrenal cortex of the rat following hypophysectomy 127, 265, 1955
- „ *Cater, D B and* The time of onset of mitotic activity in the adrenal cortex of the hypophysectomized rat following injections of growth hormone 127, 273, 1955
- STANBURY, S W *Mills, J N and* Persistent 24 hour renal excretory rhythm on a 12 hour cycle of activity 117, 22, 1952
- „ *Boucot, N G, Lumb, G A, Mahler, R F and* The extrarenal buffering of acute respiratory alkalosis in man 132, 63P, 1956
- STANIER, J E *Ogston, A G and* Elastoviscosity of synovial fluid (T) 118, 24P, 1952
- „ *Ogston, A G and* The physiological function of hyaluronic acid in synovial fluid, viscous, elastic and lubricant properties 119, 244, 1953
- „ *Ogston, A G and* Some effects of hyaluronidase on the hyaluronic acid of ox synovial fluid, and their bearing on the investigation of pathological fluids 119, 253, 1953
- STANWORTH, A *Naylor, E J and* The measurement of the Haideringer effect 123, 30P, 1953
- „ *Naylor, E J and* Retinal pigment and the Haideringer effect 124, 543, 1954
- „ *Naylor, E J and* Measurement and clinical use of the Haideringer effect (T) 132, 53P, 1956
- STAPLE, P H Some tissue reactions following the administration of diphenylhydantoin ('dilantin') solution 117, 32P, 1952
- STAPLETON, T *Cranston, W I, Sanderson, P H and* The effects of acetazolamide on CO₂ carriage in man 129, 71P, 1955
- STARK, L *del Castillo, J and* The effect of calcium ions on the motor end plate potentials 116, 507, 1952
- „ *del Castillo J and* Local responses in single medullated nerve fibres 118, 207, 1952
- STARR, I On the performance of certain physiological experiments at necropsy 133, 48P, 1956
- STEG, G *Granit R, Henatsch H D and* Differentiation of tonic from phasic extensor motoneurons by post tetanic potentiation 133, 12P, 1956
- STEINBACH, H B *Harris, E J and* Inexchangeable Na and K in frog muscle 131, 20P, 1956
- „ *Harris E J and* The extraction of ions from muscle by water and sugar solutions with a study of the degree of exchange with tracer of the sodium and potassium in the extracts 133, 385, 1956
- STEKIEL, W *Dolivo, M, Horowicz P Larrabee M G and* Metabolic substrates in mammalian sympathetic ganglia 133, 52P, 1956

STEN KNUDSEN, O	The ineffectiveness of the 'window field' in the initiation of muscle contraction	125, 396, 1954
STEVENS, J A.	<i>Bond, Audrey M, Murray, Margaret M and</i> Direct titrimetric determination of fluorine in drinking waters	116, 18P, 1951
STEWART, H. C	<i>Campbell, Josephine, Hughes, W Howard and</i> Influence of osmosis on gut response (T)	120, 22P, 1953
STEWART, J W	<i>Armstrong, Desirée, Jepson, J B, Keele, C A,</i> — and <i>Wilson, C W M</i> The delayed pain of thermal burns (T)	128, 59P, 1955
,	<i>Armstrong, Desirée, Jepson, J B, Keele, C A and</i> Activation by glass of pharmacologically active agents in blood of various species	129, 80P, 1955
"	<i>Armstrong, Desirée, Jepson, J B, Keele, C A and</i> Activation of 'pre-active' human plasma to produce a bradykinin like substance (T)	130, 33P, 1955
STOKER, J B	and <i>Stoler, S B</i> The influence of blood platelets on phagocytosis	122, 71P, 1953
"	and <i>Stoker, S B</i> Anti stress action of heparin on phagocytic activity of leucocytes (<i>in vitro</i>)	126, 51P, 1954
STOKER, S B	<i>Stoler, J B and</i> The influence of blood platelets on phagocytosis	122, 71P, 1953
"	<i>Stoler J B and</i> Anti stress action of heparin on phagocytic activity of leucocytes (<i>in vitro</i>)	126, 51P 1954
STONE S L	Bromsulphalein removal rates in the cat and dog	119, 26P, 1952
"	The enterohepatic circulation of bromsulphalein	119, 27P, 1952
STOVER, H B	<i>Dexter, D and</i> The role of the adrenal medulla in water diuresis in rats	118, 486, 1952
STRANGE	A pitch defect associated with local loss of sensitivity (T)	128, 24P, 1955
PRISCILLA H.	The sense of pitch and local increase in threshold	129, 225, 1955
"	Intensity pitch dependence and its relation to the threshold for high frequencies (T)	131, 28P, 1956
,	Pitch intensity dependence and its relation to the threshold of hearing for high frequencies	134, 741 1956
STRANGEWAYS,	<i>Lucas B G B and</i> Variations in the appearance of the cells of the guinea pig brain after routine histological methods	118, 57P, 1952
DOROTHY H		
STRATMANN, C J	<i>Causey G and</i> The spread of failure of conduction in degenerating mammalian nerve	119, 45P, 1952
	<i>Causey, G and</i> The relative importance of the blood supply and the continuity of the axon in recovery after prolonged stimulation of mammalian nerve	120, 373, 1953
	<i>Causey, G and</i> The spread of failure of conduction in degenerating mammalian nerve	121, 215, 1953
	<i>Causey G and</i> Recovery of degenerating mammalian nerve after prolonged stimulation	123, 234 1954
STRAUB R W	<i>Ritchie, J M and</i> The after-effects of repetitive stimulation on mammalian non medullated fibres	134, 698, 1956
,	<i>Ritchie, J M and</i> The effect of cooling on the size of the action potential of mammalian non medullated fibres	134 712, 1956

STREETEN, D H P	<i>and Vaughan Williams, E M</i> Loss of cellular potassium as a cause of intestinal paralysis in dogs	118, 149, 1952
STRÖM, G	<i>Buller, A J, Nicholls, J G and</i> Spontaneous fluctuations of excitability in the muscle spindle of the frog	122, 409, 1953
STROUD, S W	<i>Cass, Rosemary, Head, K W, Riley, J F — and West, G B</i> Heparin and histamine in mast cell tumours	125, 47P, 1954
STYLES, P	<i>Buller, A, — and Tanner, J M</i> Six channel cathode-ray recording apparatus (T)	116, 3P, 1951
„	<i>Cobbold, A F and</i> An improved electromagnetic flowmeter	127, 1P, 1954
SUGGESTIONS TO AUTHORS		116, 1, 1952
SUTARMAN	<i>and Thomson, M L</i> A new technique for enumerating active sweat glands in man	117, 51P, 1959
SUTTON, C D	<i>Parkes, A S, Short, D J and</i> The care of experimental animals (T)	117, 2P, 1952
SUTTON, G G	A versatile equipment for the study of subjects working in a closed loop control system	132, 7P, 1956
SWAN, A. A B	<i>Hebb, Catherine, — and Walsh, E G</i> Some applications of Koelle's method for the histochemical demonstration of cholinesterase (T)	118, 5P, 1952
„	<i>Robertson, J D, — and Whitteridge, D</i> Increase in sensitivity of baroreceptors produced by anaesthetics	128, 6P, 1955
„	<i>Robertson, J D, — and Whitteridge, D</i> Effect of anaesthetics on systemic baroreceptors	131, 463, 1956
SWAN, H J C	<i>and Wood, E H</i> A method for the continuous determination of total systemic blood flow in the dog by an indicator dilution technique	133, 44P, 1956
SWANK, R L	<i>Levy, S W and</i> The effects of <i>in vivo</i> heparin on plasma esterase activity and lipaemia clearing	123, 301, 1954
„	<i>Levy, S W and</i> The esteratic and chylolytic properties of post-heparin plasma and their role in lipaemia clearing	127, 297, 1955
SYKES, A H	Further observations on reflex bearing-down in the fowl	128, 249, 1955
SYMONS, N B B	The distribution of ribonucleic acid and alkaline phosphatase in the developing tooth	130, 7P, 1956
TALAAAT, M	<i>Anrep, G V, Barsoum, G S and</i> Release of histamine by the liver	120, 410, 1953
TALESNIK, J	<i>Perry, W L M and</i> The effect of ganglionic blocking drugs on the cat's ciliary ganglion (T)	117, 2P, 1952
„	<i>Feldberg, W and</i> Histamine recovery in the rat's and dog's skin	117, 3P, 1952
„	<i>Schachter, M and</i> The release of histamine by egg white in non sensitized animals	118, 258, 1952
„	<i>Perry, W L M and</i> The role of acetylcholine in synaptic transmission at parasympathetic ganglia	119, 455, 1953
„	<i>Feldberg, W and</i> Reduction of tissue histamine by compound 48/80	120, 550, 1953

- TANNER, J M *Buller, A, Styles, P and Six channel cathode-ray recording apparatus (T)* 116, 3P, 1951
- " *Measurement of the human by standardized photography (T)* 116, 3P, 1951
- " *Barcroft, H, Dornhorst, A C, McClatchey, H M and On the action of the sympathetic on the the blood vessels in human muscle during rhythmic exercise (T)* 116, 10P, 1951
- " *Changes in the physique of ten young men during and after four months of weight-lifting training (T)* 116, 27P, 1951
- " *Barcroft, H, Dornhorst, A C, McClatchey, H M and On the blood flow through rhythmically contracting muscle before and during release of sympathetic vasoconstrictor tone* 117, 391, 1952
- " *Relation between age at puberty and adult physique in men* 127, 17P, 1954
- " *Healy, M J R, Lockhart, R D, MacKenzie, J, — and Whitehouse, R H The prediction of adult human body measurements from measurements taken from birth to five years* 132, 36P, 1956
- TANSLEY, KATHARINE *Neutron cataract in a rabbit (T)* 116, 46P, 1952
- " *The visual receptors of the bleak (T)* 117, 54P, 1952
- " *The retinal structure of *Xenopus* (T)* 118, 18P, 1952
- " *Parry H B, — and Thomson, L C The electro retinogram of the dog* 120, 28, 1953
- " *Retina of squirrel (T)* 125, 15P, 1954
- " *Arden, G B and The electro retinogram of the squirrel (T)* 125, 30P, 1954
- " *Arden, G B and The spectral sensitivity of the pure cone retina of the grey squirrel (*Sciurus carolinensis leucotis*)* 127, 592, 1955
- " *Arden, G B and The spectral sensitivity of the pure-cone retina of the house-squirrel (*Citellus citellus*)* 130, 223, 1955
- " *Dobrowolski, J A, Johnson, B K and The spectral absorption of the photopigment of *Xenopus laevis* measured in single rods* 130, 533, 1955
- TAPPIN, J W *Seymour, J., and Stria vascularis in the cochlea of the living animal (T)* 119, 34P, 1952
- TASAKI, I *Marukashi, J, Mizuguchi, K and Action currents in single afferent nerve fibres elicited by stimulation of the skin of the toad and the cat* 117, 129, 1952
- " *Kobayashi, Y, Oshima, K and Analysis of afferent and efferent systems in the muscle nerve of the toad and cat* 117, 152, 1952
- TAUROG A. *Harris G W, — and Tong, W The uptake of ¹³¹I labelled thyroxine and triiodothyronine by the neurohypophysis (T)* 129, 43P, 1955
- TAVERNER D *The action of drugs on the cord dorsum potentials in the cat (T)* 122, 68P, 1953
- " *The action of eserine sulphate on the spinal cord of the cat* 122, 72P, 1953
- TAYLOR, C B *Smyth, D H and Transport of water and other substances through the intestinal wall* 126, 42P, 1954
- " *Smyth, D H and An *in vitro* technique for the study of water transport in the intestine (T)* 128, 66P, 1955

TAYLOR, C B	<i>Smyth, D H</i> The inhibition of water transport in the <i>in vitro</i> intestinal preparation	128, 81P, 1955
"	<i>Smyth, D H and</i> The inhibition of glucose transport in the <i>in vitro</i> intestine by phlorrhizin	130, 11P, 1955
"	<i>Smyth, D H and</i> Effect of temperature on the rate of transfer of water by an <i>in vitro</i> intestinal preparation	132, 9P, 1956
TAYLOR, D W	Effects of vitamin E deficiency on oxygen toxicity in the rat	121, 47P, 1953
"	Effects of high oxygen pressures on adrenalectomized, treated and untreated rats	125, 46P, 1954
"	Cardiac function in rats exposed to high oxygen pressures (T)	128, 23P, 1955
"	Effects of vitamin E deficiency and of methylene blue on oxygen toxicity in the rat	129, 62P, 1955
"	The effects of vitamin E and of methylene blue on the manifestations of oxygen poisoning in the rat	131, 200, 1956
TAYLOR, G W	<i>Kinmonth, J B and</i> Spontaneous rhythmic contractility in human lymphatics (Film)	133, 3P, 1956
TAYLOR, M G	<i>Hale, J F, McDonald D A, — and Womersley, J R</i> The counter chronometer method for recording pulse wave velocity	129, 27P, 1955
"	The use of an equivalent circuit in the analysis of the arterial pulse	130, 20P, 1955
"	<i>McDonald, D A and</i> An investigation of the arterial system using a hydraulic oscillator	133, 74P, 1956
TAYLOR, N.B G	<i>Noble, R L and</i> Antidiuretic substances in human urine after haemorrhage, fainting, dehydration and acceleration	122, 220, 1953
TAYLOR, P F	<i>Phupps L W, Renbourn, E T and</i> The measurement of relative humidity and vapour pressure near the skin	127, 46P, 1955
"	<i>Brown, J R and</i> Circulatory reactions to postural change as an index of heat stress	127, 55P, 1955
TAYLOR, R E	<i>Huxley, A F and</i> Activation of a single sarcomere	130, 49P, 1955
TAYLOR, S H	<i>Bishop, J M, Donald, A W, — and Wormald, P N</i> Effects of supine leg exercise on the splanchnic A-V oxygen difference in normal subjects	133, 9P, 1956
"	<i>Bishop J M, Donald, K W, — and Wormald, P N</i> Blood flow changes in the resting arm during supine leg exercise in normal subjects	133, 60P, 1956
TAYLOR, W A	An apparatus and method for inhalation anaesthesia in rabbits (T)	121, 39P, 1953
TAYLOR, W H	<i>Parry, H B and</i> Renal clearances of creatinine and <i>p</i> amino hippurate in normal pregnancy and toxæmia of pregnancy in the sheep	127, 54P, 1955
"	<i>Parry H B and</i> Renal function in sheep during normal and toxæmic pregnancies	131, 383, 1956
TERROUX, KATHLEEN G	<i>Burgen, A S V and</i> The membrane resting and action potentials of the cat auricle	119, 139, 1953
"	<i>Burgen, A S V and</i> On the negative inotropic effect in the cat's auricle	120, 449, 1953
THIEBLT, L	Inhibitory effects of pineal extracts of gonadotrophic pituitary functions (T)	126, 37P, 1954

TINKLER, L F	Gould D W, Hsieh, A C L and The behaviour of the isolated water buffalo ureter	129, 425, 1955
'	Gould, D W, Hsieh, A C L and The behaviour of the intact ureter in dogs, rabbits and rats	129, 436 1955
	Gould, D W, Hsieh, A C L and The effect of posture on bladder pressure	129, 448, 1955
THED, H.	Alsoy M, Bird, G W G, Lehmann, H, Mourant, A E, — and Wichremasinghe, R L Haemo globin E in Asia	130, 56P, 1955
THOMAS, G A	Macdonald I and Hepatic fibrosis produced with a fat free diet	131, 25P, 1956
THOMAS, J G	A method for continuously indicating blood pressure	129, 75P, 1955
THOMAS J P D	and Todd, C A simple method of recording repeated histamine-induced bronchospasm in the anaesthetized guinea pig	127, 29P, 1954
THOMAS S	Mills, J N and Reappearance of renal excretory rhythms after forced disruption	121, 14P, 1953
	Longson, D, Mills, J N, — and Yates, P A Tubular maxima for phosphate reabsorption in man (T)	125, 66P, 1954.
	Mills J N — and Yates, P A Reappearance of renal excretory rhythm after forced disruption	125, 466 1954
	Excretion of electrolytes during a water diuresis (T)	128, 84P, 1955
"	Mills J N — and Yates, P A Assessment of voluntary bladder emptying in man	129, 408, 1955
"	Mills, J N and The influence of cortisone upon the distribution of phosphate in man	131, 9P 1956
"	Longson D Mills, J N, — and Yates, P A Handling of phosphate by the human kidney at high plasma concentrations	131, 555, 1956
,	Renal adjustments to change in posture	132 61P 1956
THOMPSON, I D	Clarke R S J Duff F and Direct recording of arterial blood pressure in man	118, 55P, 1952
	Greenfield A D M, Shepherd J T and A class experiment on hand calorimetry (T)	118, 56P 1952
"	Marshall, R J Shepherd J T and Vascular responses in persons with high serum titres of cold agglutinins	118, 69P, 1952
	Duff, F Greenfield A D M and The response to acetylcholine and histamine of the blood vessels of the human hand and forearm (T)	118, 69P, 1952
	Duff, F, Greenfield A D M Shepherd, J T and A quantitative study of the response to acetylcholine and histamine of the blood vessels of the human hand and forearm	120, 160, 1953
	Duff F Greenfield A D M, Shepherd, J T, — and Whelan, P F The response to vasodilator substances of the blood vessels in fingers immersed in cold water	121, 46, 1953
	Gibson Q H Greenfield, A D M and A simple gas analysis apparatus for student use	122, 7P 1953
THOMPSON, J E	and Fane, J R Gastric secretion induced by histamine and its relationship to the rate of blood flow	121, 433 1953

THOMPSON, J W	<i>Paton, W D M and</i> The muscles retracting the cat's nictitating membrane (T)	120, 55P, 1953
"	<i>and Paton, W D M</i> Depression of nervous conduction by sympathomimetic amines (T)	124, 9P, 1954
"	The cat's nictitating membrane as an isolated preparation	129, 70P, 1955
"	The cat nictitating membrane as an isolated preparation (T)	130, 6P, 1955
"	<i>Murray, J G and</i> Regeneration by collateral sprouting in the partially denervated superior cervical ganglion of the cat	131, 32P, 1956
THOMPSON, R H S	<i>Armin, J, Grant, R T, — and Tickner, A</i> An explanation for the heightened vascular reactivity of the denervated rabbit's ear	121, 603, 1953
"	<i>and Tickner, A</i> Cholinesterase activity of arteries	121, 623, 1953
THOMSON, A M P	Intraventricular conduction in the human heart	121, 52P, 1953
THOMSON, L C	Localization of function in the rabbit's retina by an electro physiological method (T)	117, 64P, 1953
"	Inhibition of activity in single fibres of the rabbit's optic nerve (T)	118, 61P, 1953
"	The localization of function in the rabbit retina	119, 191, 1953
"	The effect of light adaption on the size of receptive fields in the rabbit retina (T)	120, 6P, 1953
"	<i>Parry, H B, Tansley, Katharine and</i> The electro retinogram of the dog	120, 28, 1953
"	<i>Leithhead, L A and</i> Tape recording of spike potentials	126, 2P, 1954
THOMSON, M L	<i>Sutarman and</i> A new technique for enumerating active sweat glands in man	117, 51P, 1952
"	A comparison between the number and distribution of functioning eccrine sweat glands in Europeans and Africans	123, 225, 1954
"	Relative efficiency of pigment and horny layer thickness in protecting the skin of Europeans and Africans against solar ultraviolet radiation	127, 230, 1955
THRELFALL, C J	<i>Barnes, J M, Duff, Janet I and</i> The behaviour of mammalian striated muscle in the presence of 2,4-dinitrophenol	130, 585, 1955
TICKNER, A	<i>Armin, J, Grant, R T, Thompson, R H S and</i> An explanation for the heightened vascular reactivity of the denervated rabbit's ear	121, 603, 1953
"	<i>Thompson, R H S and</i> Cholinesterase activity of arteries	121, 623, 1953
TITCHEN, D A	<i>Comline, R S, Pomeroy, R W and</i> Histological changes in the intestine during colostrum absorption	122, 6P, 1953
"	Reflex contractions of the reticulum	122, 32P, 1953
"	Inhibition of reflex contractions of the reticulum	125, 25P, 1954
TIZARD, J P M	<i>Cross, H W, — and Trythall D A H</i> The metabolism of new born infants breathing 15% oxygen	129, 69P, 1955
TKACZYK, S	<i>Barer, R, Howie, J B, Ross, H F A and</i> Applications of refractometry in haematology	120, 67P, 1953

Todd, C	Franklin, K J, — and Winstone, N E	Evo- cation of 'parturition' efforts and blood pressure changes in the non pregnant doe rabbit (T)	123, 77P, 1954
"	Thomas, J P D and	A simple method of re- cording repeated histamine induced broncho- spasm in the anaesthetized guinea pig	127, 29P, 1954
"	Franklin, K J, — and Wise, M	Some haemex- effects (T)	128, 84P, 1955
Todd, J K.	Bishop, B, Garry, R C, Roberts, T D M and	Control of the external sphincter of the anus in the cat	134, 229, 1956
Ton, C C		Assay of enteramine and substance P on intestinal preparations (T)	117, 2P, 1952
"	Douglas, W W and	The effect of 5 hydroxy tryptamine (serotonin) on respiration in the dog	117, 71P, 1952
"	Feldberg, W and	Distribution of 5 hydroxy tryptamine (serotonin, enteramine) in the wall of the digestive tract	119, 352, 1953
"	Dalghiesh, C E, — and Work, T S	Fractiona- tion of the smooth muscle stimulants present in extracts of gastro intestinal tract Identification of 5 hydroxytryptamine and its distinction from substance P	120, 298, 1953
"	Douglas, W W and	The respiratory stimulant action of 5 hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) in the dog	120, 311, 1953
"	Humphrey, J H and	Absorption of serotonin (5 hydroxytryptamine) and histamine by dog platelets	124, 300, 1954
"		Release of 5 hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) from the dog's gastro intestinal tract	126, 248, 1954
"		Release of 5 hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) and histamine from platelets by tissue extracts	133, 402, 1956
TOMLINSON, J D W	Bernstein, L, Harrison, R J and	The sphincter above the diaphragm on the inferior vena cava of the common seal (<i>Phoca vitulina</i> L.)	123, 39P, 1953
Tong, W	Harris, G W, Taurog, A and	The uptake of ¹³¹ I- labelled thyroxine and triiodothyronine by the neurohypophysis (T)	129, 43P, 1955
TONES, R S		Some pharmacological properties of a series of sub- stituted ethylenediamines	119, 25P, 1952
TORR J B D	Dixon, A D and	Sex differences in cell morpho- logy (T)	132, 70P, 1956
TORRANCE R W	Freeman, J and	Respiratory responses of vago- tomized cats (T)	129, 31P, 1955
"	Holmes, R and	Afferent fibres of the inferior cardiac nerve	130, 45P, 1955
TOWERS, B		A modification of Masson's trichrome stain which differentiates in colour between striated and smooth muscle	119, 23P, 1952
TRAUTWEIN, W	and Hutter, O F	Vagal effects on the sinus venosus of the frog's heart	129, 48P, 1955
"	Hutter, O F and	Neuromuscular facilitation by stretch of motor nerve endings	131, 18P, 1956
"	Hutter O F and	Neuromuscular facilitation by stretch of motor nerve-endings	133, 610, 1956

TREGEAR, R T	Dorsal root reflex activity in frogs (T)	125, 14P, 1954
"	Cord dorsum potentials in the spinal frog (T)	129, 40P, 1955
"	Lateral surface and dorsal root records compared in the frog spinal cord (T)	133, 35P, 1956
TREHERNE, J E	The permeability of skin to some non electrolytes	133, 171, 1956
TRENDELENBURG, U	The potentiation of preganglionic impulses by histamine and pilocarpine	127, 35P, 1954
	The potentiation of ganglionic transmission by histamine and pilocarpine	129, 337, 1955
"	Modification of transmission through the superior cervical ganglion of the cat	132, 529, 1956
TRIBE, D E	<i>McCrea, M R and</i> The baby pig as a laboratory animal	124, 52P, 1954
"	The self selection of purified food constituents by the rat during growth, pregnancy and lactation	124, 64P, 1954
TROUNCE, J R	<i>Robson, J M and</i> The cardiac actions of an amino steroid	129, 10P, 1955
TROWELL, O A	The action of cortisone on lymphocytes <i>in vitro</i>	119, 274, 1953
TRYTHALL, D A H	<i>Cross, K W, Tizard, J P M and</i> The metabolism of new born infants breathing 15 % oxygen	129, 69P, 1955
TUDHOPE, G R	<i>and Wilson, G M</i> A comparison of ⁸⁶ Rb, ³² P and ⁵¹ Cr as labels for red blood cells	128, 61P, 1955
TUNBRIDGE, R E	<i>Hall, D A, Reed, R and</i> Morphological studies on normal and pathological connective tissue (T)	122, 69P, 1953
TUPPER, R	<i>, Watts, R W E and Wormall, A</i> Observations on the zinc in the eggs of the domestic hen	119, 13P, 1952
TYLER, CHRISTINE	<i>Dicker, S E and</i> Antidiuretic titre of plasma from the internal jugular vein of children	117, 28P, 1952
"	<i>Dicker, S E and</i> The oxytocic and pressor factors of the pituitary gland of dogs, cats, rats and human foetuses	119, 51P, 1952
"	<i>Dicker, S E and</i> Estimation of the antidiuretic, vasopressor and oxytocic hormones in the pituitary gland of dogs and puppies	120, 141, 1953
"	<i>Dicker, S E and</i> Vasopressor and oxytocic activities of the pituitary glands of rats, guinea pigs and cats and of human foetuses	121, 206, 1953
ULLMANN,	The polyuria associated with anoxic anoxia	116, 3P, 1951
ELISABETH A	Renal water and cation excretion at moderate altitude	120, 58P, 1953
"	<i>Currie J C M and</i> Hyperpnoea and renal water excretion	129, 73P, 1955
UNDERWOOD C R	<i>Houslip, R C and</i> Electrical impedance of the Jason element as an index of atmospheric humidity (T)	127, 45P, 1955
UNDERWOOD, R G	<i>Barer, R and</i> A simple photomultiplier photometer of high sensitivity (T)	126, 11P, 1954
"	<i>Barer R and</i> Apparatus for time lapse cinematography (T)	133, 6P, 1956
UNGLEY, C C	<i>Burstall, Pamela A, Cox, E V, Robson, J G, Ross D C, Schofield, B and</i> The preparation of pyloric gastric pouches in pigs as a source of Castle's intrinsic factor	121, 3P, 1953

- UNGLEY, C C *Cox, E V, Latner, A L, McEvoy Bowe, E, Raine, Laureen and Studies on the separation of Castle's intrinsic factor (T)* 121, 13P, 1953
- " *Cox, E V, Ross, G I M and Absorption of vitamin B₁₂ in man and animals (T)* 121, 22P, 1953
- VALK, A. DE T, Jr *Koelle, G B and Physiological implications of the histochemical localization of monoamine oxidase* 126, 434, 1954
- VAN DE BERG, L *Bacq, Z M and Cysteamine and coronary output of the perfused rabbit's heart (T)* 121, 56P, 1953
- VAN DER WERFF *Donovan, B T and Cervical sympathetic system and light-induced oestrus in ferrets (T)* 131, 13P, 1956
- TEY BOSCH, J J *Donovan, B T and The cervical sympathetic system and light-induced oestrus in the ferret* 132, 123, 1956
- " *Donovan, B T and Oestrus in winter following hypothalamic lesions in the ferret* 132, 57P, 1956
- VANE, J R *Dawes, G S, Mott, Joan C and A flowmeter (T)* 118, 24P, 1952
- " *Dawes, G S, Mott, Joan C and The density flow meter, a direct method for the measurement of the rate of blood flow* 121, 72, 1953
- " *A new perfusion method* 121, 97, 1953
- " *Thompson, J E and Gastric secretion induced by histamine and its relationship to the rate of blood flow* 121, 433, 1953
- " *Born, G V R and Gastric secretion induced by histamine* 121, 445, 1953
- " *Dawes, G S and The refractory period of atria isolated from mammalian hearts* 132, 611, 1956
- " *Paton, W D M and The excitation of nervous tissue in the isolated stomach *in vitro* by electrical stimulation, acetylcholine and histamine (T)* 133, 77P, 1956
- VAN HEYNINGEN, RUTH *and Weiner, J S A comparison of arm bag sweat and body sweat* 116, 395, 1952
- " *and Weiner, J S The effect of arterial occlusion on sweat composition* 116, 404, 1952
- VARAGIĆ, V *An isolated rabbit hypogastric nerve uterus preparation, with observations on the hypogastric transmitter* 132, 92, 1956
- VARLEY, H *Duncan, P R, Evans, D G, Harper, A A, Howat, H T, Oleesky, S, Scott, J E and The use of the cholecystokinetic agent in preparations of pancreozymin to study gall bladder function in man* 121, 19P, 1953
- VASS, C C N *Cobbold, A F and Influence of noradrenaline on blood flow through skeletal muscle* 117, 12P, 1952
- " *Cobbold, A F and Responses of muscle blood vessels to intra arterially and intravenously administered noradrenaline* 120, 105, 1953
- VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, E M *Streeten, D H P and Loss of cellular potassium as a cause of intestinal paralysis in dogs* 118, 149, 1952
- " *Kuffler, S W and The slow fibres of frog skeletal muscles (T)* 120, 54P, 1953
- " *Kuffler, S W and Small nerve junctional potentials The distribution of small motor nerves to frog skeletal muscle and the membrane characteristics of the fibres they innervate* 121, 289, 1953

- VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, *Kuffer, S and* Properties of the slow skeletal muscle fibres of the frog 121, 318, 1953
- E M „ *Burn, J H, — and Walker, J M* Production of auricular fibrillation by acetylcholine in the heart-lung preparation when the heart is driven electrically (T) 126, 2P, 1954
- „ „ The effect of acetylcholine on conduction velocity in isolated rabbit auricles 126, 3P, 1954
- „ „ *Burn, J H, — and Walker, J M* Action of anticholinesterases and of acetylcholine on the electrically driven heart lung preparation 126, 43P, 1954
- „ „ *Burn, J H, — and Walker, J M* Production of auricular fibrillation by electrical stimulation of the heart-lung preparation in the presence of anticholinesterases 128, 4P, 1954
- „ „ *Marshall, Jean and* The effects of low temperatures on the electrical and mechanical activity of the isolated rabbit auricle 128, 4P, 1955
- „ „ *Burn, J H, — and Walker, J M* The effects of acetylcholine in the heart-lung preparation including the production of auricular fibrillation 128, 277, 1955
- „ „ *Marshall, Jean and* Pacemaker potentials in isolated rabbit auricles at low temperatures (T) 129, 3P, 1955
- „ „ The individual effects of CO₂, bicarbonate and pH on the electrical and mechanical activity of isolated rabbit auricles 129, 90, 1955
- „ „ *Marshall, Jean M and* Pacemaker potentials The excitation of isolated rabbit auricles by acetylcholine at low temperatures 131, 186, 1956
- „ „ *Burn, J H, — and Walker, J M* The formation of acetylcholine in the heart its effect on the systemic output and its importance for auricular fibrillation caused by aconitine 131, 317, 1956
- VENDRIK, A J H *Groen, J J, Lowenstein, O and* The mechanical analysis of the responses from the end organs of the horizontal semicircular canal in the isolated elasmobranch labyrinth 117, 320, 1952
- VENTOM M G *Miles, B E, — and de Wardener, H E* Observations on the mechanism of circulatory autoregulation in the perfused dog's kidney 123, 143, 1954
- VERE, D W A very small thermocouple with low stem errors 129, 1P, 1955
- VEREL, D Observations on the effect of posture on the distribution of tissue fluid in the face 130, 72, 1955
- VIZOSO, A D *del Castillo, J and* The electrical activity of embryonic nerves 122, 33P, 1953
- VOGT, MARTHE Plasma adrenaline and release of ACTH in normal and demedullated rats 118, 588, 1952
- „ „ Vasopressor, antidiuretic and oxytocic activity of the hypothalamus (T) 119, 11P, 1952
- „ „ The concentration of sympathin in different parts of the central nervous system under normal conditions and after the administration of drugs 123, 451, 1954
- „ „ *Holzbauer, Margarethe and* Adrenaline estimations in peripheral blood during insulin hypoglycaemia 125, 32P, 1954
- „ „ The effect of hexoestrol on the secretion of corticosterone by the adrenal gland of the rat 128, 7P, 1955

VOGT, MARIE	Inhibition by hexoestrol of adrenocortical secretion in the rat	130, 601, 1955
'	<i>Paasonen, M K and</i> The effect of drugs on the amounts of substance P and 5 hydroxytryptamine in mammalian brain	131, 617, 1956
VOGT, W	The chemical nature of Darmstoff	133, 64P, 1956
VON EULER, C	<i>and Söderberg, U</i> Chemoreceptors in the respiratory centres	117, 30P, 1952.
'	<i>and Söderberg, U</i> Medullary chemosensitive receptors	118, 545, 1952
'	<i>and Söderberg, U</i> Slow potentials in the respiratory centres	118, 555, 1952
"	<i>Brown-Grant, K., —, Harris, G W and Reichlin, S</i> The measurement and experimental modification of the activity of the thyroid gland of the rabbit (T)	120, 59P, 1953
"	<i>Brown-Grant, K., — Harris, G W and Reichlin, S</i> The measurement and experimental modification of thyroid activity in the rabbit	126 1, 1954.
"	<i>and Holmgren, B</i> The thyroxine 'receptor' of the thyroid pituitary system	131, 125, 1956
"	<i>and Holmgren, B</i> The role of hypothalamo hypophyseal connexions in thyroid secretion	131, 137, 1956
VON MÜLLER, A.	<i>and Zolterman, Y</i> Anaesthetic action of anti aneurins on sensory nerve endings	117, 64, 1952
VOUG, V B	<i>Korsial Krista and</i> The influence of temperature on the acetylcholine output from a sympathetic ganglion	132, 239, 1956
VRIES, H. DE	<i>et DE VRIES, H.</i>	
WADDELL, J L	<i>Brebnor, D F., Kerslake, D McK and</i> The diffusion of water vapour through human skin	132 225, 1956
'	<i>Brebnor, D F Kerslake, D McK and</i> The relation between sweat rate and body temperature when heat loss is small	132, 17P, 1956
WADE, E G	<i>Attree, T and</i> Simple amplifying circuit for use with a capacitance manometer (T)	132, 53P, 1956
"	<i>Attree, T and</i> Pick up unit and amplifier for use with a ballistocardiographic table (T)	132 53P, 1956
WADE, O L	Studies on movements of the chest and diaphragm in normal subjects (T)	119, 29P, 1952
"	<i>Bishop J M Donald K W and</i> Cardiac output during exercise and recovery (Film) (T)	123, 2P, 1953
"	<i>Bishop J M, Donald K W and</i> Minute to minute changes in cardiac output by the direct Fick method in normal subjects during exercise and recovery	123 12P 1953
"	Movements of the thoracic cage and diaphragm in respiration	124, 193, 1954
"	<i>Bradley, S E, Childs, A W., Combes, B Courmand A., — and Whistler, H O</i> Effect of exercise on the splanchnic blood flow and splanchnic blood volume in normal man	133, 9P, 1958
WADSWORTH, G R	Haemoglobin levels of people living in the tropics	123 10P, 1953
'	Recovery from acute haemorrhage in normal men and women	129, 583, 1955

- WAITES, G M H *Daly, I de Burgh, Lenzell, J L, Mount, L E and Pulmonary vasomotor responses and acid base balance in perfused eviscerated dog preparations* 125, 40P, 1954
- " *Hebb, Catherine O and Choline acetylase in antero and retro grade degeneration of a cholinergic nerve* 132, 667, 1956
- WAKELIN, R W *Peters, R A and Fluorocitrate induced convulsions in the pigeon (Film) (T)* 120, 45P, 1953
- " *Hastings, A B, Peters, R A and A study of the influence of the inorganic ion environment on the convulsions induced in pigeons by fluorocitrate* 120, 50P, 1953
- " *Peters, R A and Pyruvate oxidase system in brain tissue* 119, 421, 1953
- WALDER, D N *The muscularis mucosae of the human stomach* 120, 365, 1953
- WALKER, J M *Schofield, Brenda M and Perfusion of the coronary arteries of the dog (T)* 118, 24P, 1953
- " *Schofield, Brenda M and Perfusion of the coronary arteries of the dog* 122, 489, 1953
- " *Burn, J H and Anticholinesterases in the heart lung preparation* 124, 480, 1954
- " *Burn, J H, Vaughan Williams, E M and Production of auricular fibrillation by acetylcholine in the heart lung preparation when the heart is driven electrically (T)* 126, 2P, 1954
- " *Burn, J H, Vaughan Williams, E M and Action of anticholinesterases and of acetylcholine on the electrically driven heart-lung preparation* 126, 43P, 1954
- " *Bisset, G W and Assay of oxytocin in blood* 126, 538, 1954
- " *Burn, J H, Vaughan Williams, E M and Production of auricular fibrillation by electrical stimulation of the heart lung preparation in the presence of anticholinesterases* 128, 4P, 1955
- " *Burn, J H, Vaughan Williams, E M and The effects of acetylcholine in the heart lung preparation including the production of auricular fibrillation* 128, 277, 1955
- " *Burn, J H, Vaughan Williams, E M and The formation of acetylcholine in the heart its effect on the systemic output and its importance for auricular fibrillation caused by aconitine* 131, 317, 1956
- " *Burn, J H and The effect of KCl on auricular fibrillation produced by electrical stimulation in the presence of acetylcholine* 131, 8P, 1956
- WALKER, MARY ANN *Homogeneity tests on visual pigment solutions from two sea fish* 133, 56P, 1956
- WALKER, R MILNES *Eck's fistula in man* 124 04P, 1954
- WALL, P D *Howland B, Lettvin, J Y, McCulloch, W S, Pitts W and On microelectrodes for plotting currents in nervous tissue* 122, 24P, 1953
- WALLACE, A G *The effect of sodium lactate on a case of complete heart block (T)* 130, 36P, 1955
- WALLS, E W *Fibre types in human gastrocnemius and soleus muscles (T)* 119, 34P, 1952
- " *Floyd, W F and Electromyographic recording from the sphincter ani externus in man* 119, 41P, 1952

VALLS, E W	<i>Floyd, W F and Electromyography of the sphincter ani externus in man</i>	121, 49 P, 1953
"	<i>Floyd, W F and Electromyography of the sphincter ani externus in man</i>	122, 599, 1953
"	Studies on constancy of capillary pattern in the human nail fold (T)	130, 36 P, 1955
WALSH, E G	A demonstration of a rhythm for teaching purposes —the advantages of using a tuned choke (T)	118, 5 P, 1952
"	<i>Hebb, Catherine, Swan, A B and Some applications of Koelle's method for the histochemical demonstration of cholinesterase (T)</i>	118, 5 P, 1952
"	Visual reaction time and the α rhythm, an investigation of a scanning hypothesis	118, 500, 1952
"	'Visual attention' and the α rhythm	120, 155, 1953
WALTER, W GREY	A simple model to show excitation and propagation (T)	117, 54 P, 1952
,	<i>Shipton, H W and A twelve channel transportable toposcope</i>	124, 51 P, 1954
WALTERS, J H.	<i>Edington, G M, Lehmann, H and Observations on haemoglobin C and G in West Africa (T)</i>	131, 22 P, 1956
WALTON, A	<i>Dott, H M and Apparatus for studying semen metabolism and sperm motility under constant fluid perfusion and known gaseous partial pressures</i>	122, 1 P, 1953
,	<i>Dott, H M and The measurement of sperm motility in relation to metabolism</i>	133, 30 P, 1956
WANG, S C	A new concept of the organization of the central vomiting mechanism (T)	116, 10 P, 1951
WARDENER H E	DE see DE WARDENER, H E	
WARD McQUAID, J N	<i>Daniel, P M, Prichard, Marjorie M L and An angiographic study of the effect of renin upon the renal circulation</i>	124, 106, 1954.
WARNOCK, G M	<i>Durnin, J V G, Garry, R C, Passmore, R and The expenditure of energy and the consumption of food by miners and by clerks, East Fife, Scotland</i>	122, 54 P, 1953
WATANABE, A	<i>Hagwara S and The effect of tetraethyl ammonium chloride on the muscle membrane examined with an intracellular microelectrode</i>	129, 513, 1955
WATKINSON, G	<i>Code, C F and The dependence of the inhibition of gastric secretion by acid in the duodenum upon vagal innervation</i>	128, 39 P, 1955
,	<i>Code, C F and Importance of vagal innervation in the regulatory effect of acid in the duodenum on gastric secretion of acid</i>	130, 233, 1955
WATSON, D A	<i>McDonald D A and Flow patterns in arteries recorded by high speed cinematography (T)</i>	116, 3 P, 1951
	<i>McDonald, D A and Cinematographic study of movements of the rabbit heart (T)</i>	116, 3 P, 1951
WATT, J A	<i>Abrahams, V, Pickford, Mary and The effect on the urine flow of the dog of intracarotid injections of adrenaline and acetylcholine (T)</i>	120, 8 P, 1953
WATTS, R W E	<i>Tupper R — and Wormald, A Observations on the zinc in the eggs of the domestic hen</i>	119, 13 P, 1952

WAIN, E	<i>Beswick, F B and</i> Tooth contact during chewing (T)	132, 53P, 1950
WEALE, R A	The photopic spectral sensitivity curve of a totally colour blind subject (T)	116, 52P, 1950
"	The central foveal sensitivity of a totally colour blind observer (T)	117, 64P, 1950
"	Tapetal reflexion and its influence on some visual functions of the cat (T)	118, 43P, 1952
"	The spectral reflectivity of the cat's tapetum measured <i>in situ</i>	119, 30, 1953
"	Spectral sensitivity and wave length discrimination of the peripheral retina	119, 170, 1953
"	Cone monochromatism	121, 548, 1953
"	Slow and rapid regeneration in the living cat's retina	122, 11P, 1953
"	<i>Arden, G B and</i> Variations in the latent period of vision	122, 12P, 1953
"	Photochemical reactions in the living cat's retina	122, 322, 1953
"	<i>Arden, G B and</i> Cone and rod thresholds	123, 12P, 1953
"	A simple apparatus for measuring the Pulfrich effect	124, 2P, 1954
"	<i>Arden, G B and</i> Nervous mechanisms and dark adaptation	125, 417, 1954
"	Partial bleaching experiments on the retinae of anaesthetized guinea pigs (T)	126, 24P, 1954
"	Further photochemical studies <i>in vivo</i> the grey squirrel (T)	127, 9P, 1954
"	Bleaching experiments on eyes of living guinea pigs	127, 572, 1955
"	Bleaching experiments on eyes of living grey squirrels (<i>Sciurus carolinensis leucotis</i>)	127, 587, 1955
"	Observations on the direct effect of light on the irides of <i>Rana temporaria</i> and <i>Xenopus laevis</i>	132, 257, 1950
WEATHERALL, M	<i>Comfort, A and</i> Porphyrins from the urine of rabbits exposed to lead	119, 5P, 1952
"	<i>Pardoe, A Ursula and</i> Antidiuretic activity of extracts of the pituitary glands of lead poisoned rats	119, 10P, 1952
"	<i>Joyce, C R B and</i> Cardiac glycosides and the potassium exchange of human erythrocytes	127, 33P, 1954
"	<i>Pardoe, A Ursula and</i> The intracellular localization of oxytocic and vasopressor substances in the pituitary glands of rats	127, 201, 1955
WEBER, G	Method of study of intensity spectra and polarization of the fluorescence of solutions (T)	128, 68P, 1955
WEDDELL, G	<i>Lele, P P, Sinclair, D C and</i> The reaction time to touch	123, 187, 1954
"	<i>Lele, P P, — and Williams, C M</i> The relationship between heat transfer, skin temperature and cutaneous sensibility	126, 206, 1954
WEIDMANN, S	The electrical constants of Purkinje fibres	118, 348, 1952
"	The effect of the cardiac membrane potential on the rapid availability of the sodium carrying system	127, 213, 1955
"	Effects of calcium ions and local anaesthetics on electrical properties of Purkinje fibres	129, 568, 1955

- WEIDMANN, S Shortening of the cardiac action potential due to a brief injection of KCl following the onset of activity 132, 157, 1956
- " Shortening of the cardiac action potential due to a brief injection of KCl into the coronary circulation of the turtle (T) 132, 19P, 1956
- WEIL-MALHERBE, H. The effect of insulin on the adrenergic amines of blood 122, 42P, 1953
- " Evans, C Lovatt, Smith, D F G and The adrenaline and noradrenaline of venous blood of the horse before and after exercise 128, 50P, 1955
- " Renton, G H and Adrenaline and noradrenaline in human plasma during natural sleep 131, 170, 1956
- " Evans, C Lovatt, Smith, D F G and The relation between sweating and the catechol content of the blood in the horse 132, 542, 1956
- WEINER, J S van Heyningen, Ruth and A comparison of arm bag sweat and body sweat 116, 395, 1952
- " van Heyningen, Ruth and The effect of arterial occlusion on sweat composition 116, 404, 1952
- " The study of sweat composition by means of arm bag collections (T) 126, 45P, 1954
- " Collins, K J, Hellmann, K, Lunnon, Barbara J and Effect of heat exposure on urinary excretion of adrenocorticosteroids in man (T) 129, 28P, 1955
- " Hellon, R F, Jones, R M, Macpherson, R K and Natural and artificial acclimatization to hot environments 132, 559, 1956
- " Hellon, R F, Lind, A R and The physiological reactions of men of two age groups to a hot environment 133, 118, 1956
- WEIR J B DE V Campbell, F W and The depth of focus of the human eye 120, 59P, 1953
- " Durnin, J V G and Variations in the metabolic cost of standard activities 125, 60P, 1954
- WEIS FOGH, T How locusts fly (Film) (T) 129, 40P, 1955
- WELCH, A D Blaschko, H Hagen, P and The way adrenaline is held by cytoplasmic granules of the adrenal medulla (T) 120, 58P, 1953
- " Blaschko, H, Hagen, P and Observations on the intracellular granules of the adrenal medulla 129, 27, 1955
- WELD C B The lipaemia clearing reaction and free fatty acids 133, 52P, 1956
- WELMAN, W L Lovelock J E and A modified form of the ionization anemometer (T) 127, 45P, 1955
- WENDT F Cooper, K E, Ferres, Helen M, Kenyon, J R and A comparison of oesophageal, rectal and para aortic temperatures during hypothermia in man 130, 10P, 1955
- WERFF TEN BOSCH, J J VAN DER see VAN DER WERFF, J J
- WERNER, ATTIE YVONNE Horvath, S M, Hutt, B K, Knapp, D W and Studies on bromsulphalein and cardiac output in the hepatectomized dog 119, 129, 1953
- " Edholm, O G, Moreira, M F and The measurement of forearm blood flow during a raised venous pressure 125, 41P, 1954

WERNER,	<i>Edholm, O F, Moreira, M F and</i> The effect of a raised venous pressure on venous oxygen content of the forearm (T)	125, 57P, 1954
ATTIE YVONNE	<i>Moreira, M F, Mottram, R F and</i> Effect of venous pressure on the oxygen content of venous blood in the deep forearm veins	133, 255, 1956
WEST, G B	<i>Hunter, R B, Shepherd, D M and</i> Organs of Zuckerkandl	116, 6P, 1951
"	<i>Akcasu, A, Sinha, Y K and</i> Acetylcholine and benzoylcholine	117, 41P, 1953
"	<i>Shepherd, D M and</i> Hydroxytyramine(dopamine) and the suprenal medulla	117, 67P, 1953
"	<i>Riley J F and</i> Histamine in tissue mast cells	117, 72P, 1952
"	<i>Hunter, R B, Macgregor, Agnes R, Shepherd, D M and</i> The organs of Zuckerkandl and the supra renal medulla	118, 11P, 1953
"	<i>Riley, J F and</i> Mast cells and histamine in normal and pathological tissues	119, 44P, 1952
"	<i>Sinha, Y K and</i> The antagonism between local anaesthetic drugs and 5 hydroxytryptamine	120, 64P, 1953
"	<i>Shepherd, D M and</i> Hydroxytyramine and the adrenal medulla	120, 15, 1953
"	<i>Riley, J F and</i> The presence of histamine in tissue mast cells	120, 528, 1953
"	<i>Fulton, G P, Maynard, F L and</i> Tissue mast cells in the hamster	124, 29P, 1954
"	<i>Cass, Rosemary, Head, K W, Riley, J F, Stroud, S W and</i> Heparin and histamine in mast cell tumours	125, 47P, 1954
"	<i>Riley, J F and</i> Mast cells and histamine in hog stomach	130, 3P, 1955
"	<i>Riley, J F and</i> Mast cell and histamine profiles in the skin of various species	130, 28P, 1955
"	<i>Parratt J R and</i> Tissue histamine and 5 hydroxy tryptamine	132, 40P, 1956
"	<i>Ambache, N and</i> Presence of an unidentified pharmacologically active substance in skin extracts	133, 19P, 1956
"	<i>Parratt, J R and</i> Influence of age on tissue histamine and 5 hydroxy tryptamine	133, 71P, 1956
"	<i>Parratt, J R and</i> The location and possible function of tissue 5 hydroxytryptamine in the rat	134, 11P, 1956
WEST, T	<i>Herzheimer, H and</i> Sensitization of guinea pigs by inhalation	127, 564, 1955
WESTLAKE, E K	<i>Prime, F J and</i> The respiratory response to carbon dioxide in emphysema (T)	119, 33P, 1952
WHALER, B C	<i>Clarke E H and</i> The utilization of ¹⁴ C labelled amino acids by the isolated mammalian heart	117, 9P, 1952
"	<i>Smyth D H and</i> Apparatus for the <i>in vitro</i> study of intestinal absorption	121, 2P, 1953
"	<i>Smyth, D H and</i> Comparison of the absorption capacities of the intestine and kidney	121, 16P, 1953
"	<i>Gibson, Q H, Newey, H, Smyth, D H and</i> Synthesis of L alanine and L leucine from their unnatural enantiomorphs	125, 65P, 1954
"	The occurrence of acylase in the intestinal mucosa (T)	128, 84P, 1955

WHEALER, B C	Newey, H, Smyth, D H and The absorption of glucose by the <i>in vitro</i> intestinal preparation	129, 1, 1955
"	The metabolism of amino acids by the small intestine	130, 278, 1955
"	and Widdicombe, J G The blood life span of the lymphocyte in rabbits and rats	132, 41P, 1956
"	May, A J and The absorption of <i>Clostridium botulinum</i> toxin from the alimentary canal	132, 64P, 1956
HEATLEY, V R	MacKenna, R M B, ——— and Wormald, A Squalene and other hydrocarbons in human sebum	127, 36P, 1954
HEELER, H O	Bradley, S E, Childs, A W, Combes, B, Courmand, A, Wade, O L and Effect of exercise on the splanchnic blood flow and the splanchnic blood volume in normal man	133, 9P, 1956
HELAN, R F	Adrenaline and the forearm blood flow	118, 66P, 1952
"	Mongar J L and Adrenaline as a histamine liberator in man	118, 66P, 1952
"	Vasodilatation in human skeletal muscle during adrenaline infusions	118, 575, 1952
"	Dornhorst, A C and Estimation of the effects of changes of respiration in the human subject by reproduction of the respiratory pattern	119, 9P, 1952
"	and Young, Maureen I A comparison between the effects of adrenaline and noradrenaline on respiration in man	119, 9P, 1952
"	Mongar, J L and Histamine release by adrenaline and D tubocurarine in the human subject	120, 146, 1953
"	Duff, F, Greenfield, A D M, Shepherd, J T, Thompson, I D and The response to vasodilator substances of the blood vessels in fingers immersed in cold water	121, 46, 1953
"	Duff F, Greenfield A D M and Vasodilatation following arterial gas embolism	122, 26P, 1953
"	Duff, F and Antihistamines as a tool in the investigation of vasodilator phenomena in man	123, 75P, 1954
"	Barcroft H, Gaskell, P, Shepherd, J T and The effect of noradrenaline infusions on the blood flow through the human forearm	123, 443, 1954
"	Duff F Shepherd W H T and The effect of adrenaline infusions into the carotid and vertebral arteries on the respiration in man	125, 62P 1954
"	Patterson G C and The measurement of blood flow during reactive hyperaemia in man	127, 13P, 1954
"	Roddie I C Shepherd, J T and The effects of 5 hydroxytryptamine on the peripheral blood vessels of the human subject	130, 8P, 1955
"	Roddie I C Shepherd J T and A photometric method for the rapid measurement of blood oxygen saturation and capacity	131, 2P, 1956
"	Roddie I C, Shepherd J T and The effect of heating the legs and of posture on the blood flow through the muscle and skin of the human forearm	132, 47P, 1956
"	Roddie I C Shepherd, J R and The effect on the blood flow through the muscle and the skin of the forearm of infiltration of the motor nerves with local anaesthetic solution	132, 65P, 1956

WERNER, ATTIE YVONNE	<i>Edholm, O F, Moreira, M F and</i> The effect of a raised venous pressure on venous oxygen content of the forearm (T)	125, 57P, 1954
„	<i>Moreira, M F, Moltram, R F and</i> Effect of venous pressure on the oxygen content of venous blood in the deep forearm veins	133, 255, 1956
WEST, G B	<i>Hunter, R B, Shepherd, D M and</i> Organs of Zuckerkandl	116, 6P, 1951
„	<i>Alcasu, A, Sinha, Y K and</i> Acetylcholine and benzoylcholine	117, 41P, 1952
„	<i>Shepherd, D M and</i> Hydroxytyramine (dopamine) and the suprarenal medulla	117, 67P, 1952
„	<i>Riley, J F and</i> Histamine in tissue mast cells	117, 72P, 1952
„	<i>Hunter, R B, Macgregor, Agnes R, Shepherd, D M and</i> The organs of Zuckerkandl and the suprarenal medulla	118, 11P, 1952
„	<i>Riley, J F and</i> Mast cells and histamine in normal and pathological tissues	119, 44P, 1952
„	<i>Sinha, Y K and</i> The antagonism between local anaesthetic drugs and 5 hydroxytryptamine	120, 64P, 1953
„	<i>Shepherd, D M and</i> Hydroxytyramine and the adrenal medulla	120, 15, 1953
„	<i>Riley, J F and</i> The presence of histamine in tissue mast cells	120, 528, 1953
„	<i>Fulton, G P, Maynard, F L and</i> Tissue mast cells in the hamster	124, 29P, 1954
„	<i>Cass, Rosemary, Head, K W, Riley, J F, Stroud, S W and</i> Heparin and histamine in mast cell tumours	125, 47P, 1954
„	<i>Riley, J F and</i> Mast cells and histamine in hog stomach	130, 3P, 1955
„	<i>Riley, J F and</i> Mast cell and histamine profiles in the skin of various species	130, 28P, 1955
„	<i>Parratt, J R and</i> Tissue histamine and 5 hydroxytryptamine	132, 40P, 1956
„	<i>Ambache, N and</i> Presence of an unidentified pharmacologically active substance in skin extracts	133, 19P, 1956
„	<i>Parratt, J R and</i> Influence of age on tissue histamine and 5 hydroxytryptamine	133, 71P, 1956
„	<i>Parratt, J R and</i> The location and possible function of tissue 5 hydroxytryptamine in the rat	134, 11P, 1956
WEST, T	<i>Herzheimers H and</i> Sensitization of guinea pigs by inhalation	127, 564, 1952
WESTLAKE, E K	<i>Prime, F J and</i> The respiratory response to carbon dioxide in emphysema (T)	119, 33P, 1952
WHALER, B C	<i>Clarke, E W and</i> The utilization of ¹⁴ C labelled amino acids by the isolated mammalian heart	117, 9P, 1952
„	<i>Smyth, D H and</i> Apparatus for the <i>in vitro</i> study of intestinal absorption	121, 2P, 1953
„	<i>Smyth, D H and</i> Comparison of the absorption capacities of the intestine and kidney	121, 15P, 1953
„	<i>Gibson, Q H, Newey, H, Smyth, D H and</i> Synthesis of L alanine and L leucine from their unnatural enantiomorphs	125, 65P, 1954
„	<i>The occurrence of acylase in the intestinal mucosa (T)</i>	128, 84P, 1955

WHALEY, B C	Newey, H, Smyth, D H and The absorption of glucose by the <i>in vitro</i> intestinal preparation	129, 1, 1955
"	The metabolism of amino acids by the small intestine	130, 278, 1955
"	and Widdicombe, J G The blood life span of the lymphocyte in rabbits and rats	132, 41P, 1956
"	May, A J and The absorption of <i>Clostridium botulinum</i> toxin from the alimentary canal	132, 64P, 1956
WHEATLEY, V R	MacKenna, R M B, — and Wormald, A Squalene and other hydrocarbons in human sebum	127, 36P, 1954
WHEELER, H. O	Bradley, S E, Childs, A W, Combes, B, Courmand, A, Wade, O L and Effect of exercise on the splanchnic blood flow and the splanchnic blood volume in normal man	133, 9P, 1956
WHELAN, R F	Adrenaline and the forearm blood flow	118, 66P, 1952
"	Mongar, J L and Adrenaline as a histamine liberator in man	118, 66P, 1952
"	Vasodilatation in human skeletal muscle during adrenaline infusions	118, 575, 1952
"	Dornhorst, A C and Estimation of the effects of changes of respiration in the human subject by reproduction of the respiratory pattern	119, 9P, 1952
"	and Young, Maureen I A comparison between the effects of adrenaline and noradrenaline on respiration in man	119, 9P, 1952
"	Mongar, J L and Histamine release by adrenaline and D-tubocurarine in the human subject	120, 146, 1953
"	Duff, F, Greenfield, A D M, Shepherd, J T, Thompson, I D and The response to vasodilator substances of the blood vessels in fingers immersed in cold water	121, 46, 1953
"	Duff, F, Greenfield, A D M and Vasodilatation following arterial gas embolism	122, 26P, 1953
"	Duff, F and Antihistamines as a tool in the investigation of vasodilator phenomena in man	123, 75P, 1954
"	Burcroft H, Gaskell, P, Shepherd J T and The effect of noradrenaline infusions on the blood flow through the human forearm	123, 443, 1954
"	Duff, F, Shepherd W H T and The effect of adrenaline infusions into the carotid and vertebral arteries on the respiration in man	125, 62P, 1954
"	Patterson G C and The measurement of blood flow during reactive hyperaemia in man	127, 13P, 1954
"	Roddie I C, Shepherd, J T and The effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine on the peripheral blood vessels of the human subject	130, 8P, 1955
"	Roddie, I C, Shepherd J T and A photometric method for the rapid measurement of blood oxygen saturation and capacity	131, 2P, 1956
"	Roddie I C, Shepherd J T and The effect of heating the legs and of posture on the blood flow through the muscle and skin of the human forearm	132, 47P, 1956
"	Roddie, I C, Shepherd J R and The effect on the blood flow through the muscle and the skin of the forearm of infiltration of the motor nerves with local anaesthetic solution	132, 65P, 1956

- WHELAN, R F *Roddie, I C, Shepherd, J T and* The similarity of the vasomotor and sudomotor effects in the skin of the forearm of infiltrating the cutaneous or the motor nerves with local anaesthetic solution 132, 66P, 1956
- „ *Roddie, I C, Shepherd, J T and* Sympathetic cholinergic fibres producing vasodilatation in forearm skin 134, 13P, 1956
- „ *Roddie, I C, Shepherd, J T and* Evidence from venous oxygen saturation measurements that the increase in forearm blood flow during body heating is confined to the skin 134, 444, 1956
- WHITE, K *Evans, L J and* Construction of an electro titration apparatus by modification of a Conway burette 134, 4P, 1956
- WHITEHEAD, J K A new laboratory and equipment designed for the synthesis and assay of radioactive isotope labelled organic compounds (T) 119, 31P, 1952
- WHITEHOUSE, R H *Healy, M J R, Lockhart, R D, MacKenzie, J, Tanner, J M and* The prediction of adult human body measurements from measurements taken from birth to five years 132, 36P, 1956
- WHITESIDE, T C D Accommodation of the human eye in a bright and empty visual field 118, 65P, 1952
- „ *Campbell, F W and* A cine film record of lens changes during accommodation of the human eye 121, 27P, 1953
- WHITFIELD, I C *Hilali, S and* Auditory responses of single nerve units at the level of the trapezoid body 117, 62P, 1952
- „ *Hilali, S and* Frequency response characteristics of single units in the trapezoid body 120, 9P, 1953
- „ *Hilali, S and* Responses of the trapezoid body to acoustic stimulation with pure tones 122, 158, 1953
- „ *Coaton, J W and* Reproduction of the waveforms of nerve activity by magnetic tape recording 125, 13P, 1954
- „ 'Two tone' inhibition at the trapezoid body level 129, 15P, 1956
- „ *Allanson, J T and* Excitation and inhibition in the auditory pathway (T) 134, 2P, 1956
- „ *Allanson, J T and* The effect of strychnine on inhibition in a sensory pathway 134, 12P, 1956
- WHITFIELD, J *Kelvin, R P, Koshal, Krista, Lippold, O C J and* The changes in energy expenditure during the attainment of skill with a pursuit meter 120, 42P, 1953
- WHITING, H P *Harris, J E and* Control of rhythmical activity in the skeletal muscle of the embryonic dogfish 124, 63P, 1954
- WHITNEY, R J The measurement of volume changes in human limbs 121, 1, 1953
- „ Circulatory changes in the forearm and hand of man with repeated exposure to heat 125, 1, 1954
- WHITTAKER, V P *Banister, Jean, — and Wijesundera, S* The occurrence of homologues of acetylcholine in ox spleen 121 55 1953
- WHITTAM, R *Davies, F, Davies, R E, Francis, E T B and* The sodium and potassium content of cardiac and other tissues of the ox 118, 276, 1952

WHITAM, R	A convenient micro method for the estimation of tissue chloride	128, 65P, 1955
"	The permeability of kidney cortex to chloride	131, 542, 1956
WHITTENBERGER, J L	<i>Ferris, B G, McIlroy, M B, Mead, J, Radford, E P</i> and The principles of respiratory mechanics	131, 1P, 1956
WHITTERIDGE, D	<i>Hamdi, E A</i> and The projection of the retina on the superior colliculus (T)	118, 5P, 1952
"	A class demonstration of vestibulo ocular reflexes (T)	118, 5P, 1952
"	<i>Borrigan, J, Collin, R</i> and Anatomical and physiological studies of the olive in the cat (T)	118, 5P, 1952
"	<i>Cooper, Sybil Daniel, P M</i> and Nerve impulses in the brainstem of the goat Short latency responses obtained by stretching the extrinsic eye muscles and the jaw muscles	120, 471, 1953
"	<i>Cooper Sybil, Daniel, P M</i> and Nerve impulses in the brainstem of the goat Responses with long latencies obtained by stretching the extrinsic eye muscles	120, 491, 1953
"	<i>Cooper, Sybil, Daniel, P M</i> and Nerve impulses in the brainstem and cortex of the goat Spontaneous discharges and responses to visual and other afferent stimuli	120, 514, 1953
"	<i>Hamdi F A</i> and The representation of the retina on the optic lobe of the pigeon and the superior colliculus of the rabbit and goat	121, 44P, 1953
"	<i>Cunningham, D J C Guttman, L, — and Wyndham C H</i> Cardiovascular responses to bladder distension in paraplegic patients	121, 581, 1953
"	<i>Daniel, P M</i> and Probable absence of a stretch reflex in extraocular muscles (T)	126, 30P, 1954
"	<i>Robertson, J D, Swan, A A B</i> and Increase in sensitivity of baroreceptors produced by anaesthetics	128, 6P, 1955
"	<i>Robertson, J D, Swan A A B</i> and Effect of anaesthetics on systemic baroreceptors	131, 463, 1956
WHITOW, G C	<i>Glaser, E M</i> and Evidence for a non specific mechanism of habituation	122, 43P, 1953
"	The effect of different environmental and cold bath temperatures on the cold pressor response in man	129, 72P, 1955
WICKREMASEGHE, R L	<i>Graff, Jean A E, Ikin, Elizabeth W, Lehmann, H, Mourant, A E, Parkin, Dorothy M</i> and Haemoglobin E and blood groups in the Veddas	127, 41P, 1954
"	<i>Alsoy M, Bird, G W G, Lehmann, H, Mourant, A E, Thein, H</i> and Haemoglobin E in Asia	130, 56P, 1955
WIDDAS, W F	<i>Alexander, D Pauline, Andrews, R D, Huggett, A St G, Nixon, D A</i> and Placental production of glucose and fructose in the sheep	118, 58P, 1952
"	Inability of diffusion to account for placental glucose transfer in the sheep and consideration of the kinetics of a possible carrier transfer	118, 23, 1952
"	An apparatus for recording erythrocyte volume changes in permeability studies	120, 20P, 1953
	<i>Alexander, D Pauline, Huggett, A St G, Nixon, D A</i> and Perfusion of the placenta in the sheep through the umbilical arteries	120, 22P, 1953

WIDDAS, W F	Kinetics of glucose transfer across the human erythrocyte membrane	120, 23P, 1953
"	Difference of cation concentrations in foetal and adult sheep erythrocytes	125, 18P, 1954
"	Facilitated transfer of hexoses across the human erythrocyte membrane	125, 163, 1954
"	Hexose permeability of foetal erythrocytes	127, 318, 1955
"	<i>Bouyer, Freda and</i> Erythrocyte permeability to erythritol	129, 7P, 1955
"	<i>Alexander, D Pauline, Andrews, R D, Huggett, A St G, Nixon, D A and</i> The placental transfer of sugars in the sheep studies with radioactive sugar	129, 352, 1955
"	<i>Alexander, D Pauline, Huggett, A St G, Nixon, D A and</i> The placental transfer of sugars in the sheep the influence of concentration gradient upon the rates of hexose formation as shown in umbilical perfusion of the placenta	129, 307, 1955
"	<i>Alexander, D Pauline, Nixon, D A, — and Wohlzogen, F X</i> Changes in composition of the foetal fluids of the sheep during gestation	129, 60P, 1955
"	<i>Alexander, D Pauline, Nixon, D A, — and Wohlzogen, F X</i> Urine production in the foetal sheep	130, 13P, 1955
"	<i>Alexander, D Pauline, Huggett, A St G, Nixon, D A and</i> The collection of foetal urine in the sheep (T)	132, 3P, 1956
"	A class experiment for determining the tension length relationships of frog muscle (T)	132, 5P, 1956
WIDDICOMBE, J G	Stretch receptors in the trachea and bronchi	117, 34P, 1952
"	<i>Daves, G S, Mott Joan C and</i> Carotid and aortic body stimulants in the dog	117, 34P, 1952
"	<i>Daves, G S, Mott, Joan C, — and Wyatt, D G</i> The effect of ventilation on pulmonary blood flow in the new born lamb	118, 45P, 1952
"	Rapidly adapting mechanoreceptors in the trachea of the cat	118, 46P, 1952
"	<i>Daves, G S, Mott Joan C, — and Wyatt, D G</i> Changes in the lungs of the new born lamb	121, 141, 1953
"	The localization of pulmonary stretch receptors in the cat	122, 26P, 1953
"	<i>Daves G S, Milne, Eleanor D F, Mott, Joan C and</i> The patency of the ductus arteriosus after birth	122, 37P, 1953
"	<i>Daves, G S, Milne, Eleanor D F, Mott, Joan C and</i> The closure of the foramen ovale after birth	122, 38P, 1953
"	Respiratory reflexes from the trachea and bronchi of the cat	123, 55, 1954
"	Receptors in the trachea and bronchi of the cat	123, 71, 1954
"	Respiratory reflexes excited by inflation of the lungs	123, 105, 1954
"	The site of pulmonary stretch receptors in the cat	125, 336, 1954
"	<i>Daves, G S, Mott, Joan C and</i> The circulation of blood in the foetal lamb	126, 38P, 1954
"	<i>Daves, G S, Mott, Joan C and</i> The foetal circulation in the lamb	126, 563, 1954

WIDDICOMBE J G	Dares, G S, Mo ^u , Joan C and The cardiac murmur from the patent ductus arteriosus in newborn lambs	128, 344, 1955
"	Dares G S., Mo ^u Joan C and The patency of the ductus arteriosus in newborn lambs and its physiological consequences	128, 361, 1955
"	Dares G S., Mo ^u Joan C and Closure of the foramen ovale in newborn lambs	128 384 1955
"	Hughes, R., May, A J and Efficiency of filtration by the popliteal lymph node of the rabbit	130 40P, 1955
"	Hughes, P., May, A J and The output of lymphocytes from the lymphatic system of the rabbit	132 384, 1956
"	Whaler, B C and The blood life span of the lymphocyte in rabbits and rats	132, 41P, 1956
WIDOWSON, ELSIE M.	McCance P A and Renal function before and after birth	118 61P 1952
"	Edholm O G., Fletcher, J G., McCance, P A and Comparison between daily energy expenditure and dietary intake in man	128 19P 1955
"	McCance R A and The response of puppies to a large dose of water	129, 628 1955
"	McCance P A and The size and function of the spleen in young puppies	129, 636, 1955
"	McCance P A and Metabolism, growth and renal function of piglets in the first days of life	133, 373, 1956
WIDEN LENNART	Frankenhaeuser B and Anode break excitation in desheathed frog nerve	131 243 1956
WIGGERS, C J	An attempt to separate myocardial and vasomotor factors as determinants of coronary flow	125, 36P 1954
WILSTEDERA, S	Baxter Jean Whitaker T P and The occurrence of homologues of acetylcholine in ox spleen	121 55 1953
WILKE, D R	Volume changes in muscle (I)	117 22P 1952
"	Abbott B C and The relation between velocity of shortening and the tension length curve of skeletal muscle	117, 26P, 1952
"	The coefficient of expansion of muscle (I)	117 61P 1952
"	The coefficient of expansion of muscle	119, 369 1953
"	Effects of hydrostatic pressure on muscular contraction (I)	120, 38P, 1953
"	Abbott B C and The relation between velocity of shortening and the tension length curve of skeletal muscle	120, 214 1953
"	Maupler on L and The duration of the active state in a muscle twitch	122 20P, 1953
"	Maupler on L and The duration of the active state in a muscle twitch	124, 292 1954
"	Pitcher J M and The effect of previous stimulation on the active state of muscle	130 488 1955
"	Edwards C., Pitcher J M and The effect of some ca ions on the active state of muscle	133 412, 1956
"	Cappo A and The dynamics of the effect of potassium on frog's muscle	134, 407, 1956
"	Measurement of the series elastic component at various times during a single muscle twitch	134 527 1956

- WILKINSON, J F *Nour Eldin, F and* The separation of human and bovine plasma thromboplastin with ether and a study of its properties 132, 164, 1956
- WILKINSON, J H *MacLagan, N F and* Some differences in the metabolism of thyroxine and triiodothyronine in the rat 125, 405, 1954
- „ *MacLagan, N F and* Some differences in the metabolism of thyroxine and triiodothyronine in the rat (T) 126, 39P, 1954
- WILKS, C J A method for fixation of smoked tracings 124, 49P, 1954
- WILLEY, G L *Hey, P and* Choline 2,6 xylyl ether bromide, an active quaternary local anaesthetic 122, 75P, 1953
- WILLIAMS, C M *Lele, P P, Weddell, G and* The relationship between heat transfer, skin temperature and cutaneous sensibility 126, 206, 1954
- WILLIAMS, G *Jackson, D S, Kellgren, J H, Slack, H G B and* A biochemical and histological study of local connective tissue proliferation following subcutaneous injection, into guinea pigs, of carageenin, a sulphated polyglactose (T) 132, 54P, 1956
- WILLIAMS, M G *Sellwood, R V and* Sodium reabsorption and oxygen consumption in the rabbit's kidney after hexamethonium iodide 123, 4P, 1953
- WILLIAMS, P L *Joseph, J, Nightingale, A and* A detailed study of the electric potentials recorded over some postural muscles while relaxed and standing 127, 017, 1955
- WILLIAMS, T D *Richards, T G and* Velocity changes in the carotid and femoral arteries of dogs during the cardiac cycle 120, 257, 1953
- WILLMER, E N *Brindley, G S and* The absorption spectrum of the macular pigmentation in the living eye (T) 116, 10P, 1951
- „ *Brindley, G S and* The reflexion of light from the macular and peripheral fundus oculi in man 116, 350, 1952
- „ *Brindley, G S and* The spectral sensitivity curves of human red and green receptors (T) 117, 58P, 1952
- „ The measurement of the brightness of small fields by the central fovea (T) 122, 35P, 1953
- „ Subjective brightness and size of field in the central fovea 123, 315, 1954
- „ *Hughes, A F W and* Movement in isolated sponge cells (Film) (T) 125, 15P, 1954
- „ Some factors which affect the 'metaplasia' of an amoeba 132, 45P, 1956
- WILSON, A E *McDowall, R J S, Soliman, A A and* The effect of low sodium on tachyphylaxis (T) 123, 2P, 1953
- WILSON, C W M *Perry, W L M and* A method for assessing concurrently the activity of drugs on both the sympathetic and the parasympathetic ganglia supplying the heart (T) 123, 69P, 1954
- „ The influence of bacterial changes in the alimentary canal on the metabolism of histamine in the rat (T) 123, 72P, 1954
- „ The metabolism of histamine as reflected by changes in its urinary excretion in the rat 125, 534, 1954

Wilson, C W M.	Factors influencing the urinary excretion of histamine in the rat	126, 141, 1954
"	Armstrong, Desirée, Jepson, J B, Keele, C A, Stewart, J W and The delayed pain of thermal burns (T)	128, 59P, 1955
"	Bryant, T H E, Eisen, V D, Ellis, R E and The effect of ionizing radiation on tissue histamine	130, 33P, 1955
"	Eisen, V D, Ellis, R E and The effect of X ir radiation on tissue histamine in the rat	133, 506, 1956
Wilson, G M	Tudhope, G R and A comparison of ^{86}Rb , ^{32}P and ^{51}Cr as labels for red blood cells	128, 61P, 1955
"	Munro, D S, Renschler, H and The use of physical methods and of sodium tetraphenylboron for the separation of ^4K and ^{24}Na in biological fluids	128, 68P, 1956
"	Kilpatrick, R, Miller, H, Munro, D S, Renschler, H and A comparison of the distribution of ^{42}K and ^{86}Rb in the rabbit	128, 71P, 1955
"	Kilpatrick, R, Renschler, H E, Munro, D S and A comparison of the distribution of ^{42}K and ^{86}Rb in rabbit and man	133, 194, 1956
Wilson, T H	and Wiseman, G A method for studying intestinal metabolism and absorption	121, 45P, 1953
"	and Wiseman, G The use of sacs of everted small intestine for the study of the transference of substances from the mucosal to the serosal surface	123, 116, 1954
"	and Wiseman, G Metabolic activity of the small intestine of the rat and golden hamster (<i>Meso cricetus auratus</i>)	123, 126, 1954
WINSBURY, G J	Eccles, J C, Fatt, P, Landgren, S and Spinal cord potentials generated by volleys in the large muscle afferents	125, 590, 1954
WINSTONE, N E	Franklin, K J and Parturition in the rabbit (T)	123, 13P, 1953
"	Franklin, K J McDonald, D A and Parturition in the rabbit (Film) (T)	123, 30P, 1953
"	Franklin, K J and Evocation of 'parturition' efforts and blood pressure changes in the non pregnant doe rabbit (T)	123, 77P, 1954
"	Franklin, K J and Further notes on parturition in the rabbit	125, 43, 1954
"	Aumonier, F J, Franklin, K J and Evocation of milk formation in the virgin rabbit (T)	126, 11P, 1954
"	Aumonier, F J, Franklin, K J and Evocation of milk formation in the virgin rabbit	126, 54P, 1954
"	Aumonier F J, Franklin K J and Further observations on the rostral portion of the vagina in the rabbit (T)	127, 31P, 1954
WINTER, L B	Sensitization of guinea pigs to horse serum protein (T)	128, 69P, 1955
"	Sensitization of the guinea pig by horse serum	129, 564, 1955
WINTON, F R	Renal interstitial pressure	117, 20P, 1952
"	Intrarenal and renal interstitial pressures in the anesthetized dog (T)	117, 32P, 1952
"	Ballhatchet, F, Ives, F and A recording flow meter	124, 10P, 1954

WINTON, F R	<i>Ballhatchet, F, Ives, F and</i> All plastic perfusion pumps	132, 32P, 1956
WIRTH, A	<i>Grant, R and</i> A scotopic 'blue shift' obtained by electrical measurements of flicker resonance	122, 386, 1953
WISE, M	<i>Franklin, K J and</i> Urine outputs during pregnancy in rabbits (T)	127, 42P, 1954
"	<i>Franklin, K J, Todd, C and</i> Some haemex effects (T)	128, 84P, 1955
WISEMAN, G	<i>Matthews, D M and</i> Transamination by the small intestine of the rat	120, 55P, 1953
"	Absorption of amino acids using an <i>in vitro</i> technique	120, 63, 1953
"	<i>Wilson, T H and</i> A method for studying in testinal metabolism and absorption	121, 45P, 1953
"	<i>Wilson, T H and</i> The use of sacs of everted small intestine for the study of the transference of substances from the mucosal to the serosal surface	123, 116, 1954
"	<i>Wilson, T H and</i> Metabolic activity of the small intestine of the rat and golden hamster (<i>Mesocricetus auratus</i>)	123, 126, 1954
"	Preferential transference of amino acids from amino acid mixtures by sacs of everted small intestine of the golden hamster (<i>Mesocricetus auratus</i>)	127, 414, 1955
"	Active transport of amino acids by sacs of everted small intestine of the golden hamster (<i>Mesocricetus auratus</i>)	133, 626, 1956
"	<i>Neame, K D and</i> Transamination of glutamic acid during absorption by the small intestine of the dog	133, 39P, 1956
WISHART, MARY	<i>Sloan, A W and</i> The relationship of the physiological third heart sound to the rate of venous return of blood to the human heart	116, 7P, 1951
"	<i>Sloan, A W and</i> A device for recording the jugular phlebogram of the dog	121, 25P, 1953
"	<i>Sloan, A W and</i> Cardiac extra sounds in the dog	122, 135, 1953
WITHERS, R F J	<i>Holt S J and</i> Cytochemical localization of esterases using 5 bromoindoxyl acetate	119, 38P, 1952
WOHLZOGEN, F X	<i>Frazer, J F D and</i> Comparative study on the response of male European tree frogs (<i>Hyla arborea</i> form <i>typica</i>) to chorionic gonadotrophin	120, 25P, 1953
"	<i>Davey, D A and</i> Special sampling techniques as applied to the assay of chorionic gonadotrophin	125, 51P, 1954
"	Dose response curves of male toads (<i>Bufo</i>) for chorionic gonadotrophin and pregnant mares serum gonadotrophin	125, 59P, 1954
"	<i>Alexander D Pauline Nixon, D A, Widdas, W F and</i> Changes in composition of the foetal fluids of the sheep during gestation	129, 66P, 1955
"	<i>Alexander D Pauline Nixon, D A, Widdas, W F and</i> Urine production in the foetal sheep	130, 13P, 1955
WOLFF, H S	<i>Fletcher, J G and</i> A light weight integrating motor pneumotachograph (1 m p) with constant low resistance	123, 67P, 1954

- WOLSTENCROFT, J H *Cambridge, G W and* The action of sodium succinate on respiration in the anaesthetized cat 122, 30P, 1953
- „ *A method for the continuous measurement of alveolar carbon dioxide tension in the anaesthetized cat (T)* 122, 69P, 1953
- „ *Newman P P and* Influence of the orbital cortex on the changes in blood pressure produced by heating the carotid blood 132, 48P, 1956
- WOMERSLEY, J R *Flow in the larger arteries and its relation to the oscillating pressure* 124, 31P, 1954
- „ *Mathematical theory of oscillating flow in an elastic tube* 127, 37P, 1954
- „ *Oscillatory flow in arteries effect of radial variation in viscosity on rate of flow* 127, 38P, 1954
- „ *Method for the calculation of velocity, rate of flow and viscous drag in arteries when the pressure gradient is known* 127, 553, 1955
- „ *Hale J F McDonald, D A, Taylor, M G and* The counter chronometer method for recording pulse wave velocity 129, 27P, 1955
- „ *Hale, J F McDonald, D A and* Velocity profiles of oscillating arterial flow, with some calculations of viscous drag and the Reynolds number 128, 629, 1955
- WOOD, D R *French, E B, Kilpatrick, R and* The relation of adrenaline secretion to the symptoms of insulin induced hypoglycaemia 128, 72P, 1955
- WOOD, E H. *Swan H J C and* A method for the continuous determination of total systemic blood flow in the dog by an indicator-dilution technique 133, 44P, 1956
- WOOD, PAULA *Langham, M E and* The transfer of fluorescein across the blood aqueous barrier 132, 55P, 1956
- WOODCOCK W H *Rahere rabbits and Merton rats (T)* 127, 29P, 1954
- WOODS, A. M *Loel, J A and* Some observations on the effect of pituitary fractions containing ACTH and intermedin on adrenaline hyperglycaemia in rabbits (T) 121, 22P, 1953
- WOODS J W *Harris, G W and* The effect of electrical stimulation of the hypothalamus on thyroid activity (T) 132, 39P, 1956
- WOOLF, B *Mahadava K, Passmore, R and* Individual variations in the metabolic cost of standardized exercises the effects of food, age, sex and race 121, 225, 1953
- WOOLSEY, C N *Downman, C B B and* Inter relations within the auditory cortex 123, 43P, 1953
- WORK T S *Dalgliesh C E Tok, C C and* Fractionation of the smooth muscle stimulants present in extracts of gastro intestinal tract Identification of 5 hydroxytryptamine and its distinction from substance P 120, 298, 1953
- WORMALD, P N *Bishop J M, Donald K W, Taylor, S H and* Effects of supine leg exercise on the splanchnic A-V oxygen difference in normal subjects 133, 9P, 1956
- „ *Bishop J M Donald, K W, Taylor S H and* Blood flow changes in the resting arm during supine leg exercise in normal subjects 133, 60P, 1956

WORMALL, A	<i>Tupper, R, Watts, R W E and</i> Observations on the zinc in the eggs of the domestic hen	119, 13P, 1952
"	<i>MacKenna, R M B, Wheatley, V R and</i> Squalene and other hydrocarbons in human sebum	127, 36P, 1954
WRENCH, ANNE	<i>Bigland, Brenda, Lippold, O C J and</i> The electrical activity in isotonic contractions of human calf muscle	120, 40P, 1953
WRENSHALL, GERALD A	<i>Laz, Louis C, Sidlofsky, Saul and</i> Compartmental contents and simultaneous transfer rates of phosphorus in the rat	132, 1, 1956
WRIGHT, B M	A respiratory anemometer	127, 25P, 1954
WRIGHT, D E	<i>Burstall, Pamela A, Catton, W T, Heslop, T S, Schofield, B and</i> An attempt to produce continuous stimulation of the vagal innervation of the stomach by phrenic vagus anastomosis in dogs	117, 58P, 1952
"	<i>Jenkins, G N and</i> Leucocytes in saliva	121, 12P, 1953
WRIGHT, E A	<i>Davies, Joan R, Morgan, R S, — and Wright, G Payling</i> The results of direct injections of botulinum toxin into the central nervous system of rabbits	120, 618, 1953
WRIGHT, G H	The variability of the threshold for sensations of warmth evoked by radiation	128, 333, 1955
WRIGHT, G PAYLING	<i>Davies, Joan R, Morgan, R S, Wright, E A and</i> The results of direct injections of botulinum toxin into the central nervous system of rabbits	120, 618, 1953
WRIGHT, M K	<i>Cobb, W A, Morton, H B and</i> A universal head holder (T)	123, 30P, 1953
"	Evoked potentials in isolated cat cortex	123, 37P, 1953
"	<i>Cobb, W A, Cowan, W M, Powell, T P S and</i> Some observations on the interaction between evoked strychnine spikes and specific responses in the visual cortex of the cat	128, 54P, 1955
"	<i>Cobb, W A, Cowan, W M, Powell, T P S and</i> The relation between photically evoked specific responses and strychnine spikes in the visual cortex of the cat	129, 305, 1955
"	<i>Cobb, W A, Cowan, W M, Powell, T P S and</i> Intracortical excitation following strychnine spikes	129, 316, 1955
WRIGHT, P G	An analysis of the central and peripheral components of respiratory failure produced by anticholinesterase poisoning in the rabbit	126, 52, 1954
"	<i>Luck, C P and</i> The activity of the lateral tail veins in a monkey	128, 36P, 1954
"	<i>Daly, M de Burgh and</i> The effects of anticholinesterases upon peripheral vascular resistance in the dog	133, 475, 1956
WRIGHT, R D	<i>Coats, D A, Denton, D A, Goding, J R and</i> Secretomotor mechanisms of the sheep's parotid gland (T)	129, 7P, 1955
"	<i>Coats, D A, Denton, D A, Goding, J R and</i> Secretion by the parotid gland of the sheep	131, 13, 1956
WRIGHT, SAMSON	Electroencephalographic patterns following intraventricular injection of tubocurarine in the cat	130, 35P, 1955

- WRIGHT, T A. An instrument for direct measurement of photographic records (T) 118, 21P, 1952
- " Gordon, G and An animal holder containing a stereotaxic unit (T) 118, 21P, 1952
- " Lloyd, B B and A four-channel tap for use in human respiratory studies 133, 34P, 1956
- WURZEL, M Malcolm J L and The action of cholinesters and quaternary ammonium compounds on the spinal cord of the frog 129, 59P, 1955
- WYATT D G Davies, G S, Mott, Joan C, Widdicombe, J G and The effect of ventilation on pulmonary blood flow in the new born lamb 118, 45P, 1952
- " Ardran, G M, Davies, G S, Prichard, M M L, Reynolds, S R M and The effect of ventilation of the foetal lungs upon the pulmonary circulation 118, 12, 1952
- " Davies, G S, Mott, Joan C, Widdicombe, J G and Changes in the lungs of the new born lamb 121, 141, 1953
- " Ardran, G M and 35 mm cine camera incorporating a Philips X ray image intensifier 126, 1P, 1954
- " A self regulating heart pulse amplifier and rate meter, suitable for measuring and recording rapidly varying heart rate (T) 133, 6P, 1956
- WYBAR, K. C Langham, M E and A fluorophotometer for the study of intra-ocular dynamics in the living animal 120, 5P, 1953
- WYKE B D Cambridge G W and Influence of stimulus parameter variation upon responses in limb muscles to electrical activation of the cerebral cortex 120, 28P, 1953
- " Cambridge G W and The action of barbiturates on the electrical activity of the brain of the cat, with particular reference to electrographic monitoring of narcosis during cortical stimulation 120, 56P, 1953
- WYLLIE J H. Denton E J and The density of visual purple in the rods of the dark adapted frog (T) 122, 35P, 1953
- " Denton, E J and Study of the photosensitive pigments in the pink and green rods of the frog 127, 81, 1955
- WYNDHAM, C H Cunningham D J C Guttman, L., Whitteridge D and Cardiovascular responses to bladder distension in paraplegic patients 121, 581, 1953
- WYNNE-JONES W F K Becl, W H Raemussen K G and Proto-chemical reactions The behaviour of membranes as protodes and the theory of the glass electrode 121, 6P, 1953
- YUCEP G P The vascular pattern of the infundibular process of the hypophysis cerebri in infants and adults 118, 21P, 1952
- YATES P A Longdon D., Mills J N Thomas S and Tubular maxima for phosphate reabsorption in man (T) 125, 66P, 1954
- " Mills J N, Thomas S and Reappearance of renal excretory rhythm after forced disruption 125, 466, 1954
- " Mills J N Thomas S and Assessment of voluntary bladder emptying in man 129, 40S, 1955

- YATES, P A *Longson, D, Mills, J N, Thomas, S and* Handling of phosphate by the human kidney at high plasma concentrations 131, 550, 1956
- YOFFEY, J M *Gall, W J, Rogers, A F and* A low pressure chamber 124, 54P, 1954
- YOUNG, A E *Duguid, J B, Hulse, E V, Richardson, M W and* A method of calculating the respiratory surface area of the lung 121, 8P, 1953.
- YOUNG, F G *Lockett, Mary F, Reid, E and* The diabetogenic action of purified growth hormone in adrenal ectomized animals 121, 28, 1953
- YOUNG, I MAUREEN The placental transfer of hexamethonium bromide in the rabbit and its appearance in the amniotic fluid 116, 4P, 1951
- „ *Donald, I and* An automatic respiratory amplifier 116, 41P, 1950
- „ *Dornhorst, A C and* The effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on the foetal circulation (T) 118, 34P, 1952.
- „ *Dornhorst, A C and* The action of adrenaline and noradrenaline on the placental and foetal circulations in the rabbit and guinea pig 118, 282, 1952
- „ *Whelan, R F and* A comparison between the effects of adrenaline and noradrenaline on respiration in man 119, 9P, 1952
- „ *Dornhorst, A C and* Recording of rapid fluctuations of CO₂ in respiratory gases 119, 33P, 1952
- „ *Bradley, R D, Gaskell, P, Holland, W W, Lee, G de J and* The acid base changes in arterial blood during adrenaline hyperpnoea in man 122, 39P, 1953
- „ The placental transfer of hexamethonium bromide and the origin of amniotic fluid in the rabbit 122, 93, 1953
- „ *Bradley, R D, Gaskell, P, Holland, W W, Lee, G de J and* The acid base changes in arterial blood during adrenaline hyperpnoea in man 124, 213, 1954
- „ *Holland, W W and* Physiological responses of the neonatal blood pressure (T) 133, 68P, 1956
- YOUNG, J Z *Causley, D J, Norrie, G O, Roberts, F and* Counting of microscopic particles (T) 120, 32P, 1953
- ZAIMIS, ELEANOR J Species differences in response to neuromuscular blocking substances (T) 117 2P, 1952
- „ *Jewell, P A and* A differentiation between red and white muscle in the cat based on responses to neuromuscular blocking agents 120, 47P, 1953
- „ *Jewell P A and* Changes at the neuromuscular junction of red and white muscle fibres in the cat induced by disuse atrophy and hypertrophy 120, 48P, 1953
- „ *Motor end plate differences as a determining factor in the mode of action of neuromuscular blocking substances* 122, 238, 1953
- „ *Perry, W L M and* The effect of decamethonium on potassium loss from normal and denervated muscles (T) 123, 69P, 1954
- „ *Jewell, P A and* A differentiation between red and white muscle in the cat based on responses to neuro muscular blocking agents 124, 417, 1954

- AIMIS, ELEANOR J *Jewell, P A and* Changes at the neuro muscular junction of red and white muscle fibres in the cat induced by disuse atrophy and by hypertrophy 124, 429, 1954
- „ *Bowman W C and* A comparison between the responses of the tibialis anterior and the soleus muscles in the cat to adrenaline, noradrenaline and isoprenaline 128, 14P, 1955
- „ *Goetzee, B M and* The influence of lowered body temperature on the action of certain drugs (T) 129, 82P, 1955
- AYAT, A F *McDowall, R J S and* Sodium chloride and anoxic cardiac muscle 117, 75P, 1952
- „ *McDowall, R J S and* Sodium chloride and cardiac muscle 120, 13P, 1953
- „ *Harris, A M, McDowall, R J S and* The effects of potassium in the all or none phenomenon 123, 1P, 1953
- „ *McDowall, R J S and* Some reactions of the isolated rat ventricle preparation (T) 123, 2P, 1953
- „ *McDowall, R J S, Munro, A F and* Sodium and cardiac muscle 130, 615, 1955
- LOTTERMAN, Y *Landgren, S, Neil, E and* The effects on baroceptor activity of the local application of drugs to the carotid sinus wall 116, 27P, 1951
- „ *von Murali, A and* Anaesthetic action of anti aneurins on sensory nerve endings 117, 64P, 1952
- „ *Cohen, M J, Hagiwara, S and* Impulse pattern of taste (T) 129, 43P, 1955

SUBJECT INDEX

to Volumes 116 to 134

PREFACE TO SUBJECT INDEX

THE same method has been adopted in the compilation of this Index as in the previous one. The main points of practical significance to the user of the Index are the following

(1) References to volumes are in Clarendon type and references to pages are in ordinary Arabic numerals. Page references to articles in the *Proceedings* are in Arabic numerals followed by a capital *P*. Articles published by title only are indicated by (T).

(2) Owing to the length of some papers and the variety of subject-matter covered, the reference in each case is not to the first page of a paper but to the first page on which the subject in question is mentioned.

(3) When two alternative words are in general use for the same subject, e.g. liver and hepatic or kidney and renal, the choice of the author of the paper has been accepted and only a general cross-reference given to the whole subject.

(4) The name of the experimental animal used has been given after each reference. When more than two mammals are concerned, the word Mammal is used, whereas the term Various applies to more than two species including other vertebrates and invertebrates.

1957

M GRACE EGGLETON

SUBJECT INDEX

- Abdominal aorta, velocity of flow in (rabbit), 118 323
- Abdominal muscles, expiratory electromyographic activity of (man) 120 409
- pulmonary ventilation effect on activity of (man) 122 282
- reflex activity of (cat and rabbit), 118 197
- respiration affecting electromyogram of (man), 117 222
- respiration and role of, 116 49P
- respiration effect on activity of (man), 127, 423
- Abdominal reflex, limb reflex interaction with (cat) (T), 119 31P
- Abdominal sympathectomy, slow C fibres synapsing in inferior mesenteric ganglion affected by (rabbit), 124 150
- Abdominal sympathetic ganglia, method for perfusing (T) 120 43P
- Abomasum, acetylcholine and other humoral agents action on (sheep), 125 476
- composition of digesta leaving (sheep), 116 95
- passage of digesta from (sheep), 116 84
- vagotomy effect on motility of (sheep), 119 163
- Absorptiometer, sensitive single-cell, unaffected by voltage changes in current supply (T) 119 21P
- Absorption spectra, retinal extracts showing (*Xenopus*) 125, 28
- Acceleration receptors, statocyst containing (lobster) 130, 21
- Accessory cervical ganglion, conduction of impulses through (rabbit) 133 220
- Accessory respiratory muscles, larvae affected by (rat) 130 474
- motor unit activity in (rat) 130 1P
- Acclimatization, ischaemia action on sweat composition affected by (man) 116 407
- natural and artificial to hot environment (man) 132 559
- supplementary oxygen effect at 20 000 ft or (man) (T) 120 18P
- sweat production affected by (man) 116 397
- upper tolerable levels of warmth in tropics for Europeans (man) 125 55P
- Accommodation, ciliary muscle power in (man) 128 104
- membrane current in nerve and (*Loligo*), 117 337
- Accommodation, motoneurone showing (cat), 134, 464
- proportion of ciliary force required for (T), 126, 25P
- Accommodation reflex, colour blindness effect on (man) 121, 570
- light minimum required to elicit (man), 122 34P
- minimum quantity of light required to elicit (man) 123, 357
- Acetate, acetylcholine synthesis affected by (rabbit) 118, 96
- acetylcholine synthesis and (blowfly), 132, 344
- foetal uptake of (sheep), 129, 67P
- rumen absorption of (sheep), 121, 453
- Acetate metabolism, diet effect on diaphragm muscle (rat), 123, 542
- Acetic acid, rumen absorption of (sheep), 122 103
- Acetazolamide, acidosis affecting action on eye of (rabbit) 130, 27P
- CO₂ carriage affected by (man), 129, 71P
- gastric mucosa electrolyte output affected by (cat), 133, 325
- Acetylcholine, adrenaline central antagonism on water diuresis to (dog), 131, 712
- anaesthetics effect on brain (mammal), 125 56
- artery velocity changes during cardiac cycle affected by (dog) 120 263
- atropine effect on peripheral vasodilator action of (man), 131 644
- aunicle conduction velocity affected by (rabbit) 126, 3P
- aunicular fibrillation and (H-L), 131, 324
- axotomized ganglion response to (rabbit) 123, 570
- axotomized sympathetic ganglia metabolism of (cat) 118 60P
- axotomy effect on metabolism in ganglia of (rat) 124, 113
- behaviour affected by injection into cerebral ventricle of (cat), 125, 493
- benzylcholine action on (various), 117, 41P
- bladder contractions affected by (cat) 127, 63
- blood flow of finger exposed to cold affected by (man), 121, 48
- blowfly synthesis of 129, 13P
- botulinum toxin effect on release at motor nerve-ending of (cat), 123, 508

- Acetylcholine**, botulinum toxin effect on response of gut to (mammal), 127, 467
 carotid sinus receptors in perfused preparation affected by (cat), 130, 517
 cerebellum electrical activity affected by (rabbit), 132, 396
 ciliary ganglion affected by (cat), 119, 455
 ciliary movement in gill plates and (*Mytilus*), 118, 30P
 citric acid role in synthesis of, 129, 81P
 cooling action on auricle affected by (rabbit), 131, 191
 coronary arteries (perfused) affected by (dog), 122, 491
 cortical neurone discharge after eserine affected by (cat), 121, 134
 crustacean muscle fibres action potentials affected by (crab), 120, 199
 cutaneous pain responses to (man), 120, 331
 cyclostomes heart affected by (hagfish and lamprey), 131, 265
 denervated ear for assay of (rabbit), 121, 598
 denervation effect on content in ear artery of (rabbit), 121, 611
 denervation effect on sensitivity of skeletal muscle to (frog), 131, 9
 dorsal and ventral root potentials affected by (T), 118, 50P
 e c g and blood pressure affected by intravenous (man) (T), 127, 5P
 electrically driven heart affected by (H-L), 126, 43P
 end plate potential with low sodium affected by (frog), 118, 79
 estimation in insects of 134, 241
 factors in synthesis of (blowfly), 132, 343
 foetal circulation affected by (sheep), 134, 139
 ganglion blocking drugs effect on denervated ganglion response to (cat), 126, 102
 ganglion depolarization effected by (cat) 119, 45
 gastric muscularis mucosae response to (man), 120, 366
 gastric musculature affected by (sheep), 125, 476
 hand and forearm blood flow affected by (man), 120, 160
 hand and forearm blood vessels affected by (man) (T), 118, 69P
 heart affected by (*Lamellibranchs*), 125, 208, (H L), 128, 277
 heart rate effect on release of (rabbit) 134, 559
 heart rate affected by (dog) 128, 425
- Acetylcholine**, hepatic vessels in perfused liver affected by (mammal), 132, 513
 intracellular injection in muscle cell of (frog), 128, 169
 intraventricular injection in conscious animal of (cat), 120, 12P
 isolated auricle refractory period affected by (guinea pig and rabbit), 132, 623
 joint blood vessels affected by (dog), 133, 472
 lateral ventricle injection of (cat), 123, 150
 liver blood flow affected by (rat), 123, 590
 magnesium and calcium ions effect on release in ganglion of (cat), 124, 234
 magnesium effect on action on end plate potential of (frog), 124, 374
 mechanisms of synthesis of (rabbit), 118, 94
 membrane potential, spike discharge and tension of taenia coli affected by (guinea pig), 128, 210
 neuro-muscular junction active spots potentials from (frog), 132, 644
 noradrenaline potentiation at end plate of (frog), 130, 568
 oesophageal muscularis mucosae response to (mammal) 130, 124
 oxygen utilization by perfused liver affected by (dog), 132, 525
 pancreas slices affected by (pigeon), 132, 447
 perfused isolated heart formation of (rabbit), 126, 181
 plain muscle membrane potentials affected by (guinea pig) 125, 309
 plain muscle oxygen consumption affected by (guinea pig) 122, 119
 plexus free circular muscle of jejunum affected by (cat), 119, 390
 post ganglionic axotomy effect on response of sympathetic ganglion to (cat), 127, 608
 post tetanic decurarization affecting release of (cat) 118, 223
 potassium movement between plain muscle and surrounding fluid affected by (guinea pig), 131, 695
 removal by diffusion of 128, 222
 removal from limited region by diffusion (T) 118, 50P
 Renshaw cell activity affected by (cat), 126, 547
 Renshaw cells affected by (cat) 131, 155
 resting and action potentials of auricle affected by (cat), 120, 451
 sensory cutaneous nerve pathways affected by (cat) 119, 118

- Acetylcholine**, slow muscle fibres reaction to (frog), 121, 327
 sodium effect on sympathetic ganglion release of (cat), 129, 159
 spinal cord affected by close arterial injection of (cat) 119, 428
 spleen containing (ox), 121, 62
 superior cervical ganglion affected by (rat and rabbit) 132, 244
 sympathetic ganglion release of (cat), 119, 439, 131, 480
 temperature effect on output by sympathetic ganglion of (cat), 132, 239
 TEPP action on content in blood of (cat), 124, 331
 touch receptors affected by (frog), 129, 17P, 133 243
 ureter affected by (water buffalo), 129 430
 urine flow affected by intracarotid injection of (dog) (T) 120 8P
- Acetylcholine receptors**, localization in skeletal muscle of (frog), 128, 157
- Acetylcoenzyme A**, acetylcholine synthesis and (blowfly), 132 348
- Acetylsterases**, organophosphate insecticides and (insects), 127 20P
- Achlorhydria**, observations on (man), 130 18P
- Acidosis**, Diamox action on eye affected by (rabbit) 130, 27P
 diffusion respiration inducing (dog), 133, 347
 renal response during dehydration to (dog), 123 6P
 renal response of young to (dog) 124 358
 renal response to respiratory (man) 122 81
- Aconitine**, acetylcholine in auricular fibrillation caused by (H L) 131, 324
 isolated auricle refractory period affected by (guinea pig and rabbit) 132 623
- Acoustic stimulation** trapezoid body response to pure tone (cat) 122 168
- Action potential** amplifier for local and spike 122 2P
 auricle single fibres showing (cat) 119 143
 calculation of nerve (*Lohgo*) 117 522
 cooling effect on non medullated nerve (rabbit) 134 713
 cortical neurones showing (cat) 130 96
 denervation effect on skeletal muscle (frog) 131 6
 electroplate showing (electric eel) 119, 322
 intracellular recording of motoneurone (cat) 117 438
 intracellular sodium concentration in muscle effect on (frog) 121 195
- Action potential**, isometric tension of skeletal muscle relation to its integrated (man), 117, 492
 membrane potential displacement effect on (*Lohgo*), 116, 433
 motoneurone excitatory post-synaptic potential effect on (cat), 130, 382
 origin of (*Lohgo*), 116, 470
 post-tetanic enhancement *in vitro* of (cat), 134, 6P
 retina showing (frog), 119, 58
 stretching of single nerve fibre effect on (frog), 124, 89
 sympathetic ganglion intracellular recording of (rabbit), 130, 572
 tetraethylammonium ion effect on muscle (toad), 129, 513
- Active state**, tetraethylammonium ion effect in skeletal muscle on (frog), 133, 414
- Active state duration**, temperature and stimulus strength effect on skeletal muscle (frog) 124, 295
- Actomyosin**, ATP effect on unimolecular films of, 116 34P
- Acuity of movement perception**, optic lobe recording of (locust), 133, 76
- Acylase**, intestinal mucosa containing (T), 128 84P
- Adaptation**, facial pit organ showing (snake) 134, 61
 hypothermia and reanimation showing (rat) 128 549
- Adaptation index**, tracheobronchial receptors and (cat) 123, 73
- Adductor muscle** contraction and relaxation of (*Mytilus*), 120, 129 (*Pecten*) 124, 100
- Adenohypophysis**, thyroid activity affected by thyroxine injection into (rabbit), 131, 127
- Adenohypophysis transplantation**, thyroid activity affected by (rabbit) 131, 138
- Adenosine** sodium transfer in stored erythrocytes affected by (man), 131, 34P
- Adenylic acid** vasodilator activity of (rabbit), 126, 130
- ADP**, vasodilator activity of (rabbit), 126, 130
- Adrenal ascorbic acid**, demedullated animal's response to stress on (rat) 118, 588
- Adrenal cortex**, changes in hormone output of (calf) 122, 59P
 functional grafts from frozen and thawed (rat), 124 61P

- Acetylcholine**, botulinum toxin effect on response of gut to (mammal), 127, 457
 carotid sinus receptors in perfused preparation affected by (cat), 130, 517
 cerebellum electrical activity affected by (rabbit), 132, 396
 ciliary ganglion affected by (cat), 119, 455
 ciliary movement in gill plates and (*Mytilus*), 118, 30P
 citric acid role in synthesis of, 129, 81P
 cooling action on auricle affected by (rabbit), 131, 191
 coronary arteries (perfused) affected by (dog), 122, 491
 cortical neurone discharge after eserine affected by (cat), 121, 134
 crustacean muscle fibres action potentials affected by (crab), 120, 199
 cutaneous pain responses to (man), 120, 331
 cyclostomes heart affected by (hagfish and lamprey), 131, 265
 denervated ear for assay of (rabbit), 121, 598
 denervation effect on content in ear artery of (rabbit), 121, 611
 denervation effect on sensitivity of skeletal muscle to (frog), 131, 9
 dorsal and ventral root potentials affected by (T), 118, 50P
 e c g and blood pressure affected by intra venous (man) (T), 127, 5P
 electrically driven heart affected by (H-L), 126, 43P
 end plate potential with low sodium affected by (frog), 118, 79
 estimation in insects of 134, 241
 factors in synthesis of (blowfly), 132, 343
 foetal circulation affected by (sheep), 134, 139
 ganglion blocking drugs effect on denervated ganglion response to (cat), 126, 102
 ganglion depolarization effected by (cat), 119, 45
 gastric muscularis mucosae response to (man), 120, 366
 gastric musculature affected by (sheep) 125, 476
 hand and forearm blood flow affected by (man), 120, 160
 hand and forearm blood vessels affected by (man) (T), 118, 69P
 heart affected by (Lamellibranchs), 125, 208, (H L), 128, 277
 heart rate effect on release of (rabbit), 134, 559
 hepatic vessels affected by (dog), 128, 425
- Acetylcholine**, hepatic vessels in perfused liver affected by (mammal) 132, 513
 intracellular injection in muscle cell of (frog), 128, 169
 intraventricular injection in conscious animal of (cat), 120, 12P
 isolated auricle refractory period affected by (guinea pig and rabbit), 132, 623
 joint blood vessels affected by (dog), 133, 472
 lateral ventricle injection of (cat), 123, 150
 liver blood flow affected by (rat), 123, 500
 magnesium and calcium ions effect on release in ganglion of (cat), 124, 234
 magnesium effect on action on end plate potential of (frog), 124, 374
 mechanisms of synthesis of (rabbit), 118, 94
 membrane potential, spike discharge and tension of taenia coli affected by (guinea pig), 128, 210
 neuromuscular junction active spots potentials from (frog), 132, 644
 noradrenaline potentiation at end plate of (frog), 130, 568
 oesophageal muscularis mucosae response to (mammal), 130, 124
 oxygen utilization by perfused liver affected by (dog), 132, 525
 pancreas slices affected by (pigeon), 132, 447
 perfused isolated heart formation of (rabbit) 126, 181
 plan muscle membrane potentials affected by (guinea pig), 125, 300
 plan muscle oxygen consumption affected by (guinea pig), 122, 119
 plexus free circular muscle of jejunum affected by (cat) 119, 390
 post ganglionic axotomy effect on response of sympathetic ganglion to (cat) 127, 608
 post tetanic decurarization affecting release of (cat) 118, 223
 potassium movement between plan muscle and surrounding fluid affected by (guinea pig), 131, 695
 removal by diffusion of, 128, 222
 removal from limited region by diffusion (T) 118, 50P
 Renshaw cell activity affected by (cat) 126, 547
 Renshaw cells affected by (cat) 131, 155
 resting and action potentials of auricle affected by (cat), 120, 451
 sensory cutaneous nerve pathways affected by (cat), 119, 118

Adrenaline, denervated ear for assay of (rabbit), 121, 588
 ductus arteriosus in foetus affected by (sheep), 132, 324
 end plate potential affected by (frog), 130, 566
 eosinophil count and blood sugar affected by (horse), 130, 704
 foetal circulation affected by (sheep) 134, 139
 foetal perfused heart affected by (man), 120, 122
 forearm blood flow affected by (man), 118, 66P
 forearm blood flow after nerve block or sympathectomy affected by (man), 118, 576
 gastric muscularis mucosae response to (man), 120, 368
 gastric secretion and blood flow affected by (cat), 121, 438
 gastric stretch receptor activity affected by (cat), 126, 259, 126, 273
 heart release of (rabbit), 134, 563
 hepatic vessels affected by (dog), 128, 417
 hepatic vessels in perfused liver affected by (mammal) 132, 511
 histamine excretion in urine affected by (rat), 126, 148
 histamine liberation by (man), 118, 66P, 120 146
 hypothalamus containing (cat and dog) 123, 461
 ileum affected by (guinea pig), 118 171
 insulin induced hypoglycaemic symptoms affected by secretion of (man), 128, 72P
 intracellular granules of adrenal medulla containing (ox), 129 38
 intrarenal pressure affected by (dog), 123, 139
 iris (albino and pigmented) oxidation of (rabbit), 119 198
 joint blood vessels affected by (dog) 133, 472
 knee joint blood flow affected by (dog), 132 370
 lateral ventricle injection of (cat) 123 151
 liver blood flow affected by (rat and rabbit) 116 25P, 120 78, (rat), 123, 576
 liver inactivation of (man), 118, 13P
 muscle blood flow and blood lactate affected by (man) 131, 10P 132 372
 oesophageal muscularis mucosae response to (mammal) 130, 125
 ovulation effected by injection into hypothalamus of acid and (rabbit), 132, 577
 oxygen utilization by perfused liver affected by (dog), 132, 525

Adrenaline, parotid saliva flow affected by (sheep), 130, 15P
 placental and foetal circulations affected by (rabbit and guinea pig), 118, 282
 plain muscle membrane potentials affected by (guinea pig), 125, 309
 plain muscle oxygen consumption affected by (guinea pig), 122, 119
 potassium depression of diaphragm antagonism by (rat), 125, 225
 potassium movement between plain muscle and surrounding fluid affected by (guinea pig), 131, 696
 pressure volume relation in femoral tree affected by (cat), 130, 422
 renal venous blood containing (rabbit), 128, 517
 respiration affected by infusion into vertebral artery of (man), 125, 62P
 skeletal muscle contraction affected by (cat and rat), 116, 357
 skeletal muscles affected differently by (cat), 128 14P
 skeletal nerve muscle preparation affected by (rat), 128, 619
 sleep effect on plasma (man), 131, 170
 small intestine response to electrical stimulation affected by (guinea pig), 120, 41
 splanchnic denervation effect on hand vessels sensitivity to (T), 116, 3P
 spleen affected by (dog), 122, 211
 superior cervical ganglion (perfused) responses affected by (cat), 132, 536
 sweat gland stimulation by (horse), 134, 423
 sweating relation to content in blood of (horse), 132, 542
 sympathectomy effect on hand blood flow response to (man), 129, 55
 sympathectomy effect on skin vessels response to (man), 117, 415
 synaptic transmission and adrenal medullary secretion affected by (dog), 130, 497
 thyroid activity by injection into hypothalamus of (rabbit), 131 130
 thyroid gland uptake of ¹³¹I affected by (rabbit), 131, 87
 touch receptor response in skin affected by (dog) 132, 46
 ureter affected by (water buffalo) 129, 427
 urine flow affected by intracarotid injection of (dog) (T), 120, 8P
 uterine movements affected by (rabbit), 117, 319
 vasomotor mechanism affected by (dog), 134, 8P
 water diuresis affected by (dog), 128, 125

- Adrenal cortex**, growth hormone effect on mitotic activity after hypophysectomy affected by (rat), 127, 273
 hexoestrol action on corticosterone secretion by (rat), 128, 7P
 hexoestrol effect on (rat), 130, 601
 hypophysectomy effect on rate of decay of mitotic activity of (rat), 127, 265
 iron preparations affecting (mammal), 119, 1P
 sexual activity effect on structure of (cat), 118, 567
 temperature and oxygen consumption relation affected by (T), 125, 62P
 thyroid activity affected by (rabbit), 126, 41
 work in hot environment effect on (man), 127, 41
- Adrenal cortical hormones**, thyroid activity affected by (rat and rabbit), 131, 59
- Adrenal gland**, adrenaline and noradrenaline changes *in vitro* in (mammal), 117, 68P
 adrenaline and noradrenaline output from (calf), 125, 45P
 catechol amines and ATP in (rabbit), 133, 17P
 morphine effect on ascorbic acid content of (rat) (T), 120, 22P
 N isopropyl noradrenaline like substance in (cat), 124, 67P
 sympatholytic drugs action on, 118, 37P
- Adrenal medulla**, ACTH release in absence of (rat), 118, 588
 activity in early life of (man), 118, 11P
 adrenaline action on (dog), 130, 500
 adrenaline and noradrenaline distribution in (ox), 123, 53P
 adrenaline in cytoplasmic granules of (T), 120, 58P
 amine oxidase in (guinea pig), 124, 188
 catechol amines and ATP distribution in homogenates of (ox), 133, 548
 ganglion cells in (rat), 118, 1P
 hydroxytryptamine in (mammal), 117, 67P, 120, 15
 hypothalamus sympathin depletion accompanying secretion by (rat and cat), 123, 468
 intracellular granules in (ox), 129, 27
 water diuresis mediation by (rat), 118, 486
- Adrenal medullary granules**, differential sedimentation of noradrenaline in homogenates of (ox), 132, 53P
 sedimentation in hypertonic sucrose of (ox), 132, 44P
- Adrenalectomy**, amino acids in regenerating liver affected by (rat), 124, 443
 blood ADH and vasopressin fate after (rat), 124, 59P
 blood histamine affected by (rabbit), 121, 487
 blood vasoconstrictor activity after haemorrhage affected by (rabbit), 128, 531
 body temperature in response to cold affected by (rat), 133, 338
 cardiac hypertrophy affected by (rat), 116, 220
 growth hormone action on glucose tolerance affected by (dog and cat), 121, 28
 high oxygen pressure actions affected by (rat), 125, 46P
 potassium excretion affected by (rat) 126, 47P
 salt intake effect on water balance following (rat), 119, 17P
 skin histamine after remote injury affected by (rat), 119, 413
 succinic dehydrogenase distribution affected by (rat), 122, 181
 thyroid activity affected by (rat), 131, 64
- Adrenaline**, acetylcholine central antagonism on water diuresis to (dog), 131, 712
 adrenal gland demethylation *in vitro* of (mammal), 117, 68P
 adrenal gland output of (calf), 125, 45P
 adrenergic blocking drugs effect on inhibitory action of (rabbit and guinea pig), 120, 64P
 amine oxidase inhibition effect on excretion of (cat), 133, 13P
 artery velocity during cardiac cycle affected by (dog), 120, 263
 BAL effect on blood sugar with (rabbit), 118, 479
 bladder contractions affected by (cat), 127, 60
 calf and paw blood flow affected by (dog), 134, 19P
 calf blood flow during infusion of (man), 127, 7P
 capillary filtration rate affected by (man), 123, 31P
 cerebral blood flow affected by (mammal), 133, 16
 cocaine effect on nictitating membrane response to (cat), 118, 28P
 coronary arteries (perfused) affected by (dog), 122, 491
 curarized isolated sympathetic ganglion response affected by (rabbit) 117, 203
 cyclostomes heart affected by (hagfish and lamprey), 131, 204

- Adrenaline, denervated ear for assay of (rabbit), 121 398
 ductus arteriosus in foetus affected by (sheep) 132 324
 end plate potential affected by (frog), 130, 566
 eosinophil count and blood sugar affected by (horse) 130 704
 foetal circulation affected by (sheep) 134 139
 foetal perfused heart affected by (man), 120 122
 forearm blood flow affected by (man), 118, 66P
 forearm blood flow after nerve block or sympathectomy affected by (man), 118, 576
 gastric muscularis mucosae response to (man), 120 368
 gastric secretion and blood flow affected by (cat) 121, 438
 gastric stretch receptor activity affected by (cat) 126 259, 126 273
 heart release of (rabbit) 134, 563
 hepatic vessels affected by (dog), 128 417
 hepatic vessels in perfused liver affected by (mammal) 132 511
 histamine excretion in urine affected by (rat) 126, 148
 histamine liberation by (man) 118, 66P, 120 146
 hypothalamus containing (cat and dog) 123 461
 ileum affected by (guinea pig) 118 171
 insulina induced hypoglycaemic symptoms affected by secretion of (man) 128, 72P
 intracellular granules of adrenal medulla containing (ox) 129, 38
 intrarenal pressure affected by (dog) 123, 139
 iris (albino and pigmented) oxidation of (rabbit) 119 196
 joint blood vessels affected by (dog) 133 472
 knee joint blood flow affected by (dog), 132 379
 lateral ventricle injection of (cat) 123 151
 liver blood flow affected by (rat and rabbit) 116 25P 120 78, (rat) 123 576
 liver inactivation of (man) 118 13P
 muscle blood flow and blood lactate affected by (man) 131 10P 132 372
 oesophageal muscularis mucosae response to (mammal) 130 125
 ovulation effected by injection into hypothalamus of acid and (rabbit) 132, 577
 oxygen utilization by perfused liver affected by (dog) 132 525
- Adrenaline, parotid saliva flow affected by (sheep), 130, 15P
 placental and foetal circulations affected by (rabbit and guinea pig), 118, 282
 plain muscle membrane potentials affected by (guinea pig), 125, 309
 plain muscle oxygen consumption affected by (guinea pig), 122, 119
 potassium depression of diaphragm antagonism by (rat) 125 225
 potassium movement between plain muscle and surrounding fluid affected by (guinea pig) 131, 696
 pressure volume relation in femoral tree affected by (cat) 130, 422
 renal venous blood containing (rabbit), 128 517
 respiration affected by infusion into vertebral artery of (man), 125 62P
 skeletal muscle contraction affected by (cat and rat) 116 357
 skeletal muscles affected differently by (cat), 128 14P
 skeletal nerve muscle preparation affected by (rat) 128, 619
 sleep effect on plasma (man), 131, 170
 small intestine response to electrical stimulation affected by (guinea pig) 120, 41
 splanchnic denervation effect on hand vessels sensitivity to (T), 116 3P
 spleen affected by (dog), 122 211
 superior cervical ganglion (perfused) responses affected by (cat), 132 536
 sweat gland stimulation by (horse) 134, 423
 sweating relation to content in blood of (horse), 132, 542
 sympathectomy effect on hand blood flow response to (man) 129 55
 sympathectomy effect on skin vessels response to (man) 117 415
 synaptic transmission and adrenal medullary secretion affected by (dog), 130, 497
 thyroid activity by injection into hypothalamus of (rabbit) 131 130
 thyroid gland uptake of ¹³¹I affected by (rabbit) 131, 87
 touch receptor response in skin affected by (dog) 132 46
 ureter affected by (water buffalo), 129, 427
 urine flow affected by intracarotid injection of (dog) (T), 120 8P
 uterine movements affected by (rabbit) 117, 319
 vasomotor mechanism affected by (dog), 134 8P
 water diuresis affected by (dog), 128 125

- Adrenaline**, water diuresis in medullectomized animals affected by (rat), 118, 493
- Adrenaline hyperglycaemia**, pituitary fractions containing ACTH and intermedin effect on (rabbit) (T), 121, 22P
- Adrenaline hyperpnoea**, acid base changes in arterial blood during (man), 122, 39P, 124, 213
- Adrenaline intravenously**, arterial blood adrenaline following (rabbit), 128, 520
- Adrenaline iontophoresis**, skin circulation affected by (man), 128, 259
- Adrenergic amines**, insulin effect on blood (man), 122, 42P
- Adrenergic nerves**, blocking action of choline 2,6 xylyl ether bromide on (cat), 133, 70P
preliminary experiments on mode of action of choline 2,6 xylyl ether bromide on (rabbit), 133, 70P
- Adrenocortical hormones**, heart weight and blood pressure after hypophysectomy affected by (rat), 124, 75
- Adrenocorticosteroids**, heat exposure effect on urinary excretion of (man) (T), 129, 26P
- Adrenocorticotrophic hormone**, assay on thymus of nestling rat of (T), 117, 2P
demedullated animal's release of (rat), 118, 588
eosinophil count affected by (horse), 130, 705
- Adrenocorticotrophic hormone**, hypothalamic action of (T), 117, 2P
pregnancy affected by (mouse and rabbit) 116, 236
thyroid activity affected by (rabbit), 126, 42 (rat and rabbit), 131, 58
- Adsorption**, odours and (man), 125, 458
- Adult body measurements**, prediction from measurements at 1-5 years of (man), 132, 36P
- Aerosol**, recording of cough produced by (man), 133, 67P
sensitization by (guinea pig) 124, 34P
sensitization by antigen containing (guinea pig), 127, 564
- Aeshna larva**, optic lobe electrical responses in, 133, 79
- Afferent excitation**, interaction from allied paths of (cat) 122, 314
- Afferent nerve**, cold effect on conduction in (cat), 130, 54
- Afferent nerve systems in muscle** (cat), 117, 156
- Africans**, skin protection against sunlight in Europeans and in (man) 127, 236
- Africans**, sweat gland distribution in Europeans and in (man), 123, 225
- After bursts**, cerebral cortex (unanaesthetized, isolated) showing (cat) 125, 427
- After-discharge**, facial pit organ showing (snake), 134, 86
- 'After-drop'**, significance in venous occlusion plethysmography of (man), 131, 627
- After-image**, eye movements during fixation measured by (man), 116, 300
- After-potential**, factors affecting motoneurone (cat), 130, 311
optic nerve fibre groups showing (cat), 121, 425
- Age**, accommodation with convergence affected by (man), 128, 107
aqueous humour penetration by p-amino hippurate affected by (rabbit), 129, 122
arterial pressure relation in sample of general population to (T), 122, 37P
endogenous creatinine clearance affected by (man), 118, 454
exercise effect on energy expenditure and heart rate affected by (man) 131, 22P
haemoglobin and packed cell volume variation with (cat), 133, 72P
hot environment effects affected by (man), 133, 118
infundibular process vascular pattern affected by (man), 118, 21P
pseudo cholinesterase activity of secretions and organs affected by (pig), 122, 188
renal blood content affected by (rabbit), 132, 13P
secretin content of intestine affected by (rat), 118, 190
skin histamine content affected by (rat), 124, 157
spleen weight affected by (dog), 129, 636
sugar distribution between cell and plasma affected by (mammal), 134, 88
sweat gland activity affected by (man), 133, 132
tissue histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine affected by (rat), 133, 71P
water and solute excretion affected by (dog), 129, 628
- Alanine**, absorption rate and gastric emptying and concentration in blood of (rat), 124, 66P
intestinal specific absorption of L-isomer of (cat) 116, 20P
renal clearance of isomers of (cat), 122, 3

- Alanine**, renal clearance of stereo isomers of (cat), 116, 19P
 synthesis of L from D (rat), 125, 65P
 temperature effect on transference through intestinal wall of (cat), 122, 76P
- Alcohol**, duodenal acid effect on gastric acid secretion promoted by (dog), 130, 241
- Alimentary canal sphincters**, function of, 125 27P
- Alimentary osmoreception** (T), 131, 29P
- Alimentary osmoreceptor mechanism**, some properties of (man), 132, 267
- Alkaline phosphatase**, distribution in small intestine of (T), 128, 63P
 phlorhizin action on intestinal (rat), 134, 684
- Alkalosis**, potassium excretion affected by (dog and man), 121 35
- Allantoic fluid**, inositol content of (mammal), 126, 75
- All or none law**, potassium action on heart (rat), 123, 1P
- Alloxan**, blood pressure affected by (rabbit), 118 9P
- Alpha efferents**, cerebellar control of muscle (cat), 130, 213
- Alpha-rhythm**, cortical neurone discharge affected by (cat), 121, 127
 demonstration for teaching purposes (T), 118, 5P
 visual attention' and (man), 120, 155
 visual reaction time and (man), 118 500
- Altitude**, renal water and cation excretion at moderate (man), 120, 58P
- Alveolar carbon dioxide concentration**, oxygen, inhalation effect on (man), 127, 504
- Alveolar carbon dioxide tension**, continuous measurement under anaesthesia of (cat) (T), 122 69P
 exercise effect on (man), 125, 95
 forearm blood flow affected by changes in (man) 118 540
 oxygen administration in exercise effect on (man), 125 123
 sleep and night effect on (man), 122, 66
 sleep effect on (man) 120 10P
- Alveolar-capillary diffusion equation**, device for solving (T) 133 27P
- Alveolar nitrogen concentration**, expiratory gas flow rate effect on (man), 134 637
- Amine oxidase**, adrenaline and nor adrenaline inactivation of (man), 118 14P
 adrenal medulla containing (guinea pig), 124 188
- Amine oxidase**, choline aryl ethers inhibition of (cavy), 118, 15P
 denervation effect on content in ear artery of (rabbit), 121, 607
 denervation effect on content in nictitating membrane of (cat), 116, 21P
 denervation and restoration of (cat), 117, 35P
 distribution in skin of (mammal), 129, 454
 earthworm gut containing, 120, 445
 histochemistry of (rat and guinea pig), 122, 419
 intracellular granules of adrenal medulla containing (ox), 129, 44
 nictitating membrane hypersensitivity after denervation relation to content of (cat), 120, 224
 thyroid effect on aorta (rabbit), 117, 35P
 tissues containing (cephalopods), 118, 88
- Amines**, histamine release by (guinea pig), 119, 48P
 pain producing action and chemical structure relation of (T), 119, 31P
 X irradiation protection by (mouse), 118, 24P
- Amino acids**, absorption from small intestine *in vitro* of L-isomers of (rat), 120, 67
 active transport by sacs of everted small intestine of (golden hamster), 133, 626
 denervated sympathetic ganglion responses affected by (cat), 130, 158
 excretion of enantiomorphs of (cat), 122, 1
 heart usage of ¹⁴C labelled (guinea pig), 117, 9P
 intestinal absorption of enantiomorphs of (cat), 126, 96
 partial hepatectomy effect on blood and liver (rat), 124, 443
 preferential transference by sac of everted small intestine of (hamster), 127, 414
 small intestine absorption of (rat), 121, 255
 small intestine metabolism *in vitro* of (rat), 130 278
 synthesis from water, hydrogen, methane and ammonia of, 132, 28P
- Aminopterin** inactivation by tissues of (chick), 123, 823
 mitosis affected by (various), 123, 607
- Amino-steroid** cardiac actions of (rabbit), 129 10P
- Ammonia** excretion, adult and young capacity for (dog) 124, 364
- Ammonia**, glutamine effect on kidney slice production of (mammal), 124, 8
 kidney slice formation of (mammal), 124, 1

- Ammonium salts**, cerebral cortex sections metabolic activity affected by (guinea pig), 117, 478
- Ammon's horn**, stimulation in (rabbit), 129, 611
- Amnion reactions** to stretch and electrical stimulation of (chick), 132, 31P
- Amniotic fluid**, glucose transfer to (monkey), 132, 299
- hexamethonium bromide appearance in (rabbit), 116, 4P
- hexamethonium excretion into (rabbit) 122, 95
- inositol content of (mammal), 126, 74
- pregnancy duration effect on volume of (rat), 128 231
- Amniotic membrane**, fructose, glucose and inositol permeation *in vitro* of (sheep) 120, 26P
- Amoeba**, factors affecting 'metaplasia' of, (T), 132, 45P
- Amphetamine**, brain electrical activity in conscious animal affected by (cat) 120, 13P
- hypothalamic electrical activity affected by (cat), 132, 358
- substance P and 5 hydroxytryptamine in brain affected by (dog), 131, 621
- Amplifying circuit**, for use with capacitance manometer (T), 132, 53P
- Anaesthesia**, adrenaline action on liver blood flow affected by (rat and rabbit), 120, 79
- blood volume affected by (cat), 124, 45P
- body temperature response to cold affected by (rat), 133, 340
- central response to extraocular muscle stretch affected by (cat), 128, 183
- duodenal electropotentials affected by (dog), 132, 102
- joint passive movement sensation affected by (man), 126, 454
- lungs compliance during (T), 133, 58P
- reticulo ruminal movements affected by (sheep and goat), 131, 249
- rotational nystagmus response to repeated stimulation affected by (rabbit) 124, 138
- Anaesthetics**, antidiuretic hormone content in plasma affected by (rat), 122, 153
- baroreceptor activity affected by (cat), 128, 6P
- baroreceptors affected by (cat) 131, 463
- brain acetylcholine content affected by (mammal), 125, 56
- pyramidal neurones action potentials affected by (rabbit), 129, 622
- Anaesthetics**, sympathetic ganglia metabolism and transmission affected by (rat), 130, 456
- tracheobronchial receptors affected by (cat), 123, 95
- vagotomy effect on breathing and heart rate affected by (rat), 130, 54P
- Anaphylactic shock**, antihistamines action in (guinea pig), 118, 34P
- cortisone effect on (guinea pig), 118, 7P
- histamine releasers comparison with (guinea pig), 118, 461
- hydroxytryptamine shock and (guinea pig), 128, 438
- lung releasing unidentified substance in (guinea pig), 120, 16P
- Anaphylaxis**, inhibition *in vitro* and *in vivo* of (guinea pig), 132, 30P
- inhibition of, 130, 40P
- intracellular particles of lung affected by (guinea-pig), 126, 44P
- 'microshocks' of constant strength in (guinea pig), 117, 251
- repeatable microshocks of constant strength in (guinea pig), 116, 28P
- Anelectrotonus**, end plate potentials affected by (frog), 124, 589
- Anions**, motoneurone excitatory postsynaptic potential affected by (cat), 130, 389
- motoneurone inhibitory post synaptic potential affected by (cat), 130, 352
- Ankle jerk**, method of investigating (man) (T), 127, 5P
- Anodal polarization**, Pacinian corpuscle action potential affected by, 133, 56
- Anode**, desheathed nerve and break excitation at (frog), 131, 243
- Anoxaemia**, heavy exercise and causes of (man), 125, 128
- Anoxia**, cardiac muscle exchange of sodium affected by (rat), 129, 180
- cardiac muscle response to sodium affected by (rat), 130 617
- hexamethonium effect on carotid body response to (cat), 118, 375
- intestinal paralysis caused by (dog), 118, 165
- pulmonary blood vessels site of action of (cat), 125, 373
- pulmonary vasoconstriction resulting and its site of action (cat), 117, 78P
- pulmonary vasomotor responses in isolated perfused lung to (cat) 117, 303
- respiratory depression in new born by (man), 125 628

- Anoxic anoxia, polyuria with (man), 116, 3P
- Anterior pituitary adreno-cortical response, hypothalamic control of (cat), 127 153
- Anterior pituitary extract, intestinal secretion affected by (rat), 119, 271
- Anterior pituitary gland, hypophyseal portal blood supply arrest producing necrosis of (rat), 133 4P
- Anterior poliomyelitis, blood flow changes in feet in (man) 120 24P
- Anti-aneurins, anaesthetic action on sensory nerve-endings of (frog), 117 64P
- Antibiotics, histamine excretion affected by (rat) 125 536
- Anticholinesterase drugs, Renshaw cell activity affected by (cat) 131, 162
- Anticholinesterases, adrenaline action on ileum affected by (guinea pig), 118 173
- auricular fibrillation caused by electrical stimulation and (H L) 128 4P
- facilitation prolongation by (electric eel), 130 24P
- heart lung preparation affected by (dog), 124 489
- respiratory failure caused by (rabbit), 126, 52
- Antidiuretic activity, intracellular localization in pituitary of (rat), 127 208
- Antidiuretic activity of vasopressin, kidney and liver inactivation of (rat), 126, 116
- Antidiuretic assay (rat) (T), 119 7P
- Antidiuretic hormone, assay of very small amounts of (rat) 122 149
- excretion after injection of (rat) 124 464
- secretion rate of (rat) (T) 120, 59P
- tissue homogenates inactivation of (rat), 132, 199
- water and sodium transport in kidney slices affected by (rabbit), 133 294
- Antidiuretic hormone excretion, dehydration effect on (rat) 122 57P
- Antidiuretic substance, fainting effect on excretion of (man) 122 220
- Antidromic activation, motoneurone intracellular recording of (cat) 122, 429
- Antidromic impulses, dorsal roots showing (cat) 121 264
- Antidromic inhibitory post-synaptic potential, mechanism of (cat), 126 526
- Antidromic response, motoneurone showing (cat) 130 300
- Antidromic vasodilatation, cholinesterase inhibitors action on (rabbit) 120, 95
- ear blood flow and (rabbit) 125 138
- Antidromic vasodilatation, isolated per fused ear showing (rabbit), 131, 176
- site in ear of (rabbit) (T), 118, 44P
- support of Bayliss's hypothesis of reflex (T), 122, 34P
- Antigen-antibody reaction, histamine and serotonin liberation from platelets by (rabbit) 119, 43P
- histamine role in cutaneous (rat) 129, 205
- Antigen, histamine release from cell constituents by (guinea pig), 131 212
- platelet release of histamine and serotonin in antibody reaction with (rabbit), 128, 9
- Antigen inhalation, sensitization by (guinea pig), 127, 564
- Antihæmophilic globulin, thromboplastin formation and (man), 119, 95
- Antihistamines, anaphylactic shock affected by (guinea pig), 118, 34P
- histamine release by (man and guinea pig) 119, 47P
- vasodilator phenomena investigation by (man), 123, 75P
- Antipyretic drugs, anaphylaxis inhibition by (guinea pig) 132 30P
- Anus, control of external sphincter of (cat), 134, 229
- Aorta, thyroid effect on amine oxidase of (rabbit) 117, 35P
- turbulent flow in (rabbit), 118 340
- velocity of flow in (rabbit), 118, 328
- Aortic baroreceptor impulses, laryngeal pathway for (T), 123 39P
- Aortic baroreceptors, laryngeal pathway of impulses from (rat) 125, 352
- Aortic bodies, chemoreceptor activity in (cat) 134 319
- study of (cat), 128 76P
- vasculature of (cat) 134 311
- Aortic constriction, heart weight affected by (rat) 124, 49
- Aortic depressor nerve, anaesthetics effect on discharge from single fibres of (cat), 131, 464
- Aortic nerve, blood pressure and respiratory responses to stimulation at varied intensity and frequency of (cat), 132, 178
- carotid sinus baroreceptor afferent fibres in (cat) 126 40P
- depressor reflexes from medullated and non medullated fibres in (rabbit) 132, 187
- depressor responses from stimulation of fast and slow conducting fibres in (rabbit) 130, 12P

- Aortic nerve**, non medullated afferent C fibres in (rabbit), 134, 168
 pressor and depressor effects on stimulation of (cat), 128, 10P
 pulsatile and non pulsatile stimulation of (rabbit) 131, 36P
 reflex depressor responses affected by pattern of electrical stimulation of (rabbit) 133, 232
- Aortic occlusion**, urine osmolarity during 'water' diuresis affected by (dog), 131, 309
- Aortic receptors**, hydroxytryptamine effect on (cat), 123, 281
- Aortic valve incompetence**, glucose usage of isolated heart affected by (rat), 123, 269
- Aphagia**, hypothalamic lesions causing (cat and monkey), 127, 144
- Apparatus**, adjustable constant volume in injection syringe, 124, 55P
 analysis of light reflected from eye of cat, 117, 47P
 automatic refilling water container, 121, 37P
 balance flow meter, 133, 27P
 bench espiroscope, 125, 3P
 blood outflow recorder, 117, 45P
 blood viscosity continuous measurement, 116, 16P
 breathing capacity measurement (man), 122, 3P
 cathode ray tube, multichannel for photographic recording 119, 32P
 ciné camera (35 mm) incorporating a Philips X ray image intensifier, 126, 1P
 condenser manometer for heart rate measurement, 121, 29P
 conductivity model of human thorax, 116, 15P
 constant water load maintenance (rat) 122, 144
 continuous intravenous re infusion of lymph (rat) (T), 133, 1P
 Cossor camera modifications, 128, 2P
 counter chronometer method for recording pulse wave velocity 129, 27P
 cryoscopic, for studies on aqueous humour and c s f, 124, 12P
 density flowmeter for blood flow measurement, 121, 72
 direct coupled oscilloscope preamplifier, 117, 15P
 double pulley for giving linear magnification for kymograph recording 118, 19P
 drop counter, photo-electric, 123, 64P
- Apparatus**, electronic circuit for measuring voltage time integral, 123, 28P
 electronic colloid osmometer, 123, 18P
 erythrocyte volume change recording 120, 20P
 film records analysis, 127, 25P
 flash photolysis, 134, 113
 flowmeter, improved electric, 127, 1P
 integrating soap film, 124, 6P
 recording, 124, 10P
 folding cage for cats, 116, 11P
 freeze drying of tissues, 121, 36P
 frog heart lever, 128, 32P
 γ active radio isotopes, equipment for study in small animals of, 118, 18P
 gas analysis for student use, 122, 7P
 glass microelectrode for measurement of pH in large cells, 124, 1P
 Haldane gas analysis apparatus modification for use by junior students, 124, 60P
 hand plethysmograph, water filled with temperature control, 123, 62P
 heart lung machine for man 127, 51P
 histological projection drawings, 121, 35P
 hypotonic haemolysis, 133, 27P
 infusion over long time, 117, 18P
 interfacial tension determination, 121, 10P
 interference microscope, high power, 125, 11P
 internal calorimetry automatic recorder, 124, 49P
 intestinal absorption *in vivo* (rat), 128, 67P
 intestinal absorption *in vitro*, 121, 2P
 ion movements study (mammal), 119, 5P
 isometric lever for small forces, 122, 8P
 jugular phlebogram by microphone (dog), 121, 25P
 leak proof, circulating fan, 123, 15P
 low pressure chamber 124, 54P
 lung pressure volume diagram determination, 119, 2P
 magnetic tape recording reproduction of waveforms of nerve activity, 125, 13P
 manometer, 125, 4P
 manometer, differential and single pressure measurements, 127, 2P
 Mariotte constant pressure device improved form of, 118, 4P
 microcalorimeter, simple, 123, 51P
 micro gas analysis simple method, 117, 16P
 micromanipulator for spinal cord potentials (cat), 125, 603
 microprojector, double, for comparing histological preparations 118, 17P

- Apparatus, multi-channel recorder using pulse time multiplex techniques, 126, 7P
- nerve impulse frequency direct recording, 121 31P
- optical manometer for recording pressure in bladder, 121 25P
- o-cillographic display of two short-lagging wave forms separated by long interval, 127 3P
- oxygen box with 95% O₂, 127 50P
- perfusion method, 121 9P
- perfusion pump all plastic 132, 32P
- perfusion pump small (rabbit) 129 37P
- Perspex drop chamber 117 48P
- Perspex float volume recorder 116 12P
- photoelectric rapid measurement of blood oxygenation 120 43P
- pneumotachograph light-weight integrating motor with constant low resistance 123 67P
- pressure volume diagram recorder for respiration (man) 124 6P
- Pulfrich effect measurement 124 2P
- pulse counting portable e.c.g. pre-amplifier for 129 4P
- pulse interval plotter 134, 50
- rabbit head holder 123 22P
- rapid changes of pressure in gut measurement (man) 120 36P
- rapid reactions study 117 49P
- ratemeter for heart quick response 129 4P
- recording audiometer 131 4P
- respiratory amplifier automatic 116 41P
- respiratory anemometer 127 25P
- respiratory valve light weight 124 5P
- respiratory valves low resistance low dead space 124 4P
- roller pump for long-continued continuous infusions 128 29P
- roameter for recording blood flow modified 125 9P
- rotating chair new type of 123 22P
- scintillation γ -counter for radio-potassium 116 44P
- servo regulated ink recorder for plain muscle 124 8P
- skin conductivity measurement by portable 127 44P
- skin resistance meter constant current 116 1P
- sperm motility and semen metabolism 122 1P
- spirometer for high respiratory rate 119 3P
- Apparatus, stereotaxic instrument, fine control of electrode movement in (mammal), 129 5P
- stereotaxic instrument inexpensive precision 123 15P
- stimulator simple general purpose 132 21P
- strain gauge dynamometer for measurement of isometric contraction 127 48P
- strain gauge measurement of limb volume changes (man), 121 2
- sweep expander for use with Cossor 1049 oscilloscope, 129, 5P
- syringe pressure transducer for recording intra uterine pressure 124 10P
- systolic blood pressure measurement by electrical method (rat) 121 163
- thermal circulation index measurement 125 6P
- thermal conductivity measurement of animal tissue 120 35P
- thermocouple very small with low stem errors 129 1P
- three syringe constant injection, 127 43P
- tune marker and vibrator inexpensive 117 43P
- toposcope twelve-channel transportable 124 51P
- transistor relaxation oscillator stimulator 128 27P
- transparent electrical screen, 117 46P
- two-channel chronograph, 123, 16P
- vibrator for kymograph recording 116, 43P
- visual discrimination testing in cats, 116 45P
- voltage clamp for axon membrane (*Lo'igo*), 116 426
- water metering device for operating and measuring output of blood pump 125 1P
- Apvrase, erythrocyte stroma containing (man) 116 114
- Aqueous humour, acidosis effect on rate of flow of (rabbit) 130, 27P
- ascorbic acid concentration in (rabbit) 130, 1
- ascorbic acid transfer effect on lactic acid concentration in (rabbit) 124 26P 128 5P
- bicarbonate content of vitreous plasma and C.S.F. compared with (mammal), 132 454
- blood exchange with (rabbit), 123, 54P
- carbonic anhydrase inhibitor effect on circulation of (rabbit), 128, 78P

- Aqueous humour**, carotid occlusion and preganglionic cervical sympathectomy effect on composition of (rabbit), 128, 42P 133 31
- cerebrospinal fluid comparison with (rabbit), 129, 111
- chloride distribution between plasma and (various), 116, 47P
- cryoscopic apparatus for measuring osmotic pressure of, 124, 12P
- diamox and acidosis effect of ascorbic acid concentration in (rabbit), 130, 27P
- growth hormone effect on transfer of glucose from blood to (rabbit), 127, 247
- insulin effect on glucose passage from blood to (rabbit), 116, 414
- water soluble large molecules penetration into, 122, 10P
- Area postrema**, innervation of (mammal), 124, 23P
- substance P and 5 hydroxytryptamine in (dog), 126, 604
- Argentaffine cells**, yellow pigment of 125, 22P
- Arm**, leg exercise effect on blood flow in resting (man), 133, 60P
- position effect on heat elimination from fingers (man), 127, 11P
- position effect on oxygen saturation of effluent blood from (man), 127, 11P
- venous blood oxygen saturation affected by position of (man), 129, 281
- Arterial blood**, haemorrhage effect on oxygen content, tension and saturation of (cat), 125 77
- Arterial blood gases**, diffusion respiration effect on (dog) 133, 349
- Arterial blood gas tensions**, alveolar air gas tensions relation to (man) 125, 109
- Arterial flow**, velocity profiles of oscillating (dog), 128 629
- Arterial gas embolism**, vasodilatation following (man) 122, 26P
- Arterial oxygen saturation**, birth and on sung hours effect on (sheep), 128 367
- ductus arteriosus diameter affected by (sheep), 132, 311
- ductus arteriosus occlusion after birth effect on (sheep), 128, 369
- foetal age and (sheep) 130 195
- Arterial pressure**, abdominal viscera distension effect on (cat), (T), 122, 68P
- adrenocortical hormones after hypophysectomy effect on (rat), 124 75
- aortic and carotid sinus nerves stimulation at varied intensity and frequency effect on (cat), 132, 174
- Arterial pressure**, aortic blood flow velocity relation to (rabbit) 118, 337
- Bambridge reflex independence from (dog), 130, 678
- carotid body blood flow affected by (cat), 125, 73
- carotid sinus pulsatile and non pulsatile flow effect on (cat), 118, 512
- cerebral blood flow affected by changes in (mammal), 133, 20
- coughing effect on (man), 122, 352
- differential coefficient of (dog), 127 338
- diffusion respiration effect on (dog and cat), 133, 362
- direct recording of (man), 118, 55P
- ductus arteriosus occlusion in newborn effect on (sheep) 128, 371
- foetal age and (sheep), 130, 194
- flow relationship to (dog), 127, 533
- gall bladder stimulation affecting (cat) 119, 46P
- growth hormone after hypophysectomy effect on (rat), 124, 64
- hydroxytryptamine action on (cat), 118, 435
- hypothalamic lesions effect on (cat), 131, 411
- hyperthermia and reanimation effects on (rat), 128, 455
- left ventricle weight relation to (rat), 124, 57
- liver blood flow affected by (rat), 126, 418
- liver blood flow affected by changes in (rat and rabbit), 120, 85, (rat), 123, 577
- noradrenaline action on muscle blood flow affected by (cat), 120, 110
- noradrenaline effect in normal and hypertensive state on (rabbit), 127, 71
- parturition effect on (rabbit) 125 44
- pressure breathing effect on (man) 123, 36P
- respiratory variations in (man) (T), 116 3P
- spleen regulation of (dog), 122, 209
- splenic function in cerebral cortex stimulation effect on (cat), 129, 547
- Arterial pressure**, ventilation effect in foetus on (lamb), 118, 14
- Arterial pressure receptors**, conduction velocity of nerve fibres from (cat), 121 348
- Arterial pulse**, equivalent circuit in analysis of 130, 20P
- Arterial tissue**, respiration of (T), 130, 1P
- Arterial wall**, collagen and elastin content of (dog), 127, 33P

- Arterio-venous anastomoses, ear skin and perichondrium containing (calf), 121 46P
- Arterio-venous fistula, venous return regulation by means of (dog) 130 674
- Arterio-venous oxygen difference, carotid body showing (cat) 125 76
- muscle and skin (man) 128 270
- Artery, calculation of velocity rate of flow and viscous drag in, 127, 553
- cholinesterase activity of (mammal) 121 623
- denervation effect on (rabbit) 121 603
- elastic properties of (cat) 122 291
- high speed cinematography recording of flow patterns in (Film) (T) 116 3P
- measurement of tension changes in walls of perfused (rabbit) 132 1P
- oscillating flow in, 127 38P
- pulsatile lateral expansion of (rabbit) 119, 28P
- pulsatile pressure, flow relationship in (dog) 127 533
- velocity changes during cardiac cycle in (dog) 120 257
- velocity profiles of flow in (dog) 128 631
- Arthus reaction, skin histamine depletion effect on (rat) 129 216
- Articular nerves, effects of stimulation of (cat) 128 83P
- Artificial circulation, revised model (T), 123 1P
- Artificial diet, kittens reared on 121 12P
- Artificial respiration, methods of (T), 119, 31P
- recommendations of XVIII International Red Cross Conference on methods of (T) 119, 51P
- Ascending mesenteric nerve, effects of stimulation of (rabbit) 118 116
- Ascorbic acid, animal rearing on diet containing (guinea pig) 121, 36P
- aqueous humour and cerebrospinal fluid (rabbit) 129 113
- aqueous humour anions after carotid artery occlusion affected by (rabbit) 133 32
- hexoestrol action on adrenocortical (rat) 130 60S
- plasma flow across ciliary processes measurement by (rabbit) 130 1
- water loading effect on adrenal (rat) 118 493
- Ascorbone, erythrocyte reduction of (man) 126 34P
- Asphyxia, abdominal muscles electromyogram affected by (man) 117, 227
- Asphyxia, cortical neurone discharge affected by (cat), 121, 129
- dorsal root potentials affected by (frog), 133 436
- ductus arteriosus constriction response to (lamb) 132, 315
- Athlete, pulmonary diffusing capacity in exercise of (man) 129 247
- Atmospheric humidity, electrical impedance of Jason element as index of (T) 127, 45P
- Atoxiclic acid, esterase in normal and post-heparin plasma affected by (man and dog), 127 304
- ATP, adrenal medulla distribution of catechol amines and of (ox) 133 54S
- breakdown at 0° C in ground muscle and kidney of (mammal) 130 432
- dinitrophenol action on skeletal muscle (rat) 130, 590
- dinitrophenol effect on plain muscle (guinea pig) 127 631
- firefly luminescence determination of (T) 126, 11P
- forearm and hand blood flow affected by (man) 125, 581
- histamine liberators reaction with (cat), 131 13P
- lateral ventricle injection of (cat) 123 152
- muscle fibres affected by Marsh' factor and (rabbit) 121 235
- plain muscle containing (guinea pig) 131, 705
- plain muscle tension and work with changes in (guinea pig), 128, 38P
- rigor mortis and changes in (horse), 121 277
- sensory nerve ending transmission by, 119, 50P
- spinal nerve roots containing (horse) 126 128
- unimolecular films of myosin and actomyosin affected by 116 34P
- ATP-ase, 'Marsh' factor effect in muscle fibre on activity of (rabbit) 121, 242
- Atrial pressures, carotid sinus nerve stimulation effect on (dog), 131 22S
- intrapleural and mediastinal pressures relation to (T) 122 69P
- measurement of effective (dog) 126, 304
- Atrial receptors (dog), 132 68P
- conduction velocity in type B (cat) 121, 347
- response on left and right side of (cat), 120 596
- Atrial stretch receptors, urine flow affected by (dog), 131 572

- Atrium**, receptor response to graded filling of isolated (cat) 120, 604
- Atropine**, acetylcholine stimulation of carotid sinus receptors affected by (cat) 130, 521
adrenaline action on ileum affected by (guinea pig) 118, 176
bladder contraction on nerve stimulation affected by (cat) 127, 58
blood flow in hand and forearm affected by intra arterial infusion of (man), 131, 639
blood flow of finger exposed to cold affected by (man) 121 51
brain electrical activity in conscious animal affected by (cat) 120, 14P
bronchomotor tone affected by (dog), 116, 40
colon response to pelvic and sympathetic nerve stimulation affected by (rabbit) 128 568
correlation between block and esterase for (rabbit) 128 71P
dorsal and ventral root potentials affected by (T), 118 50P
heart lung preparation affected by (dog) 124 491
hydroxytryptamine antagonized by (rabbit and guinea pig) 121 54P
lateral ventricle injection of (cat), 123, 157
liver blood flow affected by (rat) 123, 577
membrane potential, spike discharge and tension of taenia coli affected by (guinea pig), 128, 209
plain muscle oxygen consumption affected by (guinea pig) 122 120
pulmonary arterial pressure response to sinus nerve stimulation affected by (dog), 131, 231
sarin and TEPP actions on circulation affected by (dog), 133 488
skeletal muscle post contraction hyperaemia affected by (cat), 120 239
TEPP poisoning of respiratory centre antagonized by (cat) 116, 206
- Audible fluctuations** in 0.1-20 c/s range, method of (T), 123 28P
- Auditory area**, electrical responses from (cat and rabbit), 124 258
- Auditory cortex**, inter relations within (cat) 123 43P
single unit activity in (cat) 126 25P
- Auditory inhibition**, strychnine action on (cat), 134, 12P
- Auditory ossicles**, stroboscopic illumination of movements of (man), 116 175
- Audiogram**, pitch intensity relation with dip in (man), 129, 225
- Audiometer**, recording, 131, 4P
- Aureomycin**, histamine excretion affected by (rat), 125, 539
- Auricle**, acetylcholine effect on conduction velocity in isolated (rabbit), 126, 3P
carbamylcholine and acetylcholine effect on (cat), 120, 451
carbon dioxide, bicarbonate and pH effect on electrical and mechanical activity of (rabbit), 129, 90
cholinesterase activity and eserine sensitivity of (rabbit), 123, 204
cholinesterase activity of right and left (rabbit), 126, 623
cooling effect on (rabbit), 131, 187
eserine action on (rabbit), 121, 360
eserine action on isolated (rabbit), 118, 31P
low temperature effect on isolated (rabbit), 128, 4P
negative inotropic effect in (cat) 120 449
pacemaker potentials at low temperatures in isolated (rabbit) (T), 129 3P
refractory period of isolated (guinea pig and rabbit) 132, 610
resting and action potentials of (cat) 119, 139
sensory receptors in (cat), 119, 10P
- Auricle stimulation**, acetylcholine effect on results of (H L) 128, 280
- Auricular fibrillation** acetylcholine and auricle stimulation causing (H L), 128, 283
acetylcholine causing (H L), 131, 324
electrical stimulation with anticholinesterase producing (H L), 128, 4P
potassium effect on electrically stimulated and acetylcholine induced (H L), 131, 8P
- Auricular pressure**, left and right measurement with unopened chest of (dog) 122 65P
measurement of effective (dog), 126 304
- Auriculo-ventricular block**, acetylcholine production of (H L), 128 280
- Authors**, suggestions to, 116, 1
- Autolysis**, ground tissues at 0° C showing (mammal), 130, 427
- Automatic syringe withdrawal**, arterial and cerebral venous blood sampling by (T) 121, 13P
- Autonomic drugs**, small intestine response to electrical stimulation affected by (guinea pig) 120 41
- Autonomic nerves**, peripheral terminations of (T), 132 70P

- Autonomic nervous system**, circulatory control in foetus by (sheep), 134, 153
- Autotransplanted kidney**, adrenal and ovary technique for study of behaviour of (dog), 124, 15P
- emotional antidiuresis in (dog), 128 122
- A-V bundle**, potassium and sodium content of (ox), 118, 278
- A-wave**, scotopic component in retinal electrical response of 118, 289
- Axon**, current voltage relations in membrane of (*Loligo*), 116, 424
- metabolic inhibitors effect on sodium movements in (*Loligo* and *Sepia*), 120 45P
- potassium absorption and sodium extrusion from (*Sepia*) 120, 46P
- recovery from fatigue affected by severance from cell body of (rabbit) 120, 378
- sodium and potassium ionic currents through membrane of (*Loligo*) 116, 449
- Axon reflex**, multiple innervation of skeletal muscle fibres shown by (frog), 126, 299
- post contraction hyperaemia due to (cat), 123 289
- skeletal muscle post contraction hyperaemia involving (cat) 120 238
- Axon-soma transmission**, nature in motoneurone of (cat), 122 455
- Axoplasm**, potassium mobility and diffusion coefficient in (*Sepia*) 119 513
- Axotomized ganglia**, acetylcholine metabolism of (rat), 124, 113
- Axotomy**, sympathetic ganglion affected by post ganglionic (cat), 127, 603
- Azide**, pulmonary vasomotor responses in isolated perfused lung affected by (cat) 117, 310
- sodium efflux from axon affected by (*Sepia*) 128 37
- sodium transport in erythrocytes affected by (man and chicken) 129 492
- Azure A** heparin action on plasma esterase activity affected by (dog) 123 304
- Azygous vein**, haemorrhage effect on blood flow in (dog), 121 83
- Baby pig**, laboratory animal 124 52P
- Bainbridge reflex**, conditions necessary for elicitation of (dog) 128 310
- factors affecting (dog) 130 674
- Balance flow-meter**, blood flow recording by 133 27P
- BAL**, blood sugar affected by adrenaline and (rabbit) 118 479
- 'Banthine'**, gastric motility and pulse rate affected by (man), 121, 53P
- lateral ventricle injection of (cat), 123, 165
- Barbiturate anaesthesia**, cortical neurone discharge affected by (cat) 121, 130
- Barbiturate spindles**, hypothalamus regions showing (cat), 132, 359
- Barium**, botulinum toxin effect on response of gut to (mammal), 127, 466
- nicotine action on plexus free circular muscle of jejunum affected by (cat) 119 384
- plexus free circular muscle of jejunum affected by (cat), 119 388
- Baroreceptors**, action potentials in common carotid (T), 130, 32P
- anaesthetics action on sensitivity of (cat) 128 6P
- anaesthetics effect on (cat) 131 463
- laryngeal pathway of impulses from aortic (rat) 125, 352
- new area in carotid artery of (cat), 122, 70P
- Baroreceptor areas**, arterial wall modification at (cat), 125, 42P
- nervous structures in (cat), 124, 43P
- Baroreceptor reflexes**, isolated carotid sinus and method for eliciting (dog) 128 33P
- tabes dorsalis affecting (man) 134, 1
- Bearing-down**, factors concerned in (hen) 128 249
- Beetle**, acetylcholine content of head of, 134 251
- Benzaldehyde**, olfactory membrane adsorption of (sheep) 130 547
- Benzidine**, blood glucose determination by, 132 3P
- Benzylcholine**, acetylcholine action affected by (various) 117 41P
- muscle relaxant action of (rabbit) 122 76P
- B-Erythroidine**, Renshaw cell activity affected by (cat) 131, 165
- Bicarbonate**, aqueous humour C.S.F. and plasma (mammal), 130 48P
- auncle conduction velocity and rate affected by (rabbit), 129, 96
- gastric emptying time affected by test meal containing (man), 132 276
- ocular fluids C.S.F. and plasma content of (mammal), 132, 454
- Bile duct**, blood histamine affected by obstruction of (dog), 120 427
- Bile glucose**, phlorhizin effect on (dog), 133, 20P

- Bile salts**, histamine release from liver effected by (dog and H L L), 120 424
skin histamine release by (dog), 116, 10P
- Bile**, secretion by isolated perfused liver of (dog), 132, 6P
- Biliary pressure**, continuous recording post operatively (man) (T), 119, 31P
- Binocular fixation**, involuntary eye movements during (man), 119, 6
- Binoculars**, steep frequency of seeing curves by use of (man) 126, 405
- Birth**, foetal circulation changes at (mam-
mal), 133, 202
renal function before and after (man) 118,
61P
- Blackness**, off effect giving sensation of
(man), 134, 18P
- 'Black-out'**, antidiuretic substance excre-
tion and (man), 122, 231
- Bladder**, assessment of voluntary emptying
of (man) 129 408
cardiovascular responses in paraplegic
patients to distension of (man) 121
581
healing of artificial ulcers in (T) 128 63P
innervation of (cat) 127 54
optical manometer for recording pressure
in 121, 25P
posture effect on pressure in (man) 129
448
receptors in (cat), 126, 29P
tension receptors in (cat) 128 601
ureteric activity affected by pressure in
(mammal) 129, 439
- Bleaching**, dark adaptation effect on eye
response to (guinea pig), 127 576
difference spectra of retinal extracts
obtained by (*Xenopus*), 125, 32
- Bleaching spectrum** (squirrel) 127 589
- Bleak**, visual pigments in, 128, 131
visual receptors of (T) 117 54P
- Blister fluid**, cutaneous pain responses to
(man) 120, 339
pain producing substance in (man) 117,
4P
- Blood**, age and species effect on cell/plasma
sugar distribution in (mammal), 134 88
carbon monoxide dissociation curve of
(sheep), 126 371
cation exchange in (chicken), 118, 36P
composition of (chicken and tortoise),
125, 265
glass activation of pharmacologically
active agents in (mammal), 129 80P
glucose and fructose simultaneous mea-
surement in, 116 18P
hydroxytryptamine concentration in
(man), 129 24P
- Blood**, hydroxytryptamine content of
arterial and portal (dog), 126, 250
¹³¹Iodine after intravenous injection in
(rabbit), 126, 7
optical properties studied by filter photo-
metry (T), 133, 6P
oxytocin assay in (rat) 126, 588
vasoconstrictor activity of (rabbit) 128
511
- Blood acetylcholine**, TEPP action on
(cat), 124, 331
- Blood adrenaline**, exercise effect on
(horse), 128, 50P
insulin hypoglycaemia effect on (dog and
man), 125, 32P
- Blood/aqueous humour**, carbonic an-
hydrase inhibitor effect on pH, bicar-
bonate and CO₂ in (rabbit), 128, 80P
- Blood-aqueous barrier**, kinetics of pene-
tration of (rabbit), 122, 11
permeability to small molecules of, 117,
25P
- Blood carbon dioxide tension**, broncho-
motor responses induced by (dog), 119,
292
temperature effect on relationship be-
tween plasma pH and, 127, 19P
- Blood coagulation**, initial stages of (man),
122 538
iron preparations effect on (mammal)
118 7P
lymph coagulation comparison with (dog)
122, 35
- Blood flow**, capacity of forearm blood
vessels relation to (man), 131, 299
density flowmeter for measuring rate of,
121, 72
forearm *See* Forearm blood flow
internal calorimetry in determination of
(rat and rabbit), 118, 54
internal calorimetry measurement of rate
of (mammal) 121, 390
measurement in calf and paw of (dog)
134 19P
modified recording rotameter for re-
cording, 125 9P
oscillating pressure in larger arteries
relation to (dog), 124, 31P
pressure gradients and calculation of
arterial (dog) 124, 30P
rates in different foetal vessels of (lamb)
126, 575
transmural pressure increase effect on
calf (man), 134, 606
- Blood glucose**, benzidine in determination
of, 132 3P
- Blood groups**, haemoglobin E in Veddas
and (man) 127, 41P

- Blood histamine, adrenalectomy effect on (rabbit) 121, 487
 bile duct obstruction effect on (dog), 120, 427
- Blood lactate, adrenaline effect on muscle blood flow and (man), 132 372
 exercise effect on (man), 125, 95
 intravenous pitressin effect on forearm blood flow and (man), 132, 10P
 oxygen administration in exercise effect on (man), 125 119
- Blood outflow recorder, 117 45P
- Blood oxygenation, photoelectric rapid method for measurement of 120 43P
- Blood oxygen capacity gestation age and anaemia effect on foetal (sheep) 134, 158
- Blood oxygen saturation, photometric method for rapid measurement of 131 2P
- Blood pH potassium excretion affected by (dog and man) 121 43
- Blood platelets, 5 hydroxytryptamine retention in (rat) 133 5
 phagocytosis influenced by (man) 122, 71P
 thromboplastin formation in blood affected by number of (man) 119 93
- Blood pressure, alloxan effect on (rabbit), 118 9P
 bladder distension in paraplegia effect on (man) 121 583
 continuous indication of 129 75P
 4S 80 effect on (cat) 121 531
 ganglion block and noradrenaline effect in normal and hypertensives on (rabbit) 125 33P
 hypophysectomy effect on (rat) 116 223
 retinal behaviour affected by (rabbit) 119 203
See also Arterial pressure
- Blood pressure 'follower', continuous blood pressure recording by (man) 130 37P
- Blood pump, water metering device for operating and measuring output of 125 1P
- Blood sugar, B-AL adrenaline and noradrenaline action on (rabbit) 118 479
 emotion and hormones action on (horse) 130 703
 gastric secretions in Heidenhain pouch correlation with concentration of (dog) 120 392
- Blood transfusion, reversal of electrolyte changes in stored erythrocytes after (man) 129 639
- Blood vessels, capacity and distensibility of forearm (man), 131 290
 elastic properties of (cat), 122, 291
 transmural pressure effect on (man) 131 277
- Blood viscosity, continuous recording of 116, 16P
- Blood volume, anaesthesia effect on (cat), 124, 44P
 impurities in Evan's blue effect on determination of (rabbit), 123 16
 isotopic methods on measurement in domestic animals of, 121 53P
 measurement of (rabbit), 116 59, (guinea pig) 132 469
 serial measurements of cardiac output pulmonary circulation time and (cat) 132 5P
 thermal stress effect on (calf) 130 17P
- Blood volume depletion, renal response to (dog), 116 307
- Blowfly, acetylcholine content of head of, 134, 251
 acetylcholine synthesis in 129, 13P
- B M R., thyroidectomy effect on (rat) (T) 116 52P
- Body fat, hibernation and low temperature effect on composition of (hamster and rat) 126, 235
- Body fluid work in hot environment effect on distribution of (man) 127 30
- Body heating, skin and muscle circulation affected by (man) 134, 613
- Body movements, erector spinae muscles activity in (man) 129 186
- Body temperature, age affecting hot environment effect on (man) 133 120, 141
 blood reaction affected by (dog), 125, 20P
 blood vasoconstrictor activity affected by (rabbit), 128 521
 distribution in normal animal of (rat) 133 335
 diurnal rhythm (in 12 hr cycle of activity) of (man) 117 29
 drugs action affected by reduced (T) 129 82P
 hot and cold infusions effect on regulation of (man) 125 361
 humid tropics and temperate climate effect on (man) 125 21P
 hypothermia and reanimation effects on (rat) 128 454
 insulin and magnesium effect on (rat) 119 49P
 mouth oesophageal and rectal temperatures and central regulating mechanism of (T), 123 39P

- Body temperature**, muscle blood flow affected by rise in (man) (T), 129, 31P
 regulation by proportional temperature controller in laboratory of (T), 124, 9P
 respiration affected by (man), 125, 19P
 respiratory effects of raised (man), 131, 14P
 surface cooling for reduction of (dog), 124, 8P
 sweat rate when heat loss is small relation to (man) 132, 17P
 thermal environment effect on (calf), 121, 47P
 ventilation during exercise affected by (man), 129, 554
 water and salt intake in work in hot environment effect on (man), 127, 12
- Body water**, intra and extracellular concentrations of (guinea pig and rat), 120, 1
 protein deficiency effect on (rat), 131, 377
- Body weight**, cardiac output relation to (cat), 118, 304
 energy expenditure relation to (rat), 127, 485
 heart weight relation to (rat) 124, 44
 liver collagen relation to (rat), 125, 447
 metabolic cost of exercise correlation with (man) 121, 225
 thymus weight in adolescence and early maturity relation to (mouse), 125, 316
 ventilation rate in premature infant correlation with (man), 116, 170
- Bohr effect**, foetus showing (sheep), 132, 327
- Bone**, calcium exchange in (T), 130, 40P
 hypervitaminosis A effect on growth in tissue culture of (chick and mouse), 116, 320
 insulin effect on *in vitro* growth of embryonic (chick), 125, 148
 phosphorus transfer rate into and out of (rat), 132, 10
 vitamin A excess effect on sulphate metabolism *in vitro* of embryonic rudiments of (chick), 134, 179
 X ray diffraction study of structure of sections of (T), 130, 8P
- Bone growth**, *in vivo* and *in vitro* comparison of (chick) 127, 432
- Bone salts**, synthetic apatites relation to, 126, 18P
- Botulinum toxin**, absorption from alimentary canal of (rabbit) 132, 64P
 central nervous system affected by (rabbit), 120, 618
in vitro effects of (guinea pig and rabbit) 122, 63P
- Botulinum toxin**, miniature end plate potentials affected by (guinea pig), 134, 264
 motor nerve filaments affected by (cat) 123, 501
 muscle affected by heat stable principle in partially purified type A (*Mytilus*), 132, 671
 skeletal muscle post contraction hyperaemia affected by (cat), 120, 236
 superior cervical ganglion affected by (cat), 116, 9P
 vasodilatation with activity of salivary gland affected by (cat) 128, 237
- Botulinum toxin block**, facilitation across (cat), 123, 511
- Botulinum toxin type D**, intestinal motor drugs classified by means of (mammal), 127, 449
- Bradykinin**, activation of 'pre active' plasma to form (man) (T) 130, 33P
 comparative study of kinin, kallidin and (mammal), 133, 14P
 salivary gland functional hyperaemia and formation of (cat), 130, 43P
 salivary gland production of (cat), 129, 256
 salivary gland vasodilatation and (cat) 134, 471
- Brain**, anaesthetics effect on acetylcholine content of (mammal), 125, 56
 blood flow reactions in (mammal), 124, 56P
 bronchomotor responses to blood gas changes in (dog), 117, 60P
 bronchomotor responses due to CO₂ and O in blood perfusing (dog), 119, 292
 chlorpromazine effect on electrical activity of (cat) 129, 50P
 choline acetylase in homogenates and extracts of acetone dried (rabbit) 134, 386
 DFP effect on electrical activity of (cat), 121, 51P
 drugs effect on amounts of substance P and 5 hydroxytryptamine in (mammal), 131, 617
 electrical stimulation of unexposed (baboon and man) 125, 278
 inhibitory substance to sympathetic ganglia produced by (cat), 129, 386
 localization of protein formation in (rat), 126, 7P
 penetration of substances into cerebrospinal fluid and (rabbit) 129, 119
 phosphorus transfer rate into and out of (rat) 132, 10
 pyruvate oxidase system in (pigeon) 119, 421

- Brain**, spinal reflexes affected by action of caffeine on (frog) 128 320
- Brain blood flow**, blood pressure and (cat and rabbit) 127 15P
- factors involved in control of (mammal), 133, 10
- Brain cells**, variation in appearance after routine histological treatment of (guinea pig), 118, 57P
- Brain extract**, blood coagulation affected by (man), 122, 556
- Brain inhibitory factor**, central synaptic transmission affected by (cat) 130 446
- Brain slices**, acetylcholine synthesis in inhibition by eserine and neostigmine in (guinea pig) 131 329
- Brain temperature**, factors affecting (rat), 116 192
- Brainstem**, anatomical features of (goat), 120 473
- long latency responses to stretch of eye muscles in (goat) 120 491
- spontaneous discharges in (goat) 120, 514
- visual responses in (cat) 122 24P
- Brainstem section**, spinal reflex activity affected by (frog) 117 403
- Breathing capacity**, apparatus for measurement of (man), 122 3P
- Breeding**, light and diet interchangeability in (rat) 116 50P
- reanimation after hypothermia effect on (rat), 128 464
- Bright light**, colour matching affected by adaptation to (man) 122 335
- "Bromide**, aqueous humour cerebrospinal fluid and plasma (rabbit) 129 113
- motoneurone inhibitory post synaptic potential affected by (cat) 130 331
- Bromium**, Pacinian corpuscles and movement of (cat) 129, 594
- Bromindoxyl acetate**, esterases cytochemical localization by use of (rat) 119 36P
- Bromsulphalein**, enterohepatic circulation of (cat and dog) 119 27P
- guided catheterization in determination of hepatic blood flow by (dog) 124 173
- hepatectomy effect on disappearance rate of (dog) 119 129
- hepatic blood flow and distribution effect on extraction of (dog) 131 669
- portal vein and hepatic artery removal of (dog) 131 21P
- removal rates of (cat and dog) 119 26P
- Bronchi**, cough reflex effect on tone of (cat) 123 64
- receptors in (cat) 123 71
- stretch receptors in (cat) 117 34P
- Bronchial function**, hydroxytryptamine effect on (man), 122, 49P
- Bronchial musculature**, blood oxygen and CO₂ in perfused brain affecting (dog) 119, 292
- Bronchial nerves**, histological changes after section of vagus at different levels in (cat), 120, 589
- Bronchial sympathin** (cat), 133, 73P
- Bronchial tone**, stretch receptor activity influenced by (cat), 125, 338
- Bronchomotor drugs**, pulmonary stretch receptor activity affected by (cat), 125, 338
- Bronchomotor reflexes**, nerve paths of (cat) 123, 64
- Bronchomotor responses**, blood CO₂ in brain affecting (dog), 119 292
- Bronchomotor tone**, blood gas changes in brain affecting (dog), 117, 60P
- central control of (T), 117, 20P
- haemorrhage effect on (dog), 116, 39
- reflex control from baroreceptors of (dog), 116, 35
- Bronchoscope**, intracardiac pressure measurement by modified (dog) 132, 24P
- Bronchospasm**, sample method of recording repeated histamine induced (guinea pig), 127 29P
- Buffer excretion**, acidosis effect in adult and young on (dog) 124, 363
- Bufotenine**, enzymic oxidation of (cat and guinea pig), 122 405
- Bunsen-Roscoe Law**, retinal bleaching in vivo and (man), 130, 137
- short duration of stimulus to eye and (man) 118 135
- Butyl 4-hydroxy-3 5-diiodobenzoate**, thyroxine and triiodothyronine metabolism affected by (rat), 125 408
- Butyric acid**, rumen absorption of (sheep), 122 103
- BW 284 C51**, botulinum toxin effect on response of gut to (rabbit) 127, 469
- Cadmium**, erythrocyte sodium transfer affected by (tortoise) 132 426
- Caffeine**, active state of muscle affected by (frog) 126 181
- reflexes in spinal animal affected by (frog) 128 326
- skeletal muscle contraction affected by (rat) 116 365
- spinal reflexes affected by action on brain of (frog), 128 320
- Calcium**, acetylcholine release from ganglion affected by (cat), 124 234

- Calcium**, adrenaline action on skeletal nerve muscle affected by (rat), 128, 619
 ATP and 'Marsh' factor action on muscle fibres affected by (rabbit), 121, 236
 Ca lack effect on skeletal muscle loss of (frog), 130 23P
 cerebral cortex sections metabolic activity affected by (guinea pig), 117, 477
 electrocardiogram on vagal inhibition affected by (anuran), 118, 23P
 electrotonus at motor nerve ending affected by (frog) 124, 592
 end plate potential affected by (frog), 118, 82
 end plate potential quantum and (frog), 124, 561
 end plate potential quantum content affected by (cat), 132 86
 erythrocyte sodium transfer affected by (tortoise), 132, 426
 giant axon permeability to (*Loligo*) 128, 41P
 giant axon sodium permeability affected by (squid) 128, 40P
 intracellular nerve containing (squid and crab) 134 399
 local muscle shortening by intracellularly applied 128 12P
 magnesium effect on end plate potential affected by (frog) 124 378
 miniature end plate potentials affected by (cat), 132 68
 motor end plate potentials affected by (frog) 116 507
 muscle stretch effect on end plate potential affected by (frog), 133 616
 neuromuscular transmission affected by (locust) 127 98
 perfused nerve reaction to excess of (frog), 123 343
 plasma thromboplastin affected by (man and cow), 132 169
 potassium contracture of heart modified by (frog), 134 593
 potassium gradient and threshold in uterus affected by (rabbit), 133 154
 Purkinje fibres electrical properties effect on (calf and sheep), 129, 568
 skeletal muscle affected by deficiency of (frog) 133, 101
 skeleton affected in pregnancy and lactation by dietary level of (sheep) 123 69P
 spermatozoa motility affected by (mam-mal), 120, 467
 'staircase' phenomenon and action on heart of (frog) 134, 569, 128 55P
 vasoconstrictor activity of plasma affected by (rabbit), (T) 122, 75P
- Calf blood flow**, plethysmograph and thermo electric needle records com-parison of (man), 127, 7P
Calf blood vessels, transmural pressure increase effect on (man), 132 45P
Calf muscles, force and integrated electrical activity relation in (man), 132 676
 stand at ease effect on electrical activity of (man), 127, 620
Calliphora, optic lobe electrical responses in, 133, 79
Caloric nystagmus, repeated stimulation effect on (rabbit), 124, 130
Camera, recording, 133, 5P
Cantharadin blister, cutaneous pain measurements on base of (man) 120, 328
Capillaries, antidromic vasodilatation of (rabbit), 125, 140
 iron preparations damaging effect on, 118, 33P
Capillary dilator substance, spinal nerve roots containing (horse), 126, 124
Capillary filtration rate, adrenaline effect on (man), 123, 31P
 measurement in forearm of (man), 122, 44P
 sympathectomy effect on (man), 127, 6P
Capillary microelectrodes, preparation of, 128 31P
Capillary permeability, skin histamine content relation to (mammal) 120, 205
Carbachol, blood catechols affected by (horse) 132 549
Carbamylcholine, resting and action potentials of auricle affected by (cat) 120 451
Carbaminoylcholine, superior cervical ganglion (perfused) responses affected by (cat), 132, 535
Carbon dioxide, auricle conduction velocity and rate affected by (rabbit) 129 96
 balance sheet in body of (man), 129, 142
 breathing in severe exercise stimulated by (man) 125, 90
 diffusion respiration effect on arterial (dog), 133 349
 Douglas bag loss with time of 127 518
 erythrocyte volume affected by partial pressure of (mammal), 123, 367
 immediate metabolic effects of breathing mixtures of (man), 129 393
 medullary chemoreceptors stimulation by (cat), 118 547, 558
 premature and full term infants respiration affected by (man), 119, 11P

- Carbon dioxide**, recording of rapid fluctuations in respiratory gases of, 119, 33*P*
respiration control in hypothermia by (dog), 127 380
respiratory response of infants to (man), 122, 264
- Carbon dioxide carriage**, acetazoleamide effect on (man), 129, 71*P*
- Carbon dioxide output**, oxygen inhalation effect on (man), 127, 507
- Carbon dioxide solid**, refrigeration in climatic chamber by (T), 127 53*P*
- Carbonic anhydrase**, acid base and electrolyte balance during inhibition of (T) 132, 70*P*
eye structures containing (rabbit), 130, 665
- Carbonic anhydrase inhibitor**, aqueous humour circulation affected by (rabbit), 128 78*P*
blood/aqueous humour distribution of pH, bicarbonate and CO₂ affected by (rabbit) 128 80*P*
intraocular pressure affected by (rabbit), 128, 77*P*
- Carbon monoxide**, carotid chemoceptor activity affected by (cat), 117, 63*P*
carotid chemoceptors affected by inhalation of (cat), 118, 520
diffusion coefficient in haemoglobin solutions of (sheep), 118 264
flash photolysis determination of myoglobin velocity of combination with (whale) 134 112
foetal haemoglobin combination with (sheep) 127 47
haemoglobin equilibrium at high percent age saturations of (sheep) 126 359
haemoglobin in solution and in red cell reaction with (man) 129, 69
pulmonary diffusing capacity measurement by use of (man) 129 237
pulmonary vasomotor responses in isolated perfused lung to (cat) 117 305
- Carbonyl reagents** histamine action affected by (guinea pig) 123 37
- Carboxyhaemoglobin** determination of fourth velocity constant of 134 123
oxyhaemoglobin dissociation curve compared with that of (sheep) 126 374
velocity constant determination by photochemical method of intermediates of, 132 43*P*
- Cardiac action potential** KCl into coronary circulation effect on (turtle), (T) 132 10*P*
sodium permeability and (calf and sheep), 127, 215
- Cardiac extra sounds**, factor affecting (dog), 122, 135
- Cardiac failure**, model heart showing, 127, 369
- Cardiac function**, high oxygen pressures effect on (T), 128, 23*P*
- Cardiac glycosides**, erythrocytes affected by 128, 56*P*
- Cardiac hypertrophy**, adrenals and pituitary role in (rat), 116, 219
growth hormone concerned with (rat), 116, 76
- Cardiac murmur**, ductus arteriosus constriction and (sheep), 132, 310
patent ductus arteriosus in newborn causing (sheep), 128, 344
- Cardiac muscle**, calcium effect on potassium contracture of (frog), 134, 593
rigor mortis time course in (horse) 121, 283
sodium and calcium relation to electrical and mechanical properties of (frog) (T), 125, 66*P*
sodium effect on (rat), 120, 13*P*, 130, 615
sodium effect on anoxic (rat), 117, 75*P*
sodium exchanges in (rat), 129, 177
steady state tension at different frequencies of stimulation of (frog), 134, 576
- Cardiac nerves** histological changes after section of vagus at different levels in (cat) 120 588
- Cardiac output**, arterio venous fistula effect on (dog), 130, 693
exercise and recovery effect on (man), 123 12*P*
Fick and flowmeter measurements of (cat), 118, 299
hepatectomy effect on (dog), 119, 129
in man (Film) (T), 116, 3*P*
serial measurements of blood volume pulmonary circulation time and (cat), 132 5*P*
- Cardiac tissues**, resting and action potentials in (mammal), 130, 29*P*
- Cardiovascular afferent fibres**, conduction velocity in vagus nerve of (cat), 121, 341
- Cardiovascular drugs** blood pressure and nerve muscle preparation recording of (T), 123, 2*P*
- Cardiovascular reflexes**, foetus showing (guinea pig), 118, 68*P*
- Cardiovascular vagal receptors** pituitrin, phenylidguanide and veratrine action on (cat), 121, 182
- Caries** salivary leucocytes affected by (man) 121 12*P*

- Carotene**, blood composition affected by deprivation of (cow), 121, 42P
- Carotid artery** further baroreceptor areas in (cat), 123, 41P
velocity changes during cardiac cycle in (dog) 120, 257
- Carotid artery occlusion**, aqueous humour anions affected by (rabbit), 133, 31
pulmonary arterial pressure affected by (dog) 131, 222
- Carotid baroreceptor nerve**, pressure and rate of pulsation effect on impulse activity of (T) 123, 13P
- Carotid body**, activity in new born of (mammal), 118 10P
blood flow in (cat), 117, 12P, (T), 117, 20P, 125, 73
blood supply of (mammal), 117, 11P, 117 347
carbon monoxide effect on impulses from (cat), 118, 520
hexamethonium effect on response to various stimuli of (cat), 118 373
hydroxytryptamine stimulation of (dog) 120 314
perfusion of (cat) (T), 122, 68P
stimulants to (dog) 117, 34P
- Carotid body perfusion** anatomical considerations affecting (mammal) 117 356
- Carotid chemoceptors**, carbon monoxide effect on activity of (cat) 117 63P
- Carotid circulation** vascular connections with vertebral circulation of (mammal), 117, 67
- Carotid sinus**, acetylcholine and pressure excitation of receptors in perfused (cat) 130 513
acetylcholine effect on pressor receptors in (cat), 122 28P
adrenaline effect on liver blood flow mediated by (rat and rabbit) 120 87
bronchomotor control from (dog), 116 50
carotid occlusion effect on pressure in (mammal) 117 56
drugs action on baroreceptor activity of (cat), 116 27P
hydroxytryptamine effect on receptors in (cat), 123 278
pulsatile and non pulsatile flow effect on (cat), 118 509
pulsatile and non pulsatile pressures effect on (T), 117 32P
- Carotid sinus baroreceptors**, pulmonary arterial pressure affected by stimulation of (dog) 131, 220
- Carotid sinus baroreceptor afferent fibres**, aortic nerve containing (cat) 126, 40P
- Carotid sinus denervation**, sarin effect following (dog), 133, 485
- Carotid sinus nerve**, blood pressure and respiratory responses to stimulation at various intensity and frequency of (cat), 132, 174
non medullated afferent C fibres in (cat and rabbit), 134, 171
pulmonary arterial pressure affected by section and by stimulation of (dog) 131, 224
- Carotid sinus nerve impulses** pulsatile and non pulsatile flow effect on (cat) 118, 511
- Carotid sinus nerve potentials** carotid occlusion effect on (cat), 117, 66
- Carotid sinus reflex**, lymph and urine flows participation in (cat), 117 10P
- Carotid sinus pressure**, pulmonary arterial pressure affected by change in (dog), 131, 220
- Carrageenin**, connective tissue proliferation following subcutaneous injection of (guinea pig) (T), 132, 54P
- Carrier transfer** kinetics of, 118, 28
- Cartilage**, hypervitaminosis A effect on *in vitro* growth of (mouse), 116, 333
- Cat**, folding cage for 116, 11P
growth rate of laboratory reared (T) 116 46P
righting movements of freely falling (Film), 129, 34P
spectral sensitivity of dark adapted 116 395
- Catechol amines**, adrenal medulla distribution of ATP and of (ox), 133 548
heart containing (hagfish and lamprey) 131, 271
- Catelectrotonus** end plate potentials affected by (frog) 124 587
- Cathodal polarization**, Pacinian corpuscle action potential affected by, 133 62
- Cathode-ray tube**, multichannel for photographic recording, 119 32P
- Cations**, motoneurone excitatory post synaptic potential affected by (cat) 130 389
- Caudate nucleus** choline acetylase in (mammal) 134, 723
substance P in (dog), 126, 604
- Cell**, refractive index measurement in living 118, 38P
- Cell culture** quantitative method for (chick), 123 20P
- Cell division** folic acid derivative functioning during (various) 122 40P
studies on mechanism of (sea urchin) 133, 50P

- Cell morphology sex differences in (T), 132 70P
- Central cholinergic synapses, drugs action on 129, 40P
- Central nervous system action currents within (frog), 129 55P
- botulinum toxin effect on (rabbit) 120, 618
- choline acetylase distribution in (mam mal) 134, 719
- current flow in (rat and frog), 122, 22P
- / fibre activity control by (cat) 122 515
- inhibition in (cat) 122, 474
- substance P and 5 hydroxytryptamine distribution in (dog), 126 596
- sympathin concentration in different parts of (dog) 123, 451
- vasodilator activity of extracts of various parts of (horse) 120 254
- Central tegmental tract responses to stretch of eye muscles in (goat) 120 494
- Centrifugal acceleration adaptation to (rat) 122 31P
- Cerebellar activity microelectrode recording of (frog) (T) 125 14P
- Cerebellar efferent fibres impulses in (cat) 118 43P
- Cerebellar Purkinje cells two types of inhibition of (cat), 132 55P
- Cerebellar surface simple method for mapping (T) 123, 30P
- Cerebellum acetylcholine histamine and brain extracts effect on electrical activity of (rabbit) 129, 19P
- afferent and cerebellar cortical stimulation effect on (cat) 129 57P
- cerebellar extracts effect on electrical activity of (rabbit) 132 391
- choline acetylase in developing (rabbit and guinea pig) 133 567
- excitatory and inhibitory processes acting on Purkinje cells in (cat) 133 520
- muclo excitation by two routes control by (cat) 130 213
- proprioceptive control of muscular contraction affected by (cat) 123 46P
- Cerebral blood flow factors involved in control of (mammal) 133 10
- Cerebral cortex action and resting potentials in (cat) 130 96
- after burst production in unanaesthetized isolated (cat) 125 427
- choline acetylase distribution in (mam mal) 134 722
- cooling effect on function of (cat and monkey) 119 44P
- cytochemistry and glycolysis in (rabbit) 120 267
- Cerebral cortex, electrical responses from (cat and rabbit), 124, 254
- electrical stimulation of unexposed (baboon and man), 125, 278
- electronic model of, 127, 173
- evoked potentials in isolated (cat), 123, 37P
- ipsilateral impairment followings area 4 lesions in (monkey), 117, 54P
- metabolism affected by electrical stimulation of isolated (rat and guinea pig) 117 23P
- microelectrode studies of electrical activity of (cat) 121, 117
- motor areas delineated in (goat), 133, 159
- neurones' function and structure in isolated (cat), 118 412
- salts effect on metabolic response to stimulation of sections of (guinea pig), 117 471
- site of origin of pyramidal tract in (cat) 124 389
- skin grafts causing sprouting of nerve fibres in (rabbit) 120, 17P
- splenic function in blood pressure changes evoked by stimulation of (cat), 129 547
- stimulation effect on respiration of slices of (rat and guinea pig), 124 117
- stimulation outside skull of (baboon), 122 17P
- thalamus stimulation facilitatory effect on sensory neuronal responses in (cat), 131 115
- tubocurarine (locally applied) effect on electrical activity of (cat) 132 138
- Cerebral cortex after-bursts, mechanism of (cat) 127 168
- Cerebral cortex stimulation, influence of stimulus parameter variation on limb muscles response to (cat) 120 28P
- Cerebral hemispheres cerebellum electrical activity affected by extracts of (rabbit) 132 396
- motor responses from medial surface of (man) 122 18P
- Cerebral lesions monkeys trained for study of (Film) (T) 118 24P
- Cerebral potentials peripheral nerve stimulation evoking (man) 131 441
- Cerebral synapses (T) 133, 35P
- Cerebral ventricle eserine and DFP injection into (cat) 125 488
- Cerebrospinal fluid acid base equilibrium between blood and (dog) 126 14P
- aqueous humour comparison with (rabbit), 129 111

- Cerebrospinal fluid**, bicarbonate content of plasma, aqueous and vitreous humour compared with (mammal), 132, 454
blood exchange with (rabbit), 123, 54P
cryoscopic apparatus for measuring osmotic pressure of 124, 12P
inositol content of (mammal), 119, 18P, (man and cat) 129, 272
movement over hemispheres of (dog) 128, 51P
- Cerebrum**, choline acetylase in developing (rabbit and guinea pig), 133, 566
- Cervical ganglionectomy**, light induced oestrus affected by (ferret), 132, 124
- Cervical mucus**, variations in apparent viscosity of (man) 122, 358
- Cervical sympathectomy**, hypothalamus sympathin affected by (cat), 123, 463
- Cervical sympathetic**, organization of (rabbit) 133, 220
section effect on choline acetylase content of (sheep) 132, 666
- Cervical sympathetic stimulation**, carotid body blood flow affected by (cat) 125, 74
eyeball protrusion registration with (rat), (T) 128, 3P
- Cervix uteri** innervation of (rabbit), 117, 317
pregnancy effect on (rat), 131, 19P
- C fibres** action potentials of (mammal), (T) 128, 37P
- Chemoreceptors**, aortic pressure effect on (cat) 134, 320
respiratory centres containing 117, 30P
- Chemoreceptor afferent fibres**, conduction velocity in (cat) 121, 351
- Chest**, sound transmission of normal (T), 127, 5P
- Chest movement**, method for measurement of (man) 124, 195
studies on (man) (T), 119, 29P
voluntary control of (man) 124, 204
- Chewing** (man) (T) 131, 30P
tooth contact during (T) 132, 53P
- Chloralose** medullary chemoreceptors affected by (cat), 118, 547, 561
- Chloramphenicol**, histamine excretion affected by (rat) 125, 536
- Chloride**, aqueous humour plasma distribution of (various) 116, 47P
aqueous humour, cerebrospinal fluid and plasma (mammal), 129, 114
arm and body sweat containing (man) 116, 398
kidney cortex slices permeability to (guinea pig), 131, 542
- Chloride**, kidney slice swelling induced by mercurial diuretic affected by (rat) 134, 216
motoneurone inhibitory post synaptic potential affected by (cat), 130, 331
motoneurone membrane potential affected by injection of (cat), 130, 29,
nerve and desheathed nerve containing (cat) 128, 476
pH affecting erythrocyte content of (man), 118, 43
rumen epithelium permeability to (sheep) 121, 455
skin containing 'bound' (cat) 117, 17b
- Chloride excretion**, extracellular volume depletion effect on (dog), 116, 312
- Chloroform**, baroreceptor discharge affected by (cat), 131, 465
- Chlorpromazine**, brain electrical activity in conscious animal affected by (cat) 129, 50P
- Choline**, crustacean muscle fibres action potentials affected by (crab) 120, 186
effect of choline deficient diet on concentration in plasma of (rat), 120, 440
electroplate membrane potential affected by (electric eel), 119, 336
 eserine inhibition of acetylcholine synthesis in brain slices affected by (guinea pig), 131, 333
motoneurone affected by injection of (cat), 130, 297
neuromuscular transmission affected by (cat), 117, 241
plasma values of (mammal), 117, 234
superior cervical ganglion (perfused) responses affected by (cat) 132, 535
sympathetic ganglion output of (cat) 119, 449
sympathetic ganglion release of (cat) 131, 486
- Choline acetylase**, acetylcholine synthesis and (blowfly), 132, 351
antero and retro grade degeneration in cholinergic nerve effect on content of (sheep), 132, 666
brain homogenates and extracts of acetone dried brain containing (rabbit) 134, 386
central nervous system distribution of (mammal), 134, 719
developing nervous system containing (rabbit and guinea pig), 133, 566
- Choline aryl ethers**, amine oxidase inhibition by (cavy), 118, 15P
- Cholinesters** spleen containing (ox) 121, 55

- Choline m-bromophenyl ether botulinum toxin effect on response of gut to (guinea pig) 127 460
- Choline-2-6-xylol ether bromide local anaesthetic action of (cat) 122 75P
- Cholinergic nerve, choline acetylase content affected by antero and retro grade degeneration of (sheep) 132 666
- Cholinesterase arteries containing (mammal) 121 623
- auricles containing (rabbit) 126 623
- ciliary ganglion removal effect on content in iris of (cat) 118 32P
- correlation of histochemical and manometric studies of activity in diaphragm of (T) 116 46P
- chromaffine cell distribution of (ox) 129 50
- denervation effect on content in ear artery of (rabbit) 121 610
- distribution in skin of (mammal) 129 454
- enzyme sensitivity of auricle and activity of (rabbit) 123 204
- Koelle's method for histochemical demonstration of (T) 118 5P
- muscle denervation effect on (guinea pig) 116 162
- quantitative histochemical demonstration with ^{64}Cu of 117 77P
- renal distribution of (various) 120 435
- skin distribution in foetus and adult of (man) 134 202
- spleen containing (ox) 121 66
- λ irradiation effect on content in intestine of (rat) 116 5P
- Cholinesterase inhibitors antidromic vasodilatation affected by (rabbit) 120 95
- neuromuscular transmission affected by (guinea pig) 122 276
- Chorda-stimulation vasodilator substance produced by (cat) 128 243
- Chorionic gonadotrophin dose response curve for (toad) 125 59P
- histamine induced gastric secretion inhibition by (rat) 131 15P
- male European tree frogs responds to 120 25P
- special sampling techniques applied to assays of (toad) 125 51P
- Choroid electrical resistance of (frog) 134 343
- Choristippus optic lobe electrical responses in 133 79
- Christmas factor blood coagulation and (man) 122 541
- Chromaffine cell cholinesterase distribution in (ox) 129 50
- Chromaffine tissue, pressor activity of fractions from homogenates of (ox), 129, 28
- Chromatic bleaching retinal pigments and (guinea-pig) 127, 576
- Chromotography, principles of (Film) 130 32P
- Chromatophore visual sensitivity measurement by expansion of (*Xenopus*), 125 185
- Chromosome mechanism of separation in living cell of (newt) 119 34P
- mitotic anaphase and pairing of (newt) 120 32P
- observations on physical state of, 132, 34P
- Chronic respiratory paralysis mouth piece for positive pressure ventilation in (T) 123 29P
- Chronograph two-channel, 123 16P
- Chylomicrons, lipolysis by post-heparin plasma of (dog) 127, 310
- Ciliary body carbonic anhydrase content of (rabbit) 130, 665
- Ciliary ganglion acetylcholine action on (cat) 119 455
- effect of ganglionic blocking drugs on (cat) (T) 117 2P
- Ciliary movement, acetylcholine and gill plates (*Mytilus*) 118 30P
- Ciliary muscle accommodation with convergence and force of (man) 128, 104
- Ciliary processes ascorbic acid in measurement of plasma flow across (rabbit), 130 1
- Cineangiography ductus arteriosus patency in newborn studied by (sheep), 128 362
- Cine camera (35 mm) incorporating a Philips X ray image intensifier 126 1P
- Cinematography aortic blood flow velocity measurement by high speed (rabbit) 118 32S
- apparatus for time lapse (T) 133 6P
- Circle of Willis contributions in different species to (mammal) 117 67
- Circulating fan leak proof 123 15P
- Circulation, mechanical heart action in model of 127 364
- Circumvallate papilla nerve cells of (pig) 118 62P
- Citrate acetylcholine synthesis affected by (rabbit) 118 99
- acetylcholine synthesis and, 129 81P (blowfly) 132 344
- ^{14}C -labelled glucose specific activity of CO_2 in arterial and venous blood following injection of (dog), 132, 47P

- Clearing-factor**, electrophoretic migration of serum lipoproteins affected by (mammal), 134 102
- Clerks** food consumption and energy expenditure of (man) 122, 54P
- Clevedon and B A C respirators** (T), 124, 53P
- Climate**, renal function affected by (man) 118, 25P
- Climatic chamber for farm animals** 121, 40P
- Climbing**, oxygen consumption energy expenditure and efficiency (at low altitudes with loads) of (man), 128, 294
- Closed-circuit respiration calorimeter** 24 hr total metabolic exchanges measurement by (rat) (T), 121, 35P
- Closed-loop control system**, versatile equipment for study of work in (man), 132, 7P
- C nerve fibres** effect of activity of (cat), 128 9P
- Cobalt**, erythrocyte sodium transfer affected by (tortoise) 132, 426
- Cocaine**, acetylcholine formation in isolated perfused heart affected by (rabbit), 126 186
- histamine and pilocarpine effects on sympathetic ganglion affected by (cat), 129, 345
- hypogastric nerve uterus preparation affected by (rabbit), 132, 93
- nictitating membrane response to adrenaline affected by (cat) 118 28P
- preganglionic denervation of nictitating membrane comparison with action of (cat), 124, 28
- Purkinje fibre electrical properties affected by (calf and sheep) 129 573
- skeletal muscle post contraction hyperaemia affected by (cat) 120 236
- vagal stimulation action on perfused heart affected by (rabbit) 131 679
- Cochlea** hydraulic models relating to analysis of sound by 117, 44P
- microphonic activity of lateral line applied to (ruff), 116 155
- stria vascularis in living animal in (T) 119 34P
- Cochlear nucleus** auditory responses from single nerve units leaving (cat), 117, 62P
- Cockroach**, acetylcholine content of head of, 134, 251
- Coeliac neurectomy**, liver blood flow affected by (rat) 123 580
- Coeliac plexus**, adrenaline action on (dog) 130, 500
- Coenzyme A**, acetylcholine synthesis affected by (rabbit) 118, 99
- acetylcholine synthesis and (blowfly) 132, 345
- Cold**, cortisone action in protection to stress from (mouse), 123, 85P
- ¹³¹Iodine output of thyroid gland affected by (rabbit), 126, 20
- peripheral circulatory response to (T) 122 79P
- sweating caused by (man), 122, 59
- temperature distribution in body affected by (rat), 133, 336
- temperature responses in liver and abdomen following exposure to (rat) 129, 63P
- thyroid activity affected by exposure to (rat), 131 52
- Cold agglutinins**, vascular responses with high serum titre of (man), 118, 69P
- Cold nerve fibres**, size and response of (cat), 117, 143
- Cold pressor response**, environmental and cold bath temperatures effect on (man), 129, 72P
- Cold threshold**, skin temperature effect on (man) 126, 194
- Collagen**, body weight relation to liver (rat), 125, 447
- foetal membranes containing (rat), 132, 482
- growth of foetus placenta and foetal membranes with increase of (rat), 128 225
- liver regeneration and (rat) 123, 482
- liver regeneration and formation of (rat), 117 257
- post partum involution of uterus affecting (rat) 128, 50P
- post partum uterine loss of (rat), 132 502
- pregnancy and lactation effect on mammary gland (rat) 132 476
- pregnancy effect on content in reproductive tract of (rat) 123 492
- protein free diet effect on total body (mouse) 128, 15P
- thiouracil effect on content in thyroid gland of (rat) 125 51
- uterine distribution in pregnancy of (rat) 132 492
- Collagen growth** partial hepatectomy effect on (rat) 120, 6P
- pregnancy effect on reproductive tract (rat) 120, 7P
- Collagenase** cartilage sections affected by, 119 5P
- Colliculus** action potentials from (frog), 130, 25P

- Colloid osmometer, electronic, 123, 18P
- Colon anal external sphincter inhibition with distension of (cat), 134, 232
- electric potentials recorded in (guinea pig), 123, 55P
- electrical stimulation effect on (guinea pig), 120, 49
- intramural organization of parasympathetic outflow to (rabbit), 129, 17P
- in vitro* preparation of innervated (rabbit), 123 60P
- sympathetic and parasympathetic nerve stimulation effect on (rabbit), 126, 46P
- Colostrum absorption histological changes in intestine during (pig and cat) 122, 6P
- Colour blindness, accommodation reflex in (man), 121, 570
- retinal chromatic differentiation in (man), 120, 60P
- Colour-blind subject, central foveal sensitivity of (T) 117, 64P
- photopic spectral sensitivity curve of (man) (T) 116 52P
- Colour response, mechanism of (*Xenopus*), 125 195
- Colour vision, area summation in receptive pathways of different colours in (man), 124 400
- bright light adaptation effect on (man), 122 332
- retina periphery and (man) 119, 170
- Compound 48/80 acid gastric secretion affected by (cat) 117 73P
- Conductance time course of change in nerve (*Loligo*) 117 529
- Conduction velocity bicarbonate and carbon dioxide effect on auricle (rabbit) 129 97
- muscle length effect on (frog), 125 215
- note on 125 221
- optic nerve fibre groups (cat) 121 419
- Conductivity model of human thorax, electric field measurements in 116 15P
- Conductivity water preparation of (T), 117 2P
- Cone pigment difference spectrum in (frog) 123 381
- spectral sensitivity curve of (squirrel), 127 596
- thresholds for rods and (man) 123, 12P
- visual pigment detection in living (man) (T) 128 59P
- Cone monochromat, accommodation reflex in (man) 121 577
- Cone monochromatism detection of (man) 121 549
- Congenital cerebellar disease (cat) (T), 123, 30P
- Congenital heart disease, carbon dioxide balance sheet in (man), 129, 149
- oxygen inhalation effect on respiration in (man), 127, 498
- Connective tissue, morphological studies on normal and pathological (T), 122, 69P
- Connective tissue permeability, hyaluronidase action on (mouse), 117, 2
- Constant current slow muscle response to stimulation by (frog) 121, 329
- Contracture, slow fibres activity in (frog), 121, 335
- Conus arteriosus, blood flow through (frog) (T), 131, 27P
- Convulsions, atropine and hyosine action on TEPP produced (cat), 116, 209
- Cord dorsum potentials drugs action on (cat) (T), 122, 68P
- Cornea, acoustic analogue showing structural basis of transparency of (T), 132, 30P
- cortisone effect on swelling induced by alloxan in (T) 116 52P
- glycolysis in (rabbit), 126, 396
- glycolysis in living and excised (rabbit), 122, 14P
- hydration of (rabbit), 125, 15P
- oxygen supply to (rabbit), 122 15P
- oxygen utilization from atmosphere by (rabbit), 117 463
- source of nerve fibres to (cat) 117, 56P
- submicroscopic structure of 132, 38P
- water and sodium movement affected by aerobic metabolism of (rabbit) 128 43P
- Cornea hydration factors affecting (rabbit) 128 504
- Coronary artery drugs action on perfused (dog) 122 489
- perfusion of (dog) (T), 118, 24P
- Coronary flow coronary sinus fraction of (dog) 128 19P
- myocardial and vasomotor determinants of 125 36P
- Cortex intraventricularly injected drugs action on evoked responses in mid brain and (cat) (T), 128 3P
- Cortical motor map long term repeatability of (man), 123 48P
- Cortical motor point dimensions of (cat), 129 20P
- Cortical neurones, action and resting potentials in (cat) 130, 96
- microelectrode studies of activity of (cat), 121, 117

- Corticosteroids**, isolated heart affected by (guinea pig), 134, 10P
- Corticosterone**, hexoestrol action on adrenocortical output of (rat), 130, 605
hexoestrol action on secretion by adrenal cortex of (rat), 128, 7P
- Cortisone** anaphylactic shock affected by (guinea pig), 118, 7P
cold stress on normal and adrenalectomized animals affected by (mouse), 123, 5P
lymphocytes *in vitro* affected by (rat), 119, 274
nerve regeneration affected by (rabbit), 126, 629
phosphate distribution in body affected by (man), 131, 9P
placental glycogen affected by (rabbit), 120, 68P
plasma proteins affected by (T), 118, 68P
pregnancy affected by (mouse and rabbit), 116, 240
radio iodine uptake by thyroid gland affected by (rabbit), 127 337
succinic dehydrogenase distribution affected by (rat), 122, 181
thyroid gland activity affected by (rabbit), 126, 41
thyroid uptake of radio iodine affected by (rabbit), 120 292
water diuresis in medullectomized animal affected by (rat), 118, 493
- Cossor camera**, modifications of, 128, 2P
- Coughing** erector spinae muscles activity in (man), 129 189
intrathoracic pressure, arterial pressure and peripheral blood flow affected by (man) 122 351
- Cough reflex** afferent nerve path of (cat), 123, 59
- Cricket** calorie expenditure of (T) 127 19P
- Creatine** small intestine (isolated) absorption of (rat) 130 657
- Creatine phosphate** dinitrophenol action on skeletal muscle (rat) 130 590
rigor mortis and changes in (horse) 121 277
tension in plain muscle relation to (guinea pig), 131, 708
- Creatinine**, aqueous humour cerebrospinal fluid and plasma (rabbit) 129 116
- Creatinine clearance** inulin clearance comparison in young with (man) 116, 50P
- Creatinine excretion** voluntary emptying of bladder assessment by (man), 129 408
- Crotalidae** infra red receptors in, 134 47
- Crustacean muscle fibres**, electrical properties of (crab), 120 171
electric responses of single (*Portunus*), 117, 15P
inhibitory nerve impulses effect on (crab) 121, 374
- Cupula**, mechanical analysis of responses from (ray), 117, 334
microphonic activity of (ruff), 116, 141
- Curare**, adrenalin action on skeletal nerve muscle affected by (rat), 128 621
choline antagonism at neuromuscular junction to (cat), 117 243
end plate potential affected by (cat) 132 75
 γ fibre activity of muscle affected by (cat), 122, 507
isolated sympathetic ganglia affected by (rabbit) 117, 187
microinjection into giant axon of (squid), 131, 600
miniature end plate potentials affected by (cat) 132, 62
post tetanic potentiation of isolated sympathetic ganglia affected by (rabbit) 117, 191
- Curarine**, resting muscle end plate potentials affected by (frog), 117, 115
- Curarized muscle**, sodium effect on end plate potential in (frog), 118, 78
- Cutaneo-abdominal reflex**, nature of (cat and rabbit) 118, 200
- Cutaneous nerve**, vasomotor and sudomotor effects of block of motor nerves and of (man), 132 66P
- Cutaneous nerve stimulation**, spinal cord potentials resulting from (cat) 134, 9P
- Cutaneous pain**, chemical excitants of (man), 120 326
- Cutaneous sensibility**, heat transfer and (man), 126 206
- Cutaneous sensory units**, identification by single fibre action potentials (cat and toad) 117, 131
- Cutaneous warmth and cold thresholds** skin temperature effect on (man) 126 194
- Cyanide** erythrocyte sodium transfer affected by (tortoise) 132, 430
pulmonary vasomotor responses in isolated perfused lung affected by (cat), 117 310
renal circulatory autoregulation affected by (dog) 123, 145
⁵⁴sodium efflux from axon affected by (*Sepia*), 128 37
sodium transport in erythrocytes affected by (man and chicken) 129 492

- Cranosis artificial ductus arteriosus in relief of (dog), 130, 167
- Cyclopropane renal vasoconstriction produced by (dog), 118 140
- urine osmolality during water' diuresis affected by (dog), 131, 311
- Cyclostomes heart innervation in (hag fish and lamprey) 131, 257
- Cysteamine adrenals and liver protection against X rays by (rat), 126, 15P
- coronary output of perfused heart and (rabbit) (T) 121 56P
- liver glycogen affected by (T) 121, 56P
- sympathetic ganglion affected by (cat), 126 16P
- Cysteic acid, enzymic decarboxylation of (mammal), 126 52P
- Cysteine acetylcholine synthesis affected by (rabbit) 118 102
- Cysteine sulphinic acid, enzymic decarboxylation of (mammal) 126 52P
- Dark-adaptation bleaching spectra affected by (guinea pig), 127 576
- flicker resonance rate affecting (cat) 122, 390
- nervous mechanisms and (man) 125 417
- photopigment in single rod in (*Xenopus*) 130 533
- resting discharge and (cat) 125 28P
- single retinal units showing (frog) 119, 65
- spectral sensitivity in (cat) 118, 49P 118 395
- spectral sensitivity of retinal elements in (pigeon), 122 527
- visual purple density in rods during (frog) (T) 122 35P
- Darmstoff chemical nature of 133 64P
- ileum affected by (rabbit) 125 38P
- 'Deactivation by release' insect striated muscle showing (cicada) 124 257
- Dead space carbon dioxide hyperpnoea effect on (man) 125 94
- single breath analysis and factors affecting (T) 130 57P
- Death cerebrospinal fluid inositol content following (man and cat) 129 275
- Decamethonium atrophied red and white muscle response to (cat) 124 432
- lateral ventricle injection of (cat) 123, 154
- myasthenia gravis reaction to (man), 122, 23
- neuromuscular transmission affected by (guinea pig), 122 275
- potassium loss from normal and denervated muscles affected by (T), 123, 69P
- Decamethonium, red and white muscle response to (cat), 124, 418
- species differences in motor end plate reaction to (mammal), 122, 239
- Decerebrate preparation, spinal cord action potentials synchronization in (frog), 121, 111
- Decerebrate rigidity, efferent nerve fibres involved in (cat), 117, 163
- Decerebration, acute (greyhound), 122, 69P
- central response to extra ocular muscle stretch affected by (cat), 128 188
- Deciduoma, uterine histaminase affected by (rat) 119, 289
- Defaecation, colon reflexes involved in (cat), 134 233
- Degenerating nerve recovery after prolonged stimulation of (rabbit), 123, 234
- Dehydration, ADH excretion in urine during (rat) 122, 57P
- antidiuretic substance excretion following (man and rat) 122, 223
- renal response to acidosis during (dog), 123 6P
- urinary composition affected by (Marsupial) 127 4
- Dekatron counter, electronic gate for use with (T) 132 33P
- Demyelination experimental (chicken) (T) 130 33P
- Denervated ear vascular responses to temperature of isolated (rabbit), 122, 35P
- Denervated forearm circulation in (man), 122 25P
- Denervated kidney water and cation transport in slices of (rabbit), 133 287
- Denervated muscle cholinesterase in (guinea pig), 116 162
- electrical properties of (frog), 131, 1
- ions and drugs effects on spontaneous fibrillation of (rat) 123 9P
- TEPP action on (cat) 124 330
- Denervation amine oxidase restoration after (cat) 117 35P
- potassium entry rate into muscle affected by (frog), 123, 3P
- potassium entry into skeletal muscle affected by (frog) 131 473
- resting muscle end plate potentials affected by (frog), 117 116
- skeletal muscle electrical properties affected by (frog) 123 2P
- temperature effect on rate of flow in perfused isolated ear after (rabbit) 128 613

- Density flowmeter**, blood flow measurement by, 121, 72
- Dentate gyrus**, stimulation in (rabbit), 129, 615
- Deoxycorticosterone**, lymphocytes *in vitro* affected by (rat), 119, 279
pregnancy maintenance after spaying and (rat), 125, 59P
- Deoxycortone**, pregnancy after ovariectomy affected by (rat), 130 150
- Dephosphorylation** quinine effect on ribonucleic acid histochemical (rat and rabbit), 120, 20
- Depolarization**, motoneurone excitatory post synaptic potential affected by (cat), 130 379
motoneurone inhibitory post synaptic potential affected by (cat), 130 346
potassium fluxes in axon affected by (*Sepia*), 128, 72
- Depressor reflex**, medullated and non medullated fibres in aortic nerve concerned in (rabbit) 132 187
pattern of electrical stimulation of aortic nerve affecting (rabbit), 133, 232
- Desheathed nerve**, anode break excitation in (frog) 131 243
- Detergent**, peptic activity in gastric juice by Hunt method affected by 132, 69P
- Deuteranope**, accommodation reflex in (man) 121 577
- Deuterium oxide space**, protein deficiency effect on (rat) 131, 377
- Dextran** hyaluronidase action on connective tissue permeability affected by (mouse) 117 4
- DFP**, acetylcholine synthesis in brain slices affected by (guinea pig) 131 335
behaviour affected by injection into cerebral ventricle of (cat) 125 490
brain electrical activity affected by (cat), 121 51P
cerebral ventricle injection of (cat) (Film) (T), 125, 69P
- Diabetes insipidus**, vesiculated neurones in hypothalamus affected by (dog) 121 174
- Diaphragm** dinitrophenol action on (rat), 130, 585
fibrillation potentials after denervation of (rat), (T) 123, 2P
force velocity of shortening relation in (rat) 123, 633
potassium adrenaline antagonism on (rat), 125, 225
studies on movements of (man) (T) 119, 29P
- Diaphragmatic movement**, voluntary control of (man), 124 204
- Diamox** See Acetozoleamide
- Dibenamine**, liver blood flow affected by (rat), 123, 577
- Dietary intake**, energy expenditure comparison with (man), 128, 19P
- Diet**, hepatic fibrosis production by fat free (rabbit), 131, 25P
liver glycogen formation affected by (rat), 123 516
mating affected by (rat), 117, 69P
salivary amylase affected by change in (man), 119, 153
- Difference spectrum**, carp and pike comparison of, 125, 612
- Diffusion respiration** (dog) (T), 130, 34P
medullary centres activity affected by (dog and cat), 133, 360
metabolic acidosis and respiratory centre activity in (cat and dog), 130, 52P
metabolic acidosis in (dog), 133, 347
- Digital sweat glands** age effect on activity of (man) 133 134
- Digoxin**, cardiac extra sounds affected by (dog), 122, 140
- Dihydro- β -erythroidine**, Renshaw cell activity affected by (cat), 126, 545, 131 160
- Dihydroxytyramine**, isolated sympathetic ganglion response affected by (rabbit) 117 207
- 'Dilantin'** sodium, tissue reactions caused by (man and mouse) 117 32P
- Dimercaprol** See BAL
- Dimethyl-4-phenylpiperazinium iodide**, botulinum toxin effect on response of gut to (guinea pig) 127 459
- Dinitrophenol** oedema in isolated perfused lungs caused by (rabbit), 124 508
plain muscle affected by (guinea pig) 126 24P 127 626
potassium fluxes in giant axon affected by (*Sepia*) 128 66
skeletal muscle affected by (rat) 130 58
sodium efflux from axon affected by (*Sepia*) 128 34
sodium transport in erythrocytes affected by (man and chicken), 129, 402
- Direct current** motoneurone stimulation by (cat) 126, 494
touch receptor response in skin affected by (frog), 132 49
- Discriminatory behaviour** acquisition of (pigeon), 133, 43P
- Disuse atrophy** neuromuscular junction changes in red and white muscle caused by (cat), 124, 430

- Diuresis**, salts excretion in (man) 116, 8P
 ureter pressure affected by (mammal), 129, 437
- Diuresis rhythm**, effect of 22 hr day on (man), 125, 34P
- Diuretics**, new born response to (rat and dog), 118, 384
- Diurnal rhythm**, alveolar carbon dioxide tension showing (man), 122, 68
 eosinophil counts showing (man), 133 456
 12 hr cycle of activity effect on renal (man), 117 22
 22 hour day effect on urine flow (man), 133, 659
- Diurnal variation** oxygen consumption showing (rat), 127, 487
- Divers**, oxygen uptake of (T) 117, 38P
- Dorsal columns**, action potentials from single fibres in (cat) (T) 129 7P
- Dorsal root**, antidromic impulses in (cat), 121, 264
 substance P in (dog), 126, 604
 vasodilator activity in (horse) 118 313
- Dorsal root ganglion** delay and blockage of sensory impulses in (frog), 127 252
- Dorsal root potentials**, microelectrode recording of (cat), 130 642
 reflex activity relation to (various) 116 386
 slow potentials in isolated spinal cord relation to (frog) 133 433
- Dorsal root reflex activity** (frog) (T), 125 14P
- Dorsal root reflexes** microelectrode recording of (cat) 130 639
- Dorsal tracts** conduction rate in (frog), 123, 324
- Dosage-response** intradermal injections giving (guinea pig) 118 232
- Douglas bags** CO₂ loss rate from 116 22P
 emptying of (T) 116 3P
- Douglas bag technique** critical examination of 127 515
- D potential** Purkinje cells showing (cat), 133 340
- Drug action** sodium chloride and (guinea pig) 125 35P
- Drug antagonism** non competitive (guinea pig) 124 33P
- Ductus arteriosus** arterial pressures affected by closure of (lamb) 118 18
 blood flow in new born through (sheep) 121 153
 blood flow through (lamb) 126 575
 cardiac murmur in newborn from patent (sheep) 128 344
 central cyanosis relief by reconstruction of (dog) 127 53P
- Ductus arteriosus**, cyanosis due to pulmonary arterio venous shunts affected by artificial (dog), 130, 167
 dilatation after constriction of (sheep), 132, 329
 duration of patency in newborn of (sheep), 128, 367
 mechanism of constriction in newborn of (sheep), 129, 28P
 murmur in newborn from patent (sheep) (T) 126, 11P
 oxygen and asphyxia effect on closure in newborn of (sheep), 132, 304
 patency at birth of (sheep), 122, 37P
 ventilation in foetus effect on (sheep), 130 206
- Ductus arteriosus occlusion**, arterial oxygen saturation after birth affected by (sheep) 128, 369
- Ductus venosus** occlusion in mature foetus of (sheep), 129, 64P
- Duodenum**, abomasal digesta flow rate into (sheep), 116, 86
 electropotential changes of (dog), 131, 148
 gastric acid secretion affected by acid in (dog), 130 233
 pacemaking area of (dog) 132, 100
 vagal control of gastric secretion inhibition by acid in (dog), 128, 39P
 vasopressin inactivation by homogenate of (rat) 132, 202
- Dyes** cornea hydrolysis affected by (rabbit), 128 506
 microinjection into giant axon of (squid), 131 596
- Dynamic training**, muscle strength affected by (man), 129 328
- Ear** antidromic vasodilatation in (rabbit), 129, 75P
 denervation effect on arteries of (rabbit), 121 603
 pharmacological assay on denervated (rabbit) 121, 593
 temperature effect on isolated (rabbit) 118 59P
 vascular responses in isolated (rabbit), 119 14P
 vascular responses of 117, 50P
- Ear lobe** posture effect on thickness of (man) 130, 75
- Ear vasoconstriction** sympathetic innervation in pyrogen induced (rabbit), 126 319
- Ear vessels**, temperature effect on rate of flow in (rabbit), 128 610
- Earthworm**, amine oxidase in gut of, 120, 445

- Eck's fistula** (man), 124, 64P
- Ectoderm**, vitamin A effect on development in tissue culture of (chuck), 119, 470
- Efferent nerve**, cold effect on conduction in (cat), 130, 80
- Egg albumin** hydroxytryptamine shock and anaphylactic shock caused by (guinea pig), 128, 438
- Egg-laying**, stimulus to reflex (hen), 128, 250
- Egg-white** 48/80 effect on reaction of tissues to (rat), 120, 560
histamine liberation by injection of (mammal) 118, 258
- Egg yolk**, zinc excretion in (chicken), 119, 13P
- Elastic tube**, mathematical theory of oscillating flow in, 127 37P
- Electrical screen**, transparent, 117, 46P
- Electric organ** membrane potentials in single units of (electric eel) 119, 315
resting and action potentials in (electric eel), 116, 26P
- Electrocution** cause of death in (cat and dog), 126 33P
- Electroencephalogram** abnormalities, unidirectional d.c. element in (man), 129, 52P
intraventricular injection of tubocurarine effect on (cat), 130, 35P
- Electrolyte excretion** diurnal rhythm (in 12 hr cycle of activity) of (man) 117, 26
22 hr day effect on (man), 128, 44P
- Electromyograph**, ink writer and cathode ray oscillograph comparison for 117, 36P
- Electromyography** transistor pre amplifier for (T) 131, 25P
- Electrophorus electricus** acetylcholine utilization during discharge of (T), 117, 9P
- Electroplates** discharge of individual (ray) 122 4P
membrane potentials in (electric eel) 119, 315
- Electroretinogram** (squirrel) (T), 125, 30P
evidence on origin of (T), 133, 46P
cone and rod constituents of (various), 127, 595
new component of (man) 123, 36P
pure cone retina (Souslik) 130, 225
retina area illuminated effect on (frog) 134 353
retinal circulation occlusion effect on (rabbit), 133, 266
- Electroretinogram**, species difference in (dog and rabbit), 120, 30
- Electro-titration apparatus** Conway burette modified to 134, 4P
- Electrotonic potentials**, crustacean muscle fibres showing (crab) 120 178
- Embryo extract**, insulin affected by (chick), 125, 157
- Embryonic bones**, thyroxine action in *vitro* on growth of (chick), 127, 427
- Embryonic limb-bones**, insulin effect on *in vitro* culture of (chick), 125, 148
triiodothyronine effect in tissue culture on (chick), 133, 89
- Embryonic nerve**, electrical activity of (chick), 122, 33P
- Emotion** antidiuresis in autotransplanted kidney induced by (dog), 128 122
blood vasoconstrictor activity affected by (rabbit) 128, 521
urine flow and uterine motility affected by (dog), 126, 335
- Emotional stress**, thyroid activity affected by (rabbit), 126, 30
- Emotional sweating** sites of (man), 116, 28
- Emphysema**, respiratory response to carbon dioxide in (T), 119, 33P
- Endogenous creatinine clearance** inulin clearance relation in young to (man) 118, 454
- Endometrial reactions**, in sow (T), 117, 75P
- End-plate membrane** electrophoretic application of acetylcholine to two sides of (frog), 125, 16P
- End-plate** See Skeletal muscle and Motor end plate
- End-plate potential** amplitude of (frog), 124, 565
cations effect on (locust), 127, 93
factors affecting (cat), 132, 74
glucose concentration effect on (rat) 120, 612
inhibitory nerve impulses effect on (crab), 121, 375
magnesium effect on (frog), 124, 371
muscle stretch effect on (frog), 133 612
prolonged stimulation effect on (frog) 124 584
quantal components of (frog), 124 560
quantal composition of (cat), 129, 14P
quantal nature of (rat), 133, 571
resting muscle showing miniature (frog) 117, 109
resting potential relation to (locust) 121 543
sodium effect on (frog) 118 76

- End-plate potential, statistical composition of (frog), 130, 114
 sympathetic stimulation effect on (frog), 130, 564
 transmitter effect during muscle action potential on (frog), 125, 549
- End-plate resistance, transmitter effect during muscle action potential on (frog) 125 554
- End-plate response, interpretation of (frog), 131 665
- Energy exchange, pregnancy effect on (rat) 134 652
- Energy expenditure climbing with loads at low altitude effect on (man), 128 300
 individual variations in (man) 123, 74P
 ingested energy relation to (rat) 127, 486
 patterns in young men of daily, 128, 18P
- Enteramine assay on intestinal preparations of substance P and (T), 117 2P
 fractionation of concentrates of (dog), 120 300
- Enteric plexuses intestinal circular muscle reaction to drugs after removal of (T) 116 49P
- Enterogastrone gastric and pancreatic secretions affected by (cat) 123 1
- Enzymes sodium and potassium inhibition and activation of 134 307
- Eosinophil count, emotion and hormones action on (horse) 130 703
 normal variation in (man) 133 456
- Ephedrine postganglionic denervation of nicotinic membrane comparison with action of (cat) 124 28
- Epidermis vitamin A effect in tissue culture on keratinization of (chick) 119 470
- Epiglottic muscle respiration and activity of (ra) 126 515
- Epiglottus proprioception at the joint of (ra) 126 567
- Episcope bench 125 3P
- Erctores spinae electromyography in flexion of lumbar vertebrae of (Film) (T) 117 22P 119 41P
 movements and postures involving activity of (man) 129 184
- Eruetation cine fluorographic studies of (sheep) (T) 129 40P
- Erythritol erythrocyte permeability to (mammal) 129 7P
- Erythrocyte membrane phosphatase activity in (man) 116 122
- Erythrocyte volume CO_2 partial pressure effect on (mammal) 123 367
 P₅₀ of oxygenation of (rabbit) 116 62
 P₅₀ in the aorta of (man) 123 22
- Erythrocytes (man) (Film) (T), 122, 10P
 adenosine and sodium transfer in stored (man), 131 34P
 apparatus for recording volume changes of, 120, 20P
 ascorbone reduction by (man), 126, 54P
 cardiac glycosides action on, 128, 56P
 cardiac glucosides effect on potassium exchange of (man), 127, 33P
 cation concentrations in foetal and adult (sheep) 125, 18P
 cation exchange in (chicken), 118, 36P
 cation transport in (chicken and tortoise), 125, 266
 electrolyte reversal on transfusion of stored (man), 129 639
 erythritol permeation into (mammal), 129 7P
 5 hydroxytryptamine and (man), 132 39P
 5 hydroxytryptamine effect on haemolysis and on potassium loss with cold storage of (man) 134 484
 haemoglobin kinetics in solution and in (man) 129 76
 hexose permeability of foetal (mammal), 127, 318
 hexoses transfer across membrane of (man) 125 163
 hydrostatic pressure effect on Na efflux of (cat) 132 38P
 intercellular plasma in centrifuged (man) 116 38P
 ions distribution in suspensions of (man) 118, 40
 kinetics of glucose entry into 118, 30
 kinetics of glucose transfer across membrane of (man) 120, 23P
 optical retardation of (man), 125 50P
 phosphatases distribution in (man), 116 112
 phosphorus transfer rate into and out of (rat) 132 10
 potassium movements in (horse) (T), 120, 54P
 potassium movements in washed (mammal) 129, 464
 respiration glycolysis and sodium transport in (chicken) 124 19P
²¹⁰Pb ²¹⁰P and ⁵¹Cr as labels for 128 61P
 salt depletion effect on water content of (dog), 118 164
 sodium and potassium fluxes in (man) 134 278
 sodium and potassium linked movements in (man) 126 35P
 sodium extrusion rate from (man) 121 470

- Erythrocytes**, sodium transfer in (man and chicken), 129, 476, (tortoise), 132, 414
 sodium transport in sickle cell anaemia in (man), 129, 504
 spectrophotometry of suspensions of, 119, 52*P*
 titration curve of haemolysed (man), 118, 45
 tonicity effect on sodium excretion rate from (man), 120, 63*P*
- Eserine**, accommodation with convergence affected by (man), 128 109
 acetylcholine output in sympathetic ganglion affected by (cat), 119, 447
 acetylcholine synthesis inhibition in brain slices by (guinea pig), 131, 331
 auricles affected by (rabbit), 121, 360
 auricle (isolated) affected by (rabbit), 118 31*P*
 behaviour affected by injection into cerebral ventricle of (cat), 125, 488
 bladder contraction on nerve stimulation affected by (cat), 127 58
 botulinum toxin effect on response of gut to (mammal) 127, 468
 carotid sinus receptors sensitivity affected by (cat), 130 526
 cholinesterase activity of auricle and its sensitivity to (rabbit), 123, 204
 cooling action on auricle affected by (rabbit) 131, 193
 esterase in normal and post heparin plasma affected by (dog and man), 127 300
 heart lung preparation affected by (dog), 124 490
 heart rate in perfused isolated preparation affected by (rabbit) 126 182
 oxytocic factor output affected by injection into supraoptic nuclei of (dog) 133, 330
 plain muscle oxygen consumption affected by (guinea pig) 122, 127
 plexus free circular muscle of jejunum affected by (cat) 119 387
 Renshaw cell activity affected by (cat), 126, 547
 Renshaw cell activity stimulated by acetylcholine affected by (cat), 131, 158
 spinal cord affected by (cat) 122 72*P*
- Esterases**, cytochemical localization with 5 bromoindoxylacetate of (rat), 119, 36*P*
 histochemistry of sample (T) 119 6*P*
- Ethanolamine phosphoric ester** re generating liver containing (rat) 124, 459
- Ether**, baroreceptor discharge affected by (cat), 131, 464
 choline acetylase in brain homogenates affected by (rabbit), 134 387
 liver and brain temperature affected by (rat), 116, 193
 renal vasoconstriction produced by (dog) 118, 140
 spinal cord and root action potentials affected by (cat), 118, 405
 sympathin content of mid brain and hypothalamus affected by (dog), 123 466
 tracheobronchial receptors affected by (cat), 123, 95
- Ethylenediamines**, pharmacological properties of substituted (mammal), 119, 25*P*
- Ethyleneimine**, anti adrenaline action of (cat and dog), 118, 12*P*
- Evan's blue**, blood volume determination affected by impurities in (rabbit), 123, 16
- Excitability in internodal length curve** construction of (frog), 117 98
- Excitation** membrane current in nerve with (*Loligo*), 117, 535
 simple model to show propagation and (T), 117, 54*P*
- Excitatory post-synaptic potential** factors affecting motoneurone (cat), 130, 374
 motoneurone inhibitory post synaptic potential interaction with (cat) 130, 401
- Exercise**, age effect on energy expenditure and heart rate in (man) 131, 22*P*
 arterial CO₂ pressure in hyperpnoea of (man), 122, 48*P*
 blood adrenaline and noradrenaline affected by (horse), 128, 50*P*
 blood catechol content affected by (horse) 132 544
 body temperature effect on ventilation during (man), 129 554
 body weight relation to metabolic cost of (man) 121, 225
 carbon dioxide stimulus to breathing in severe (man) 125 90
 cardiac output during recovery and (Kalm) (T), 123, 2*P*
 desynchronization and twitch form of muscle affected by (man), 124, 318
 experiment under field conditions on (man) 127 32*P*
 forearm and hand blood flow affected by hot environment and (man) 125, 5
 muscle blood flow after release of sympathetic tone affected by (man) 117, 391

- Exercise, oxygen administration effect on capacity for (man), 125, 118
 oxygen increase effect on respiration and performance in (man), 120, 66P
 pulmonary diffusing capacity affected by (man), 129, 243
 pulmonary diffusing capacity measure ment during (T), 126, 41P
 renal function in hot humid environment affected by (man), 118 26P
 splanchnic blood flow affected by (man), 133 9P
 sympathetic action on muscle blood vessels during (man) (T), 116 10P
 ventilation, CO₂ tension and body tem perature relation in steady state (man), 126, 49P
 water and salt intake in hot environment effect on (man) 127, 11
- Experimental animals care of (Film) (T), 117, 2P
- Expiration, abdominal muscles electro myographic activity in (man) 120 409
- Extensor motoneurons, post tetanic potentiation in differentiating tonic from phasic (cat) 133 12P
- Extensor muscles, reflex activity affected by disuse of (cat) 121 494
 reflex interaction of synergic (cat) 117 5P
- Extensor reflex, flexor reflexes of muscular origin compared with (cat) 133 446
 sustained (cat) 122 302
- Extensor motor units muscle afferent excitation effect on reflex activity of (cat) 122, 302
- Extracellular fluid, intracellular concen tration compared with (guinea pig and rat) 120 1
- Extracellular space nerve containing (cat) 128 478
- Extraocular muscles, responses in brain stem to stretch of (cat) 128 182
 stretch receptors in (cat and monkey) 127 400
 stretch reflex probable absence in (T) 126 30P
- Extra-systole QRS triggered stimulator for producing (mammal) 130 38P
- Eye absolute sensitivity of (man), 123 417
 accommodation in bright and empty visual field of (man) 118 65P
 accommodation in darkness of (man) (T) 116 2P
 adenohypophysis activity when trans planted to (rabbit) 131 141
 analysis of light reflected from (cat) 117, 47P
- Eye, bleaching experiments on (squirrel), 127, 587
 bleaching spectra of (guinea pig), 127, 572
 Bunsen Roscoe Law in short duration of stimulus to (man) 118, 135
 cine film record of lens changes during accommodation of (man) 121, 27P
 compensatory rolling movements of (man), 132 25P
 depth of field measurement in (man), 125 11P
 depth of focus of (man), 125, 29P
 electrical activity in (locust) 126, 27P
 electrical properties of coats of (frog), 134, 339
 elementary teaching model of (T), 125, 14P
 focus depth of (man), 120, 39P
 functional stability of (man) 123 417
 illustration of effects of diffraction in (man) (T), 116, 52P
 movements during fixation of (man), 116 290
 movement perception by (locust), 125 566
 mydriatics action on albino and pig mented, sympathetically denervated (rabbit) 119, 111
 responses of (locust), 121, 10P
 rhodopsin difference spectrum and photo sensitivity in living (man) 134, 11
 rhodopsin measurement in (man), 126, 36P
 site of electrical excitation of (man) 127 189
 spectral sensitivity of light and dark adapted (cat) 123 413
 tapetal reflectivity in (cat) 119, 30
 visual stimulation effect on electrical responses of (locust), 133, 71
- Eye convergence ciliary muscle power in accommodation of (man), 128 104
- Eye fixation darkness effect on involun tary movements during (man), 119, 8
 involuntary eye movements during (man) 119 1
- Eye movements eye fixation affecting (man) 119 1
- Eye muscles, afferent discharges from extrinsic (cat) 118, 49P
 long latency responses in mid brain to stretch of (goat) 120, 491
 short latency responses in midbrain to stretch of (goat), 120 479
 stretch receptors in (cat and monkey) 127, 400

- Eye-muscle nuclei**, response to stretching of eye muscles in (goat), 120, 492
- Eyeball protrusion**, registration of (rat) (T), 128, 3P
- Face**, gustatory sweating on (man), 124 530
posture effect on tissue fluid of (man), 130, 72
- Facial pit organ**, infra red receptors in (snake), 134, 47
- Facilitation**, flexor and extensor reflexes differences in (cat) 133, 450
insect striated muscle showing (cicada), 124, 276
- Factor I** central synaptic transmission affected by (cat), 130, 446
- Faecal energy**, ingested energy relation to (rat), 127 483
- Faint**, antidiuretic substance excretion resulting from (man), 122, 220
- False tendons** structure and electro physiology of (dog and goat) 126, 30P
- Fast liver glycogen** on different diets affected by (rat), 123 520
- Fasting** total energy expenditure during re feeding and (rat), 127, 10P
- Fat** intestinal absorption of (ferret), 130, 6P
large intestine excretion of (T) 128 63P
lipolysis in jejunum of (dog) 134, 515
thermal conductivity measurements of (man and beef) 120, 35P
- Fatigue**, force and integrated electrical activity relation in muscle affected by (man) 132, 678
site in muscle of (man), 123 560
- Fatty acids** ^{14}C estimation in degradation of, 128, 63P
chromatographic separation of para di methylaminophenyl ureides of lower (T) 121, 41P
rumen absorption of (sheep) 122 103
rumen and duodenal contents containing volatile (sheep), 116, 9P
skin permeability affected by deficiency of essential (rat) 126 55P
temperature and oxygen consumption relation affected by (T) 125 62P
- Fatty acid monolayers** temperature relations in spreading from solid state of (T) 125, 62P
- Feeding behaviour**, hypothalamic lesions affecting (cat and monkey) 127 143
- 'Feeding centre'** amphetamine action on electrical activity of (cat) 132 358
- Feline pneumonitis**, incidence in laboratory animals (cat) 118, 35P
- Femoral artery**, linear velocity of flow in (dog), 127, 536
- Femoral artery**, post contraction hyperaemia and dilatation of (cat), 131 31P
pressure gradient relation to flow in (dog) 127, 559
systolic backflow in (dog), 122, 73P
velocity changes during cardiac cycle in (dog) 120, 257
- Femoral artery dilatation** contraction of muscles of lower leg causing (T), 120 6P
- Femur**, hypervitaminosis A effect on *in vitro* growth of (chick), 116, 328
- Fever**, body temperature regulation during (man), 125, 21P
- Fibroblast**, oestrogens action in tissue culture of vagina on (mouse), 131, 509
- Fick principle** cardiac output measurement by flowmeter and 118 299
- Fifth nerve nucleus**, extraocular muscle stretch effect on (cat) 128 184
eye muscle stretching giving responses in (goat) 120, 480
long latency responses to stretch of eye muscles in (goat), 120, 500
- Film records** apparatus for analysis of 127, 25P
- Finger**, arm position effect on heat elimination from (man) 127, 11P
clinical assessment of postural sensation in (man), 123, 42P
vasodilator substances effect on cold (man) 121, 46
venous congestion effect on heat elimination from (man) 127, 12P
- Finger muscles**, fatigue in (man) 128 33P
- Finger pressure**, muscle and tendon receptors in control of (man), 128 55P
- Finger tapping rates** differential (man) 122 582
- Finger tremor** analysis of frequencies of (man) 134 601
- Firefly ATP** determination by luminescence of (T) 126 11P
- Fixation**, eye movements during (man) 116, 290
- Flame photometer** photomultiplier tube with (T), 119, 7P
- Flash photolysis** myoglobin and carbon monoxide velocity of combination determined by (whale) 134, 112
- 'Flexion-relaxation'** erector spinae muscles showing (man) 129, 192
- Flexor muscles** reflex activity affected by disuse of (cat), 121 494
- Flexor reflex** cutaneous and muscular comparison (cat) 123, 251
extensor reflexes of muscular origin compared with (cat), 133, 446

- 'Flexor twitch', 'pluck' reflex comparison with (cat) 123, 251
- Flicker resonance, scotopic blue shift' obtained by electrical measurement of (cat) 122, 386
- Floot volume recorder in Perspex, 116 12P
- Flowmeter (T), 118, 24P
 - improved electric, 127, 1P
 - integrating soap film 124, 6P
 - recording, 124, 10P
- Fluorescein blood aqueous barrier and transfer of (rabbit) 132 55P
- Fluorescence method of study of intensity spectra and polarization of (T), 128, 63P
- Fluoride, cation transport in erythrocytes affected by (chicken), 125, 269
 - gastric acid secretion inhibited by (cat), 122 203
 - gastric juice electrolytes affected by (T), 128 39P
 - gastric mucosa electrolyte output affected by (cat) 133, 317
 - visual yellow breakdown affected by (frog), 123, 390
- Fluorine direct titrimetric determination in drinking waters of, 116 18P
 - kidney affected by (rat), 116 18P
 - tooth enamel distribution of (man) 121 21P
- Fluorocitric acid brain metabolism affected by (pigeon), 119, 423
 - convulsions caused by (pigeon) (Film) (T) 120 45P
 - inorganic ion environment influence on convulsions induced by (pigeon) 120, 50P
- Fluorophotometer intra ocular dynamics studied by 120 5P
- Foetal asphyxia, cardiovascular responses to (guinea pig) 120 538
- Foetal blood, inositol in (mammal), 117, 70P
- Foetal blood pressure artificial ventilation effect on (mammal) 133, 205
- Foetal circulation adrenaline noradrenaline and acetylcholine action on (sheep), 134 139
 - adrenaline and noradrenaline effect on (T) 118 34P
 - adrenaline and noradrenaline effect on (rabbit and guinea pig) 118 282
 - birth affecting (mammal) 133 202
 - distribution of (lamb) 126 563
 - oxygen lack effect on (sheep) 134 149
- Foetal fluids gestation effect on composition of (sheep) 129 60P
- Foetal haemoglobin, carbon monoxide combination with (sheep), 127, 47
 - osmotic pressure of solutions of (T), 125, 66P
- Foetal heart, perfusion of isolated (man) (T) 117, 79P
- Foetal lung, ventilation effect on pulmonary circulation in (lamb), 118, 12
- Foetal membranes, collagen increase with growth of (rat), 128, 228
 - physical properties and collagen and hexosamine contents changes in pregnancy in (rat), 132 482
- Foetal movements (man), (Film), 132 5P
- Foetal tissues, general histology of (whale) (T), 120 22P
- Foetus acetate uptake by (sheep), 129, 67P
 - adrenaline and noradrenaline action on perfused heart of (man), 120, 122
 - arterial pressure and oxygen saturation affected by age of (sheep) 130, 194
 - autonomic nervous control of circulation development in (sheep), 134, 153
 - blood circulation in (sheep), 126, 38P
 - blood fructose species variation in (mammal), 132, 146
 - cardiovascular reflexes in (guinea pig), 118, 68P
 - collagen increase with growth of (rat), 128 225
 - fructose formation from maternal radio active glucose by (sheep), 129 356
 - glucose transfer to mother from (monkey), 132, 298
 - hexose permeability of erythrocytes of (mammal), 127, 318
 - inositol in body fluids of (mammal), 126, 71
 - lung ventilation effect on pulmonary vascular resistance in (sheep), 121, 144
 - noradrenaline in (T), 124, 63P
 - oxygen consumption relation to arterial O₂ saturation in (sheep), 133, 11P
 - oxytocic and pressor factors in pituitary gland of (mammal), 119 51P
 - oxytocic/vasopressor activity of post pituitary in (mammal), 121, 210
 - thyroxine uptake from maternal circulation by (rabbit) 133 181
 - urine collection from (sheep), (T) 132 3P
 - urine production in (sheep), 130, 13P
 - vasopressor/oxytocic ratio in post pituitary of (dog) 120 143
 - venous pressures in (sheep), 128, 385

- Folic acid**, aminopterin action affected by (chick), 123, 619
- Folic acid antagonists**, mitosis affected by (various), 123, 606
- Food**, gastric juice secretion relation to taking of (sheep), 116, 105
self selection during growth, pregnancy and lactation of (rat), 124 64P
- Foot**, local temperature effect on blood flow in (man) (T), 118, 68P
- Foot blood flow**, anterior poliomyelitis effect on (man), 120 24P
body temperature increase in chronic spinal man effect on 132 11P
local temperature effect on (man), 124, 345
recording in erect posture of (man), 127, 6P
spontaneous variations in (man), 124 349
- Foot plethysmograph** rapid assembly in operating theatres (T) 130, 1P
- Foot venous bed** distensibility of (man), 129, 74P
- Foramen ovale**, closure in newborn of (sheep) 122, 38P, 128, 384
inferior vena caval blood passing through (lamb) 126 572
- Forced respiration** chest and diaphragmatic movements in (man) 124 208
- Force-velocity relationship** muscle (man), 117 386
two isometric contractions of muscle giving (frog) 122 172
- Forearm**, capacity and distensibility of blood vessels in (man), 131 290
circulation changes with repeated exposure to heat (man) 125 1
local cooling effects on (man) 133 73P
noradrenaline effect on blood flow through (man) 123, 443
sweating and vasodilatation in (man) 134, 18P
sympathectomy effect on capillary filtration rate in (man) 127 6P
- Forearm blood flow** acetylcholine and histamine action on (man) 120 160
adrenaline action after nerve block to (man) 118 576
adrenaline action on blood lactate and (man) 132, 372
adrenaline effect on (man) 118 66P
age affecting response to hot environment of (man) 133, 124
ATP effect on (man) 125, 581
body heating effect after adrenaline iontophoresis on (man), 134 613
body heating effect on skin and muscle (man), 134, 444
- Forearm blow flow**, coughing effect on (man) 122, 352
hyperventilation effect on (man) 118 537
intravenous pitressin action on blood lactate and (man), 132, 10P
leg heating and posture effect on (man), 132, 46P
leg raising effect on (T), 131, 23P
motor nerve block effect on (man) 132, 65P
nerve block effect on (man), 132, 16P
pitressin effect on (man), 126 50P
skin and muscle components of (man), 128 258
skin and total (man), 123, 33P
strain gauge and volume plethysmograph measurement of (man), 133, 24P
strain gauge and plethysmograph comparison in measurement of (man) 121 15
transmural pressure effect on (man), 125 508
venous congestion effect on (man) 125 501
venous distension effect on (man), 125 525
- Forearm blood vessels**, capacity of (man), 129, 24P
transmural pressure effect on (man) 125 40P
- Forearm veins** venous pressure effect on blood oxygen content in deep (man) 133 255
- Forearm venous oxygen saturation** body heating effect on deep and superficial (man) 134, 444
- Forearm skin** sympathetic cholinergic vasodilator fibres to (man), 134 13P
- Forearm volume** repeated exposure to heat effect on (man) 125, 9
- Forehead** gustatory sweating on (man) 124 530
sweating reactions of (man), 116, 26
- 48/80 acid gastric secretion caused by (cat) 119 233
anaphylactic shock comparison with (guinea pig) 118 462
cutaneous pain responses to (man), 120 336
histamine release from mitochondria by (guinea pig) 131, 211
ileum movements affected by (guinea pig) 124, 220
tissue histamine release by (dog and rat), 120 550
- Four-channel tap**, respiratory studies with (man), 133 34P

- Fovea dark adaptation in parafovea and (man) 125 41S
 measurement of brightness of small fields by central (T), 122, 35P
 subjective brightness and size in the central (man), 123 31S
 threshold for vision and for accommodation reflex from (man), 123 36Z
- Fovea cone pigments bleaching and regeneration of (man) (T) 133 35P
- Foveal photopigments normal and colour blind (man) 129 41P
- Foveal spectral sensitivity cone mono chromats (man) 121 56S
- Free fall tendon reflexes in (man) 133, 31P
- Freeze-drying apparatus for 121, 36P
- Freezing resuscitation from (mammal) (T) 128 1P
 suspended animation during (rat) 128 55A
- Frogmen oxygen uptake of (T) 117 38P
- Frozen powdered tissues molecular concentration changes at 0° C of (T) 125 66P
- Fructose age and species effect on cell/plasma distribution of (mammal) 134 55
 erythrocyte penetration by (man), 125, 171
 foetal formation from maternal radio active glucose of (sheep) 129 356
 foetal species differences in (mammal) 132 146
 glucose simultaneous measurement with that of 116 18P
 placental formation of (sheep) 129 370
 placental transfer of (man and monkey) 132 29S
- Functional residual gas volume single breath technique in measurement of (man) 134 640
- Galactose glucose effect on small intestine absorption of (rat) 119 22S
 inulin action on penetration into perfused heart of (rat) 124 20P
 inulin effect on penetration into perfused heart of (rat) 131 529
 small intestine absorption of (rat) 119 22A
- Gall bladder arterial pressure affected by stimulation of (cat) 119 46P
 bile duct ligation effect on mitotic activity of epithelium of (guinea pig), 119 21P
 culture *in vitro* of whole (guinea pig) 124 3P
- Galvanic polarization, labyrinth impulse discharge affected by (rat) 127 104
- γ efferents, cerebellar control of muscle (cat) 130 213
- γ fibre activity, de-efferentation and de-afferentation of muscle effect on (cat) 122 503
- Ganglion depolarization and block in (cat), 119 43
 monamine oxidase present in (cat and rabbit), 126 440
 post ganglionic section effect on transmission through (rabbit) 123, 56S
 See also Superior cervical ganglion
- Ganglion block, body temperature response to cold affected by (rat) 133, 336
- Ganglion cells preganglionic denervation effect on reactions of (cat) 126 101
- Ganglion nerve cells, two types of (pig) 125 64P
- Ganglionic blocking drugs, classification of 119 49
- Gas-analysis apparatus for student use, 122 7P
 class use (T), 133, 34P
- Gastric acid secretion fluoride inhibition of (cat), 122 203
- Gastric afferent fibres activity of (goat) 128 594
- Gastric analysis tubeless (man), 121 41P
- Gastric blood flow, pilocarpine action on (guinea pig), 124 62P
- Gastric contraction afferent discharge during (goat and cat) 128, 59S
- Gastric emptying test meal volume influence on (T) 120 23P
 volume effect on (man) 126 459
- Gastric fistula, permanent venous cannula in animal with (dog) (T), 128 37P
- Gastric juice secretion from abomasal pouch of (sheep) 116, 103
- Gastric motility vago vagal reflex effects on (cat) 132, 54P
- Gastric motor reflex afferent and efferent limb of (sheep and goat) 131 251
- Gastric movements, central nervous control of (sheep and goat) 131 24S
- Gastric mucosa fluoride effect on electrolyte output of (cat) 133 317
- Gastric musculature acetylcholine and other humoral agents action on (sheep) 125 47S
- Gastric potentials measurement of (dog) 128 26P
- Gastric pouch motor and secretory inhibition of duodenal origin of (dog) 132 67P

- Gastric pouch, secretion and motility simultaneous investigation in (dog) (T), 121, 3P**
- Gastric secretion (Film) (T), 118, 24P**
 blood flow effect on (cat), 121, 433
 compound 48/80 effect on (cat), 121, 528
 • effect on acid (cat), 117, 73P
 causing acid (cat), 119, 233
 denervation effect on duodenal acid influence on (dog), 130, 233
 fluoride action on (cat) (T), 119, 53P
 gastric acidity and urine histamine during stimulation of (dog), 133, 51P
 histamine action on (cat), 121, 445
 5 hydroxytryptamine effect on (T), 129, 62P
 insulin hypoglycaemia and psychic stimulation on Heidenhain pouch (dog), 120, 383
 intestinal extracts causing (cat) 121, 20P
 method for continuous recording of acid (rat), 128 35P
 noradrenaline action on histamine induced (dog) 133 498
 pectin meal sham feeding effect on (man), 119 260
 pyloric anrectomy effect on Heidenhain pouch (dog), 123, 174
 test meal volume changes effect on (man), 117, 289
 urogastrone enterogastrone and mepyr amine maleate action on (cat), 123, 1
 urogastrone inhibition of (dog) 129, 539
 vagal control of duodenum acid inhibition of (dog) 128, 39P
 vago vagal effects on (cat) 129 54P
- Gastric stretch receptors drugs action on (cat) 126, 271**
 study of (cat) 126 255
- Gastrin, histamine release by (cat) 123 71P**
- Gastro-intestinal tract histamine distribution in mucosa of (dog) 120, 352**
 histamine profile of mucosa of (dog) 117, 31P
 5 hydroxytryptamine identified in (dog and horse) 120, 298
 hydroxytryptamine release from (dog) 126 248
 monoamine oxidase present in (cat) 126, 440
 simultaneous measurement of absorption and transit in (rat) 131 452
- Gastrocnemius muscle fibre types in (man), (T) 119, 34P**
- Geniculate neurones, fluctuations in excitability of (cat), 134 541**
- Gestation, autonomic nervous control of circulation development during (sheep) 134, 153**
 foetal fluids composition changes during (sheep), 129 66P
- Giant axon, apparatus for quantitative injection of substances into (T), 125 14P**
 calcium effect on sodium permeability of (squid), 128, 40P
 calcium permeability of (*Loligo*) 128 41P
 injection by microsyringe of substances into (squid) 131, 592
 intracellular electrode system in studies of ionic mobilities in (squid), 129 16P
 membrane conductance components in (*Loligo*), 116 473
 metabolic inhibitors effects on phosphate esters of (squid), 132, 35P
 *potassium influx and efflux from (*Sepia*), 128, 61
 potassium mobility and diffusion coefficient in (*Sepia*), 119, 513
 radioactive potassium movement and membrane current in (*Sepia*) 121, 403
 *sodium efflux from (*Sepia*), 128 28
- Giant nerve fibres, after effects of impulses in (squid), 129, 51P**
 after effects of impulses in (*Loligo*) 131 341
 in *Protophytes*, 129, 42P
- Giant spikes, Purkinje cells showing (cat) 133 527**
- Glass microelectrode, pH measurement in large cells by, 124, 1P**
- Glassware, indelible marking of (T) 128 63P**
- Glomerula filtration rate extracellular volume depletion effect on (dog) 116, 312**
 hypertonic infusions effect on (dog) 132, 213
 phosphate clearance in measurement of (man) 130, 275
 phosphate Tm affected by (man) 131 57
 plasma glucose concentration effect on (cat), 124 616
 sodium excretion affected by acute reduction in (man) 117, 218
- Glomerulus enzyme activities of (rat and dog) 126 53P**
 enzyme activity shown by neotetrazolium in 126, 9P
- Glucose absorption by everted sac of small intestine of (rat and hamster) 123 130**
 absorption by stomach and intestine of (rat), 134 531
 age and species effect on cell/plasma distribution of (mammal), 134, 88

- Glucose, aqueous humour cerebrospinal fluid and plasma (rabbit) 129, 113
 denervated sympathetic ganglion responses affected by (cat) 130 160
 end plate potential in skeletal muscle affected by concentration of (rat), 120 612
 erythrocyte penetration by (man) 125, 170
 foetal erythrocytes permeation by (mammal) 127 319
 gastric stretch receptor activity affected by (cat) 126, 273
 growth hormone effect on transfer across blood aqueous barrier of (rabbit) 127, 247
 insulin effect on blood aqueous barrier to (rabbit) 116 414
 penetration into perfused heart of (rat) 131 531
 utilization by isolated heart of (rat), 123 260
 intestinal absorption of radio active (dog) 134 7P
 intestinal and gastric absorption of (rat) 131 456
in vivo intestinal absorption of (T) 128 84P
 kinetics of placental transfer of (sheep), 118 23
 micro-analysis by glucose oxidase of 130 457
 placental transfer of (sheep) 129 352
 369, (man and monkey) 132 293
 potassium influx into erythrocyte affected by (man) 134 284
 skin permeability to (rabbit) 133 174
 small intestine absorption of (rat) 119 210
 water absorption from small intestine (isolated) affected by presence of (rat) 130 656
 Glucose absorption *in vitro* intestinal preparation and (rat) 129 1
 phlorhizin action on (rat) 134 681
 phlorhizin inhibition *in vitro* of (rat) 131 16P
 Glucose excretion insulin effect on (cat) 124 623
 Glucose metabolism diet effect on diaphragm muscle (rat) 123 534
 Glucose reabsorption hypertonic in fusion effect on renal (dog) 132 213
 plasma glucose concentration effect on (cat) 124 614
 Glucose space in the body (T) 119 28P
 Glucose tolerance pregnancy effect on (rabbit) 120 68P
 Glutamate cation transport in erythrocytes affected by (chicken), 125, 271
 regenerating liver containing (rat), 124, 457
 transamination during absorption by small intestine of (dog), 133 39P
 Glutamic acid oxidase liver containing (cephalopods) 128, 7P
 Glutamic-aspartic transaminase liver regeneration and content of (rat) 125 251
 Glutamic dehydrogenase, liver regeneration and content of (rat), 125 251
 Glutamine, ammonia formation in kidney slices from (mammal), 124, 8
 Glycogen diet effect on content in diaphragm of (rat) 123, 539
 diet effect on formation in liver of (rat), 123 516
 Glycolysis cerebral cortex histology related with (rabbit) 120, 271
 cornea and (rabbit) 126 396
 cornea hydration affected by inhibitors of (rabbit) 128 505
 sodium transport in erythrocytes relation to (man and chicken), 129, 495
 Golgi-cell hypothesis of inhibition evidence against (cat) 117, 450
 Golgi tendon-organ, knee joint containing (cat) 124 480
 Gonadectomy thyroid activity affected by (rabbit), 131 71
 Gonadotrophic hormone adrenaline and acid injection into hypothalamus liberating (rabbit), 132, 377
 Gracile nucleus action potentials from single cells in (cat) (T), 129, 7P
 Grass olfactory membrane deodorization of (sheep) 130 547
 Green modulator curve, cone spectral sensitivity curve and (squirrel), 127 596
 Green receptors spectral sensitivity curve of (man) (T) 117 58P
 Green rods observations on (frog) (T) 122 35P
 Group II afferent volleys, supraspinal influence on central effects of (cat), 132, 59P
 Growth reanimation after hypothermia effect on (rat) 128 462
 thyroxine effect on *in vitro* bone (chick), 127 427
 Growth hormone adrenal cortex mitotic activity after hypophysectomy affected by (rat) 127 273
 adrenalectomy effect on diabetogenic action of (dog and cat), 121 28

- Growth hormone**, cardiac hypertrophy and (rat), 116, 76
 cardiac hypertrophy and blood pressure restoration after hypophysectomy by (rat), 120 23P
 glucose transfer across blood aqueous barrier affected by (rabbit) 127, 247
 glucose utilization by muscle affected by (rat), 123, 57P
 heart weight and blood pressure after hypophysectomy affected by (rat), 124, 64
 muscle performance affected by (rat), 116, 129
- Guanidine derivatives**, histamine action affected by (guinea pig), 123 39
- Guinea-pig**, blood volume of, 132 469
- Gustatory sweating**, environmental temperature effect on (man), 124, 537
- Gut response**, osmosis influence on (T), 120 22P
- Habituation**, evidence for non specific mechanism of (man) 122 43P
 rotatory and caloric nystagmus (rabbit), 123 33P
- Haematology**, refractometry applications in (man), 120 67P
- Haemex** effects of (T), 128 84P
- Haemodynamics** principle of superposition in 130 18P
- Haemoglobin**, C and G in West Africa (T) 131, 22P
 carbon monoxide and nitrogen diffusion coefficients in solutions of (sheep) 118 264
 carbon monoxide combination with foetal (sheep) 127 47
 carbon monoxide high percentage saturation effect on equilibrium with (sheep) 126 359
 haemorrhage effect on concentration of (man) 129 586
 Himalayan Expeditions effect on level of (man) 126 38P
 isolated perfused ear affected by (rabbit) 131 183
 kinetics in solution and in red cell at 37° C of (man) 129 65
 nitric oxide reactions with (sheep) 128 69P
 oxygen and carbon monoxide reaction with (earthworm and lugworm) 123 35P
 oxygen and carbon monoxide reactions with (lamprey), 128 70P
 temperature and *p* chloromercuribenzoic acid effect on oxygen reaction with (sheep) 122 45P
- Haemoglobin**, tropics effect on concentration in blood of (man), 123, 10P
 velocity constants of carbon monoxide combination with, 134, 123
 velocity constants of reactions of (mam mal), 117, 76P
- Haemoglobin E**, blood groups in Veddas and (man), 127, 41P
 in Asia (man), 130, 56P
- Haemoglobin estimation**, ear lobe as source of blood for (man) 121 43P
- Haemoglobin-Krebs saline**, liver perfusion with (rat) 124, 520
- Haemolysis**, hydroxytryptamine effect on hypotonic solution, 128 23P, (man) 134, 484
 phosphorolysis affected by (man) 116 122
- Haemolytic anaemia**, sodium extrusion rate from erythrocytes in (man), 121, 475
- Haemophilia**, blood coagulation in (man) 122, 541
- Haemorrhage** atrial stretch receptors activity affected by (dog), 131, 578
 blood vasoconstrictor activity affected by (rabbit) 128, 525
 intrarenal pressure affected by (dog), 123, 136
 liver blood flow response to (rat) 126, 415
 oxygen content tension and saturation of arterial blood affected by (cat) 125, 77
 recovery from acute (man), 129, 583
 sinoaortic nerve impulse activity during (T) 119 31P
 tail circulation reaction to (monkey), 122, 574
 thoracic cage blood flow affected by (dog) 117 64P, 121, 83
 thyroid gland activity affected by (rabbit) 126, 31
 tidal air affected by (dog) 116 39
- Hagfish** heart innervation in 131 257
- Haldinger** effect measurement of (man) 123 30P
 measurement and clinical use of (T) 132 53P
 retinal pigment and (man) 124 543
- Hair cells** microphonic activity of lateral line (ruff), 116 163
- Hair nerve fibres** size and response of (cat) 117 146
- Haldane** gas analysis apparatus modification for use by junior students of 124 60P
- Haloethylamines** anti-adrenaline and anti-histamine actions of (cat) 116 37P

- Hand circulatory changes with repeated exposure to heat (man), 125 1
- Hand blood flow acetylcholine and histamine action on (man) 120 160
- ATP effect on (man), 125 581
- body posture effect on (T), 128 59P
- humid heat repeated exposure effect on (man) 128 57P
- intra arterial atropine infusion effect on (man) 131 640
- local and indirect heating effect on (man) 129 23P 131, 657
- pitressin infusions effect on (man) 127 1P
- posture effect on (man) 130, 467
- rapid alteration in radiant heat exchange between front of body and environment effect on (man) 131 29P
- stimulation of central end of lumbar sympathetic chain effect on (man) 127 134
- sympathectomy effect on response to adrenaline and noradrenaline of (man), 129 53
- Hand blood vessels sympathetic vasodilator nerves to (man) 131 647
- transmural pressure effect on (man), 131 277
- Hand calorimetry class experiment on (T) 118 56P
- Hand heat loss subatmospheric pressure effect on (man) 128 58P
- Hand plethysmograph water filled with temperature control 123 62P
- Hand vasomotor response hot and cold infusions inducing (man) 125 361
- Harderian glands high temperature effect on (mouse) 129 3P
- Head-down position renal response to (T) 120 22P
- Head holder new (rabbit) 123 22P
- universal (T) 123 30P
- Head movement eye fixation affected by (man) 119 11
- Hearing intensity pitch dependence and its relation to threshold for high frequencies in (T) 131 25P
- pitch intensity dependence in (man) 134 742
- Hearing deficiency pitch intensity relation occurring with (man) 129 225
- Heart acetylcholine action on (Lamelli branches) 125 208 (H L) 128 277
- acetylcholine and adrenaline like substance release from isolated (rabbit) 134 335
- acetylcholine and blocking agents effect on perfused (cat) 119 461
- Heart, acetylcholine like substance formation in perfused isolated (rabbit), 125 31P, 126 181
- adrenaline and noradrenaline effect on perfused foetal (man), 120 122
- amino acid usage by isolated (guinea pig) 117, 9P
- amino steroid action on (rabbit), 129, 10P
- calcium effect on potassium contracture of (frog), 134, 593
- calcium effect on vagal inhibition of (anuran) 118 23P
- cinematograph study of movements of (rabbit) (Film) (T) 116, 3P
- cortisone effect on intact and perfused (dog and rabbit), 133, 45P
- drugs effect on vagal stimulation action on perfused (rabbit) 131, 678
- growth hormone action on carbohydrate metabolism of perfused (rat) 133 7P
- histamine action on (*Mytilus* and *Amphidema*) 126 619
- innervation of (hagfish and lamprey), 131, 257
- insulin effect on glucose utilization of isolated (rat) 123, 260
- on perfused (rat) 118 27P
- on sugars penetration into perfused (rat) 131, 526
- intraventricular conduction in (man), 121 52P
- mechanical model of (T) 117, 19P, 127, 358
- minute rhythmic contractile waves of (mammal) (Film) (T), 120 45P
- phosphorus transfer rate into and out of (rat) 132 10
- potassium citrate arrest of (dog) 131 25P
- potassium contracture of (frog) 132 45P, 134 583
- potassium effect on action potential of (turtle), 132 157
- rhythmic contractile waves after cessation of beat of (mammal), 120, 41P
- sodium and potassium content of different parts of (ox) 118 278
- 'staircase' phenomenon and calcium action on (frog) 134 569
- temperature effect on rate of transmission in different parts of (dog) (T) 130 53P
- vago sympathetic trunk stimulation effect on perfused (frog) (T), 123, 2P
- ventricles size in foetal (lamb), 126 578
- veratramine and veratrosine effect on rhythm of acutely denervated (cat) 124 40P
- Heart beat reanimation after hypothermia effect on (rat), 128 457

- Heart block** sodium lactate effect on (man), (T), 130, 36P
- Heart disease**, oxygen inhalation effect on respiration in (man), 127, 498
- Heart-ductus arteriosus preparation**, oxygen saturation effect on (lamb), 132, 314
- Heart lever** simple and sensitive (frog) 128 32P
- Heart-lung-kidney preparation**, substance U forming factor excreted by (dog) 133 562
- Heart-lung machine** for use in man, 127 51P
- Heart-lung preparation**, anticholin esterase effect on (dog) 124, 489
anticholinesterases and acetylcholine action on (dog) 126 43P
- Heart membrane potential** vagal and sympathetic nerve impulses effects on (frog), 129, 48P
- Heart rate**, acetylcholine release from heart affected by (rabbit) 134 558
asphyxia effect on foetal (guinea pig), 120, 540
Bainbridge reflex dependence on initial (dog), 130, 687
bicarbonate and carbon dioxide effect on auricle (rabbit), 129, 100
chemoreceptors and (T) 121 22P
condenser manometer in measurement of, 121, 20P
increased venous return effect on (dog), 122, 50P
intrapulmonary pressures influence on (man) 134 5P
intravenous infusions effect on (dog), 127, 31P, 128, 310
quick response ratemeter for measurement of 129 4P
self regulating amplifier and ratemeter for measuring (T) 133 6P
sympathomimetic amines action on denervated (cat) 124, 17
vagus stimulation after effect on (T) 130 22P
venous return increase by opening arterio-venous fistula effect on (dog) 130 674
- Heart rhythm** eserine action on (rabbit), 121, 367
- Heart sound** venous return relation to third (man) 116 7P
- Heart weight** adrenocortical hormones after hypophysectomy effect on (rat), 124 75
body weight effect on (rat) 124 40
growth hormone after hypophysectomy effect on (rat), 124 64
- Heat**, facial pit organ sensitivity to (snake) 134, 56
hand blood flow affected by local and indirect of (man), 131, 657
thyroid and salivary gland activity affected by exposure to (mouse) 128, 49P
- Heat stress**, circulatory reactions to postural change as index of (man), 127 55P
rectal, bicarotid trunk and pulmonary artery temperatures in (calf), 130, 46P
- Heat transfer** skin temperature and cutaneous sensibility relation to (man) 126 206
- Heidenhain gastric pouch**, psychic stimulation and insulin hypoglycaemia effects on secretions of (dog), 120 383
- Heidenhain pouch** pyloric anrectomy effect on secretory response to central vagal stimulation of (dog), 121 16P, 123, 168
- Hemiplegia**, peripheral nerve ischaemia effect on disorders of movement following (man), 123 43P
- Heparin**, blood coagulation affected by (man), 122, 562
lipaemic clearing action of (dog) 123 303
lipoprotein migration affected by (rabbit) 127, 225
mast cell tumours containing (dog) 125, 47P
plasma esterase activity affected by (dog) 123, 303
- Heparin clearing factor**, lipoprotein migration affected by (rabbit), 127, 225
- Hepatectomy**, amino acids in blood and liver following partial (rat) 124, 443
cardiac output affected by (dog) 119 129
collagen regeneration after partial (rat) 117 262, 123, 482
liver composition after partial (rat) 117 269
reticulo endothelial system activity affected by partial (rat) 128 1
- Hepatic artery** adrenaline acetylcholine etc action on (dog) 128, 417
bromsulphthalein removal by (dog) 131 21P
hepatic vein anastomosis with (dog), 122 51P
- Hepatic arterial-hepatic venous shunt** evidence for (T) 118 24P
- Hepatic blood flow** bromsulphthalein excretion affected by rate and distribution of (dog), 131, 669

- Hepatic blood flow, bromsulphalein use with guided catheterization in estimation of (dog) 124, 173
- Hepatic fibrosis fat free diet production of (rabbit) 131 25P
- Hepatic resistance hypotension effect on (rat) 126, 424
- Hepatic vein adrenaline, acetylcholine etc action on (dog), 128 417
- guided catheterization of (dog), 124 173
- Hepatic venous tree constriction within (dog) 122, 53P
- Hereditry, cone monochromats and (man) 121 567
- Hering-Breuer reflex bronchial tone affecting (cat), 125 344
- Hereotopic bone production of (T) 128 63P
- Heterophoria polaroid lantern slides for class demonstration of 123 53P
- Hexamethonium acetylcholine action on sensory nerve affected by (cat) 119 124
- acetylcholine action on superior cervical ganglion affected by (rabbit) 132 251
- acetylcholine stimulation of carotid sinus receptors affected by (cat) 130 522
- bladder contraction on nerve stimulation affected by (cat) 127 57
- blood pressure in normal and hypertensive state affected by (rabbit), 127, 71
- carotid body response to various stimuli affected by (cat), 118 373
- cerebral blood flow affected by (mammal), 133 14
- ciliary ganglion affected by (cat) 119 459
- colon response to pelvic and sympathetic nerve stimulation affected by (rabbit), 128 568
- denervated ganglion reactions to (cat) 126 162
- denervated sympathetic ganglion affected by (cat) 130 157
- heart lung preparation affected by (dog) 124 491
- histamine and pilocarpine effects on sympathetic ganglion affected by (cat) 129 345
- hypogastric nerve uterus preparation affected by (rabbit) 132 96
- lateral ventricle injection of (cat) 123 14
- liver blood flow affected by (rat) 123 576
- membrane potential spike discharge and tension of taenia coli affected by (guinea pig), 128 208
- placental transfer of (rabbit) 122 97
- vagal stimulation action on perfused heart affected by (rabbit) 131 681
- Hexamethonium bromide, placental transfer of (rabbit), 116, 4P
- Hexamethonium iodide renal sodium reabsorption and oxygen consumption affected by (rabbit), 123, 4P
- Hexoestrol, adrenocortical secretion inhibition by (rat), 130 601
- corticosterone secretion by adrenal cortex affected by (rat), 128, 7P
- Hexosamine pregnancy effect on foetal membranes (rat), 132, 482
- Hibernation, body fat composition in relation to (hamster and rat) 126 235
- High heels electrical activity in leg muscles affected by (man) 132, 465
- High-speed cinematography, reflexes and movements analysed by (man), 130 4P
- High titre cold agglutination (T), 118, 56P
- H ion excretion, respiratory acidosis effect on (man) 122 85
- Himalayan Expeditions, haemoglobin levels on (man), 126 38P
- Hippocampus, action potentials of pyramidal neurones in (rabbit) 129, 608
- Histamine, absorption from subarachnoid space of (dog), 120, 62P
- adrenaline and tubocurarine release of (man) 120, 146
- adrenaline liberation of (man) 118, 66P
- age effect on content in skin of (rat), 124, 157
- amino acids release from perfused skin of (cat), 124 27P
- anaphylactic shock and synthetic releaser of (guinea pig), 116, 31P
- antigen and 48/80 interaction in causing release of (guinea pig) 118 468
- antigen antibody reactions in skin and (rat) 129, 205
- antihistamine release of (man and guinea pig) 119, 47P
- blood flow of finger exposed to cold affected by (man), 121 48
- blood platelets containing (various) 124 305
- botulinum toxin effect on response of gut to (mammal) 127 464
- calcium and potassium influence on intestine response to (guinea pig) 116, 36P
- calcium deficient skeletal muscle activity affected by (frog), 133 110
- cerebellar electrical activity affected by (rabbit) 129 19P, 132, 401
- clinical disorders affecting content in skin of (man) 126 286

- Histamine**, compound 48/80 effect on release of (cat), 121, 517
- compound 48/80 liberation from stomach of (cat), 119, 239
- coronary arteries (perfused) affected by (dog), 122, 492
- duodenal acid effect on gastric acid secretion promoted by (dog), 130, 242
- egg white injection causing liberation of (mammal), 118, 258
- eosinophil count and blood sugar affected by (horse), 130, 707
- ganglionic transmission potentiation by (cat), 129, 337
- gastric secretion affected by (cat), 121, 445
- and blood flow affected by (cat), 121, 433
- response to test meal affected by (man), 117, 293
- gastro intestinal tract mucosa distribution of (dog) 117, 31P, 120, 352
- hand and forearm blood flow affected by (man), 120, 160
- hand and forearm blood vessels affected by (man) (T) 118, 69P
- hepatic vessels affected by (dog), 128, 429
- hepatic vessels in perfused liver affected by (mammal), 132, 516
- intracellular distribution of (guinea pig), 131, 208
- ionizing radiation effect on tissue (rat), 130, 33P
- kidney extract release from platelets of (mammal), 133, 406
- lateral ventricle injection of (cat), 123, 153
- liberation by 48/80 and regeneration in tissues of (dog and rat), 120, 550
- liver removal of (dog and H L L), 120, 419
- mast cells containing (mammal) 117, 72P, 119, 44P, 120, 528
- mast cell tumours containing (dog), 125, 47P
- membrane potential spike discharge and tension of taenia coli affected by (guinea pig), 128, 203
- method of estimation of 121, 5P
- oesophageal muscularis mucosae response to (mammal), 130, 126
- oxygen utilization by perfused liver affected by (dog), 132, 525
- plain muscle membrane potentials affected by (guinea pig) 125, 309
- platelet adhesiveness affected by (rabbit), 126, 15P
- Histamine**, platelet release in antigen antibody reaction of (rabbit), 128, 9
- potassium movement between plain muscle and surrounding fluid affected by (guinea pig), 131, 695
- potentiation by histaminase inhibitors of action of (guinea pig), 123, 32
- preganglionic impulses potentiation by (cat), 127, 35P
- primary amines release of (guinea pig), 119, 48P
- pyridoxin deficiency effect on concentration in body of (rat), 131, 17P
- remote injury effect on content in skin of (rat) 119, 410
- skin regional differences in content of (mammal), 120, 208
- skin release by horse serum of (cat and dog), 118, 124
- superior cervical ganglion (perfused) responses affected by (cat), 132, 530
- tryptamine and hydroxytryptamine release of (mammal), 122, 62P
- urinary excretion of (rat), 126, 143
- vascular reactions in skin to (guinea pig) 118, 236
- ventricle strip preparation affected by (*Mytilus* and *Amphidroma*), 126, 619
- Histamine excretion**, chloramphenicol effect on (rat), 125, 536
- Histamine gastric secretion**, urogastrone action on (dog), 129, 539
- Histamine liberator** 48/80, histamine release caused by (cat), 121, 517
- skin vascular reactions to (guinea pig) 118, 244
- Histamine liberators**, histamine excretion in urine affected by (rat), 126, 144
- ileum affected by (guinea pig), 124, 219
- lymphagogue action of (cat) 123, 58P
- oedema in isolated perfused lungs caused by (rabbit), 124, 512
- phosphate reaction with (cat), 131, 13P
- skin regional differences in effect of (mammal) 120, 205
- Histamine metabolism**, bacterial change in alimentary canal effect on (rat) (T), 123, 72P
- Histamine releaser**, anaphylactic shock parallelism with (guinea pig), 116, 31P
- anaphylactic shock comparison with (guinea pig), 118, 461
- quantitative methods for measuring the actions of (T), 120, 38P
- Histaminase** deciduomata containing (rat) 117, 37P
- histamine action potentiated by inhibitors of (guinea pig), 123, 32

- Histaminase, uterus in pregnancy containing (rat), 119 288
- Hollow organs volume changes measurement at constant pressure in, 125, 51P
- Horner's syndrome, light induced oestrus affected by (ferret) 132, 124
- Horse serum protein, sensitization of guinea pigs to, (T) 128 69P
- Horse serum skin release of histamine by (cat and dog), 118 124
- Hot environment age affecting responses to (man), 133, 118
- natural and artificial acclimatization to (man) 132 559
- Housefly acetylcholine content of head of, 134, 251
- Humerus, hypervitaminosis A effect on *in vitro* growth of (chick), 116 329
- Humid heat hand and forearm circulation with repeated daily exposures to (man), 128 57P
- Humidity sweat production relation to deep skin temperature affected by (man) 127, 288
- Hunter's organ, resting and action potentials in (electric eel), 119, 330
- Hyaluronic acid synovial fluid and function of (ox), 119, 244
- Hyaluronidase cartilage sections affected by 119, 5P
- connective tissue permeability affected by (mouse) 117, 2
- synovial fluid hyaluronic acid affected by (ox) 119 253
- Hydraulic oscillator arterial system in vestigation by 133 74P
- Hydrochloric acid gastric emptying time affected by test meal containing (man), 132 272
- Hydrostatic pressure mechanism for effect on biological systems of (cat), 132 38P
- Hydroxyindoleacetic acid excretion of (mammal) 127 121
- recovery in urine after 5 hydroxytryptamine injection (rat), 133 6
- Hydroxytryptamine antigen antibody reaction liberation from platelets of (rabbit) 119 43P
- nerve and carotid sinus receptors affected by (cat) 123 277
- atropine antagonism to (rabbit and guinea pig) 121 51P
- blood platelet absorption of (man) 129, 24P (dog) 124 300
- containing (various) 124, 305 (man), 130 711
- Hydroxytryptamine, release in antigen antibody reaction of (rabbit) 128, 9
- blood pressure affected by infusion of (cat) (T), 119, 31P
- Botulinum toxin and (*Mytilus*), 132, 674
- brain electrical activity in conscious animal affected by intraventricular injection of (cat), 132 49P
- breakdown products of (mammal) 127, 121
- bronchial muscle as test object for (cat), (T) 120, 38P
- bronchial reaction to (guinea pig) 120 65P
- circulatory effects of (cat), 118, 435
- coronary arteries (perfused) affected by (dog), 122, 491
- cutaneous pain responses to (man), 120, 341
- distribution in C.N.S. of (dog) 126, 596
- drugs effect on amount in brain of (mammal), 131, 617
- enzymic oxidation of (various), 122 404
- erythrocytes and (man) 132, 39P
- erythrocyte hypotonic haemolysis affected by (man), 134, 484
- fate of exogenous (rat) 133 1
- gastric stretch receptor activity affected by (cat) 126 273
- gastro intestinal release of (T), 129, 10P
- gastro intestinal tract containing (dog and rabbit), 119, 355
- gastro intestinal tract release of (dog) 126, 248
- identification in gastro intestinal tract of (dog and horse) 120 298
- intraventricular injection in conscious animal of (cat) 120 12P
- kidney extract release from platelets of (mammal) 133 405
- lateral ventricle injection of (cat), 123 152
- local anaesthetic drugs antagonism with (mammal), 120 64P
- location and possible function of tissue (rat) 134 11P
- lysergic acid diethylamide antagonism with (rat) 121 15P
- method for identification of (*Mytilus edulis*) 130 22P
- nettle sting containing, 130 41P
- pain producing action of (man) 117 70P
- peripheral blood vessels affected by (man) 130 8P
- pigment formation by amine oxidase action on (rat and guinea pig) 122 425
- release of cellular pigment by (beetroot) 127 34P

- Hydroxytryptamine** respiration affected by (dog), 117, 71P
respiratory stimulant action of (dog) 120 311
separation of substance P, in extracts from (horse), 126, 601
superior cervical ganglion (perfused) responses affected by (cat), 132, 530
tissue histamine and (rat) 132, 40P
true cholinesterase inhibitor 284C51 potentiation of (rabbit), 125, 37P
tryptamine receptors and (guinea pig), 119 363
- Hydroxytryptamine aerosol**, shock induced by (guinea pig) 128, 435
- Hydroxytyramine** adrenal medulla containing (mammal), 117, 67P 120, 15
- Hyoscine** TEPP poisoning of respiratory centre antagonized by (cat) 116, 206
- Hyperaemia** bradykinin formation in local (cat) 129 253
- Hypercalcaemia** cortisone effects on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in (infant) (T), 130 6P
- Hypercapnia**, oxygen consumption in early stages of (man) 129 400
- Hyperglycaemia** foetal blood glucose and fructose affected by (sheep) 129 369
radio active glucose transfer from foetus to maternal circulation in (sheep) 129 359
- Hyperglycaemic factor** embryonic bone growth affected by (chick) 125 157
- Hyperphagia** hypothalamic lesions causing (cat and monkey) 127 145
- Hyperpolarization** end plate potential affected by (cat) 132 88
motoneurone excitatory post synaptic potential affected by (cat) 130 376
motoneurone inhibitory post synaptic potential affected by (cat) 130 333 401
repetitive stimulation of C fibres causing (rabbit), 134 707
- Hypertension** baroreceptor activity in (T), 132 19P
blood pressure control in (rabbit) 127 69
carotid sinus stimulation effect on (dog) 126 13P
- Hypertonic infusions** G F R and glucose reabsorption affected by (dog) 132 213
- Hypertonic salt injection** chloride and water content of tissues following (cat), 117 174
- Hyperventilation** apparent oxygen consumption associated with (man) 129 395
carbon dioxide excretion when stimulating (man), 129 146
- Hyperventilation**, forearm blood flow affected by (man), 118 537
oesophageal temperature affected by (man) 126, 353
potassium excretion affected by (man) 121, 39
- Hypervitaminosis A** bone *in vitro* growth affected by (chick and mouse) 116 320
- Hypogastric nerve stimulation** uterus affected by (rabbit), 117, 319
- Hypogastric-nerve-uterus preparation** reactions of (rabbit) 132, 92
- Hypoglossal nucleus**, acetylcholine activity in region of (T), 118, 51P
brain inhibitory factor effect on (cat) 130 450
- Hypokalaemia**, electrocardiogram affected by (man) (T), 119 52P
- Hypophyseal portal vessels** anterior pituitary necrosis produced by arrest of blood flow in (rat) 133, 4P
- Hypophysectomy** adrenal cortex mitotic activity affected by (rat), 127, 205
cardiac hypertrophy affected by (rat) 116, 220
heart weight affected by (rat) 116 70 124 49
intestinal secretin content affected by (rat) 118, 191 119, 267
¹³¹Iodine output of thyroid gland affected by (rabbit), 126 22
¹³¹Iodine uptake by thyroid gland affected by (rabbit) 127, 33b
- Hypophysis** protein bound iodine in anterior and posterior (T) 133, 41P
- Hypothalamus** amphetamine action on electrical activity of (cat) 132, 358
continuous hydration effect on 'neuro secretory material in (T) 133 41P
food intake control by (cat and monkey) 127 143
noradrenaline distribution in (dog) 123 459
oestrus in winter following lesions in (ferret) 132 57P
ovulation and adrenaline injections into (rabbit) 128 13P
ovulation effected by adrenaline and acid injection into (rabbit) 132 577
pituitary adreno cortical response control by (cat) 127 153
polydipsia production by osmotic and electrical stimulation of (Film) (T) 129 33P
thyroid activity affected by electrical stimulation of (T) 132, 39P
tonic and phasic autonomic reactions affected by lesions in (cat) 131 402

- Hypothalamus** vasopressor antidiuretic and oxytocic activity of (P) 119 11P
vesicular structures in (dog) (T), 117 62P
vesiculated neurones in (dog) 121 107
water intake control by (goat), 129 14P
- Hypothalamic lesions** renal excretion of electrolytes affected by (T) 125 50P
sodium excretion after renal denervation affected by (rat) 130 0P
- Hypotension** liver blood flow response to (rat) 126 115
- Hypothermia**, acid base studies during (dog) 126 20P
baroreceptor and chemoreceptor reflexes affected by 127 50P
blood reaction during (dog) 125, 20P
carbon dioxide in control of respiration during (dog), 127 30
liver affected by occlusion of vena cava and (dog) 128, 15P
microwave diathermy reanimation after (rat) 128, 511
oesophageal, rectal and para aortic temperatures during (man) 130 10P
reanimation by a simple method from ice cold (mouse and rat) 132 400
from (rat) 128, 116
success affected by duration of (rat) 128 515
resuscitation from (mammal) (P) 128 1P
revival after arrest of circulation and respiration in (rat), 123 00P
ventricular depolarization and repolarization caused by two different methods of producing (dog) 130 30P
- Hypotonic haemolysis** apparatus for study of 133, 27P
- Ileum**, autonomic drugs affecting adrenalin action on (guinea pig) 118, 171
coaxial electrode stimulation of (guinea pig), 127 10P
electropotential changes of (dog) 131, 145
longitudinal muscle removed as a broad sheet (rabbit) 125 51P
mechanism of longitudinal muscle contraction on pressure rise in (guinea pig), 129 18P
pressure effect on contraction of longitudinal muscle of (guinea pig) 128, 8P
properties of longitudinal muscle of (guinea pig) 133 6P
SRSA effect on (cava) 128 1P
stimulation by coaxial electrodes of (guinea pig) (T) 129 7P
temperature effect on response of isolated (guinea pig) 131, 7P
- Imidazoles**, histamine action affected by (guinea pig), 123 30
- Immunity** histamine and 18/80 in skin vascular reactions showing (guinea pig), 118, 216
- Impedance**, evaluation of changes in nerve (Laligo), 117, 520
- Inactivation response** Purkinje cells showing (cat) 133 500
- Inclisor**, mechanoreceptors in (rabbit), 126, 175
synchronous discharge of mechanoreceptors in (rabbit), 120, 11P
- Incus**, stroboscopic illumination of movements of (man), 116 177
- Indolalkylamines**, fate in body of (mammal) 127, 118
- Indolylacetic acid**, metabolism of (rat) 127, 125
release of cellular pigment by (beetroot), 127 31P
- Infant** diuretics effect on (rat and dog), 118 380
renal response to acidosis in (dog) (T), 120 22P
- Inferior cardiac nerve** afferent fibres in (cat), 130 15P
- Inferior mesenteric ganglion**, conduction through (rabbit) 118, 113
origin of slow C fibres having synapses in (rabbit), 124, 115
post ganglionic axotomy effect on (cat) 127, 003
- Inferior splanchnic nerve**, conduction to ascending mesenteric nerve from (rabbit) 118 115
- Inferior vena cava**, sphincter above diaphragm in (seal) 123, 30P
- Inflammatory exudates**, pain producing substance in 124, 18P
- Infra-red analyser**, Douglas bags tested with, 116, 22P
- Infra-red radiation**, pain threshold for (man) 118, 1
- Infra-red receptors** facial pit organ containing (snake), 134, 17
- Infundibular process**, vascular pattern with age change in (man), 118, 21P
- Infused living cat** (I), 122, 17P
- Infusion roller pump** for long continued continuous, 128, 20P
- Infusion apparatus**, 117, 18P
- Inhalation** antigone sensitization by (guinea pig), 127, 561
- Inhalation anaesthesia**, apparatus and method for (rabbit) (T), 121, 30P
- Inherited neurological disorders**, (mouse) (P), 118, 6P

- Hydroxytryptamine** respiration affected by (dog), 117, 71P
respiratory stimulant action of (dog) 120 311
separation of substance P, in extracts from (horse), 126 601
superior cervical ganglion (perfused) responses affected by (cat) 132 530
tissue histamine and (rat) 132, 40P
true cholinesterase inhibitor 284C51
potentiation of (rabbit) 125 37P
tryptamine receptors and (guinea pig), 119 363
- Hydroxytryptamine aerosol**, shock induced by (guinea pig) 128, 435
- Hydroxytyramine** adrenal medulla containing (mammal) 117 67P, 120 15
- Hyoscine** TEPP poisoning of respiratory centre antagonized by (cat) 116 206
- Hyperaemia** bradykinin formation in local (cat) 129 253
- Hypercalcaemia** cortisone effects on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in (infant) (T) 130 6P
- Hypercapnia**, oxygen consumption in early stages of (man) 129 400
- Hyperglycaemia** foetal blood glucose and fructose affected by (sheep) 129 369
radio active glucose transfer from foetus to maternal circulation in (sheep) 129, 359
- Hyperglycaemic factor** embryonic bone growth affected by (chick) 125 157
- Hyperphagia** hypothalamic lesions causing (cat and monkey) 127, 145
- Hyperpolarization** end plate potential affected by (cat) 132 88
motoneurone excitatory post synaptic potential affected by (cat) 130 376
motoneurone inhibitory post synaptic potential affected by (cat) 130 333 401
repetitive stimulation of C fibres causing (rabbit) 134 707
- Hypertension** baroreceptor activity in (T) 132 19P
blood pressure control in (rabbit) 127 69
carotid sinus stimulation effect on (dog) 126 13P
- Hypertonic infusions** G F R and glucose reabsorption affected by (dog) 132, 213
- Hypertonic salt injection** chloride and water content of tissues following (cat), 117, 174
- Hyperventilation** apparent oxygen consumption associated with (man) 129 395
carbon dioxide accretion when stimulating (man), 129 146
- Hyperventilation**, forearm blood flow affected by (man), 118 537
oesophageal temperature affected by (man) 126, 353
potassium excretion affected by (man), 121, 39
- Hypervitaminosis A** bone *in vitro* growth affected by (chick and mouse), 116 320
- Hypogastric nerve stimulation** uterus affected by (rabbit), 117, 319
- Hypogastric-nerve-uterus preparation** reactions of (rabbit), 132 92
- Hypoglossal nucleus** acetylcholine activity in region of (T) 118, 51P
brain inhibitory factor effect on (cat) 130 450
- Hypokalaemia**, electrocardiogram affected by (man) (T) 119, 52P
- Hypophyseal portal vessels** anterior pituitary necrosis produced by arrest of blood flow in (rat) 133 4P
- Hypophysectomy** adrenal cortex mitotic activity affected by (rat) 127, 265
cardiac hypertrophy affected by (rat) 116 220
heart weight affected by (rat) 116 76, 124 49
intestinal secretin content affected by (rat), 118, 191 119, 267
¹³¹Iodine output of thyroid gland affected by (rabbit) 126 22
¹³¹Iodine uptake by thyroid gland affected by (rabbit) 127, 338
- Hypophysis** protein bound iodine in anterior and posterior (T) 133 41P
- Hypothalamus** amphetamine action on electrical activity of (cat) 132 358
continuous hydration effect on neurosecretory material in (T) 133 41P
food intake control by (cat and monkey) 127 143
noradrenaline distribution in (dog) 123 459
oestrus in winter following lesions in (ferret) 132 57P
ovulation and adrenaline injections into (rabbit) 128 13P
ovulation effected by adrenaline and acid injection into (rabbit) 132, 577
pituitary-adreno-cortical response control by (cat) 127 153
polydipsia production by osmotic and electrical stimulation of (Film) (T) 129 33P
thyroid activity affected by electrical stimulation of (T) 132 39P
tonic and phasic autonomic reactions affected by lesions in (cat) 131 402

- Intestinal absorption** apparatus for *in vitro* study of 121, 2P
 apparatus for study *in vivo* of (rat) 128, 67P
 phlorhizin action on (rat), 134, 67G
 stereochemical specific absorption of alanine in (cat), 116, 20P
- Intestinal circular muscle** enteric plexuses removal effect on reaction to drugs of (T), 116 49P
- Intestinal epithellum**, amnopterin action on (mouse) 123 607
- Intestinal metabolism**, measurement of absorption and (rat and hamster), 121, 45P
- Intestinal mucosa**, acylase occurrence in (T) 128 84P
 aminoacids metabolism *in vitro* in (rat and cat) 130 285
 eosinophilic cells in submucosa and (cat and frog), 121, 17P
 lactic acid production *in vitro* by (rat), 129, 7
- Intestinal paralysis**, cell potassium loss as cause of (dog) 118 149
- Intestinal phosphatase**, phlorhizin action on (rat), 134 67G
- Intestinal wall**, water transport through (rat), 126, 42P
- Intestine** amino acid enantiomorphs absorption in (cat) 126, 96
 amino acids preferential transference by sac of excreted (hamster) 127, 414
 botulinum toxin in classification of drugs acting on (mammal) 127 449
 calcium and potassium influence on histamine action on (guinea pig), 116 36P
 extrinsic denervation of (rabbit) 127 14P
 histamine profile of mucosa of different parts of (dog) 120 359
 hypophysectomy effect on secretin content of (rat) 118 191
 kidney absorption capacity compared with that of (rat) 121 15P
 nerve supply to (cat) 116 228
 pepsin stimulating action of extracts of (cat), 121 20P
 radioactive glucose absorption from (dog), 134 7P
 temperature effect on water transfer by *in vitro* preparation of (rat) 132 9P
 transamination by (rat) 120 55P
 water transport inhibition in *in vitro* preparation of 128 81P
- Intra-abdominal pressure** pulmonary ventilation effect on (man), 122, 282
 sphincter ani externus tone affected by (man) 122 602
- Intracardiac pressure** measurement by modified bronchoscope of (dog), 132, 24P
- Intracarotid hypertonic injections**, urine flow and uterine motility affected by (dog), 126, 332
- Intracellular electrodes**, technique for introduction of (rat), 128, 26P
- Intracellular fluid**, extracellular concentration compared with (guinea pig and rat) 120, 1
 work in hot environment effect on volume of (man), 127, 34
- Intracellular pH** tungsten microelectrode measurement of (crab) 120, 31P
- Intracellular recording** extracellular recording at myoneural junction comparison with (frog) 132, 630
- Intradermal injection** mechanics of (guinea pig) 118, 229
- Intra-gastric pressure** respiration effect on (man), 127 424
- Intraocular pressure**, carbonic anhydrase inhibitor action on (rabbit), 128, 77P
 electroretinogram affected by (rabbit), 133, 267
 methods of measuring (T), 116, 52P
 seventh cranial nerve stimulation effect on (cat) 134, 394
- Intraocular spike potentials**, optic lobe showing (locust), 133 74
- Intrapulmonary arterio-venous shunt**, artificial ductus arteriosus and (dog), 130, 176
- Intrapulmonary pressures**, heart rate influenced by (man), 134, 5P
- Intrarenal blood distribution** uterine influence on (T), 119 25P
- Intrarenal pressure** factors affecting (dog) 123 131
 interstitial pressure in anesthetized dog and (T), 117, 32P
- Intrasinus pressure** carotid occlusion effect on (mammal), 117 56
- Intrathoracic pressure**, coughing effect on (man), 122 351
 variations in different parts of thorax of (dog), 126, 309
- Intravenous infusions** heart rate affected by (dog) 128, 310
 vasomotor response in hand and heat changes in body with hot or cold saline (T), 123 39P
- Intraventricular injection** permanent cannula for (cat), 120 3P
- Intrinsic factor** pyloric gastric pouch supplying (pig), 121, 3P

- Inhibition**, investigation of primary or direct (cat), 122, 474
 potentials in motoneurone affected by (cat), 117, 450
 retina showing (frog), 119, 69
 temporal course evoked by single and repetitive volleys of direct (T), 117, 64P
- Inhibitory nerve impulses**, end plate potential affected by (crab) 121, 375
 muscle fibre surface membrane affected by (crustacea) 118, 47P
- Inhibitory post-synaptic potential**, factors affecting motoneurone (cat), 130 326
 time course of motoneurone (cat), 130 397
- Injection syringe** adjustable constant volume 124, 55P
- Injury discharge** cortical neurones showing (cat), 121, 124
- Injury potential** stretching of single nerve fibre effect on (frog), 124, 90
- Inositol**, cerebrospinal fluid and aqueous humour relation to plasma (sheep) 131, 11P
 cerebrospinal fluid containing (mammal), 119 18P, (man and cat) 129, 272
 erythrocyte penetration by (man), 125, 172
 foetal blood containing (mammal) 117, 70P
 foetal fluids containing (mammal), 126 71
- Insecticides** acetyl esterases affected by organophosphate (insects) 127 20P
- Insensible perspiration**, factors controlling (man) 132 227
- Inspiration** abdominal muscles electromyogram during (man), 117, 225
 intra abdominal pressure affected by (man) 129 450
- Insulin** adrenergic amines of blood affected by (man) 122 42P
 blood aqueous barrier to glucose affected by (rabbit), 116 414
 body temperature affected by magnesium and (rat) 119 49P
 duodenal acid effect on gastric acid secretion promoted by (dog) 130 245
 embryonic limb bone growth *in vitro* affected by (chick) 125 148
 eosinophil count and blood sugar affected by (horse), 130 705
 galactose penetration into perfused heart affected by (rat), 124 20P
 glucose and acetate metabolism in dia phragm affected by (rat), 123, 543
- Insulin**, and phosphate excretion affected by (cat), 124, 623
 utilization of isolated heart affected by (rat), 123, 260
 heart (perfused) affected by (rat), 118, 27P
 oestrogen and progesterone interaction on isolated uterus with (rat), 128 113
 perfused heart penetration by sugars affected by (rat), 131, 526
 sympathin content of hypothalamus affected by (cat), 123 463
 thyroid gland uptake of ^{131}I affected by (rabbit), 131, 91
- Insulin hypoglycaemia** adrenalectomy effect on (man), 133, 59P
 adrenaline in blood during (dog and man) 125, 32P
 adrenal secretion relation to symptoms of (man), 128 72P
 gastric secretions in Heidenham pouch affected by (dog), 120, 388
 pyloric antrectomy effect on secretory response of Heidenham pouch to (dog), 123 175
- Integrated electrical activity**, skeletal muscle force and velocity relation to (man) 123 214
- Intercostal muscles**, electromyography in respiration of (man) 129 12
- Interfacial tension** apparatus for determination of 121 10P
- Interference microscope**, applications of, 117 52P
 high power 125 11P
- Internal calorimetry** automatic recorder for, 124, 49P
 blood flow measurement in mammary gland by (mammal), 121 390
 brain blood flow measurement by (mammal), 133 10
 standardization of recorders used in 120 2P
 thermal conductivity and blood flow determination by (rat and rabbit) 118 54
- Internal capsule** motor cortex stimulation comparison with stimulation of (man) 123 49P
- Internal jugular vein blood** antidiuretic titre of plasma from (man) 117 28P
- Internal mammary artery** haemorrhage effect on blood flow in (dog) 121, 83
- Interneurones** intracellular recording in spinal cord from (cat) 130 646
- Interstitial fluid** circulation model 127 307

- Intestinal absorption apparatus for *in vitro* study of 121, 2*P*
 apparatus for study *in vivo* of (rat), 128, 67*P*
 phlorhizin action on (rat), 134 67*P*
 stereochemical specific absorption of alanine in (cat), 116 20*P*
- Intestinal circular muscle enteric plexuses removal effect on reaction to drugs of (T), 116 49*P*
- Intestinal epithellum, aminopterin action on (mouse) 123, 607
- Intestinal metabolism measurement of absorption and (rat and hamster) 121 45*P*
- Intestinal mucosa, acylase occurrence in (T) 128 84*P*
 aminoacids metabolism *in vitro* in (rat and cat) 130 285
 eosinophilic cells in submucosa and (cat and frog) 121 17*P*
 lactic acid production *in vitro* by (rat) 129 7
- Intestinal paralysis cell potassium loss as cause of (dog) 118 149
- Intestinal phosphatase phlorhizin action on (rat) 134 67*P*
- Intestinal wall water transport through (rat) 126 42*P*
- Intestine amino acid enantiomorphs absorption in (cat) 126 96
 amino acids preferential transference by sac of everted (hamster) 127 414
 botulinum toxin in classification of drugs acting on (mammal) 127, 448
 calcium and potassium influence on histamine action on (guinea pig) 116 36*P*
 extrinsic denervation of (rabbit) 127 14*P*
 histamine profile of mucosa of different parts of (dog), 120 359
 hypophysectomy effect on secretin content of (rat) 118 191
 kidney absorption capacity compared with that of (rat) 121 15*P*
 nerve supply to (cat) 116 228
 pepsin stimulating action of extracts of (cat) 121 20*P*
 radioactive glucose absorption from (dog) 134 7*P*
 temperature effect on water transfer by *in vitro* preparation of (rat) 132 9*P*
 transamination by (rat) 120 55*P*
 water transport inhibition in *in vitro* preparation of 128 81*P*
- Intra-abdominal pressure pulmonary ventilation effect on (man) 122 282
 sphincter ani externus tone affected by (man) 122 602
- Intracardiac pressure measurement by modified bronchoscope of (dog) 132, 24*P*
- Intracarotid hypertonic injections urine flow and uterine motility affected by (dog), 126, 332
- Intracellular electrodes technique for introduction of (rat) 128 26*P*
- Intracellular fluid extracellular concentration compared with (guinea pig and rat) 120, 1
 work in hot environment effect on volume of (man), 127, 34
- Intracellular pH tungsten microelectrode measurement of (crab) 120, 31*P*
- Intracellular recording extracellular recording at myoneural junction comparison with (frog), 132 630
- Intradermal injection mechanics of (guinea pig) 118, 229
- Intra-gastric pressure respiration effect on (man), 127 424
- Intraocular pressure carbonic anhydrase inhibitor action on (rabbit) 128 77*P*
 electroretinogram affected by (rabbit) 133 267
 methods of measuring (T), 116, 52*P*
 seventh cranial nerve stimulation effect on (cat) 134 394
- Intraocular spike potentials optic lobe showing (locust) 133 74
- Intrapulmonary arterio-venous shunt artificial ductus arteriosus and (dog) 130 178
- Intrapulmonary pressures heart rate influenced by (man) 134 5*P*
- Intrarenal blood distribution uterine influence on (T), 119 25*P*
- Intrarenal pressure factors affecting (dog) 123 131
 interstitial pressure in anaesthetized dog and (T) 117, 32*P*
- Intrasinus pressure carotid occlusion effect on (mammal), 117, 56
- Intrathoracic pressure coughing effect on (man) 122, 351
 variations in different parts of thorax of (dog) 126 309
- Intravenous infusions heart rate affected by (dog) 128 310
 vasomotor response in hand and heat changes in body with hot or cold saline (T) 123 39*P*
- Intraventricular injection, permanent cannula for (cat), 120 3*P*
- Intrinsic factor pyloric gastric pouch supplying (pig) 121 3*P*

- Intrinsic factor**, studies on separation of Castle's (T) 121, 13P
- Inulin**, kidney cortex slices permeability to (guinea pig), 131 54P
molecular inhomogeneity affecting clearance studies of 131, 586
perfused heart penetration by (rat), 131 531
rate of removal in isolated heart of (rat), 123 268
- Inulin clearance** creatinine clearance comparison in the young with (man) 116, 50P
- Inulin space** stimulation of muscle effect on (rat) 127 525
- Invertebrate muscles**, early tension changes during contraction of, 133, 8P
inhibitory nerve impulses effect on surface membrane of (crustacea) 118, 47P
pH of (crab), 126 169
- Invertebrate nerve** intracellular calcium content of (squid and crab) 134 399
- Iodide** aqueous humour cerebrospinal fluid and plasma (rabbit) 129, 113
foetal uptake after maternal injection of (rabbit), 133 187
intestinal absorption of (rat) 131 458
placental transfer of (mammal), 132, 365
stomach concentration of (mammal) 133 213
- ¹³¹**Iodine** distribution in thyroid gland, blood and urine of (rabbit) 126 5
metamorphosis studies by (*Xenopus*), 130 11P
thyroid gland uptake of (rabbit) 127, 328
- Iodoacetate** erythrocyte sodium transfer affected by (tortoise) 132 430
- Ionic conductances** calculation of nerve (*Loligo*) 117 506
- Ion movements** apparatus for study of (mammal) 119 5P
- Ionization anemometer** modified form of (T) 127 45P
- Ionizing radiation** tissue histamine affected by (rat) 130 33P
- Iridocytes** light absorption by (frog) 132, 262
- Iris** smooth muscle contracting substance in iris (rabbit) 129 65P
- Iris** carbonic anhydrase content of (rabbit) 130 665
ciliary ganglion removal effect on cholinesterase content of (cat) 118 32P
light sensitivity of (frog) 132 257
membrane potentials in plain muscle of (rabbit) 125 292
pigmentation effect on enzyme systems in (rabbit) 119 105
- Iris**, trigeminomimetic action of extracts of (rabbit), 132, 48P
- Iron** adrenal cortex affected by preparations of (mammal), 119, 1P
anticoagulant action of various preparations of (mammal) 118 7P
capillaries damaged by preparations of 118 33P
excretion in siderosis of (mouse), 119, 40P
liver cell penetration by different preparations of (rabbit), 117, 66P
plasma values after injection of preparations of (rabbit), 118, 63P
toxicity mechanisms of different preparations of 119, 12P
urinary excretion and diffusibility of different preparations of (rabbit) 118, 64P
- Ischaemia** extensor plantar response after leg (man) 118, 42P
finger tremor affected by (man), 123 23P
sweat composition affected by (man) 116 405
- Ischaemic fatigue** nature of (man) 123 562
- Isolated carotid sinus**, pressure receptor activity in perfused (T), 124, 9P
- Isolated cerebral cortex** after bursts production in unanaesthetized (cat) 125, 427
neurones function and structure in (cat) 118 412
- Isolated ganglion** technique of recording from mammalian (T) 117 2P
- Isolated heart** corticosteroids action on (guinea pig) 134 10P
ion effects on Class demonstration (*Xenopus laevis*) (T) 126 11P
perfusion of (rat) 134 3P
- Isolated innervated perfused lung** pulmonary vascular responses in (dog), 132 42P
- Isolated lungs** pulmonary perfusion of (cat) (T) 116 46P
- Isolated perfused ear** preparation of (rabbit) 131 176
- Isolated perfused heart** evaporation effect on temperature control of 133 20P
- Isolated sympathetic ganglia** action potentials of (rabbit) 117 161
- Isolated ventricle** reactions of (T) 123 2P
- Isometric contraction** strain gauge dynamometer for measurement of strength of 127 48P
stretch and shortening effects on muscle (various) 117 77

- Isometric lever for small forces, 122, 8P**
Isometric tension, integrated action potentials of skeletal muscle relation to (man) 117, 492
Isotonic contraction hypertonic solution effect on load velocity ratio in (T), 132, 33P
Jaw muscles short latency responses in mesencephalon to stretch of (goat), 120 478
Jejunum duodenal pacemaking area effect on (dog) 132 110
 electropotential changes of (dog), 131 148
 fat lipolysis after fatty meal in contents of (dog), 134 515
 lipid composition in fasting of secretion of (dog) 128 73P
 plexus free circular muscle behaviour in (cat), 119 376
 X irradiation effect on histamine content of (rat) 133, 509
Joint blood vessels nervous control of (dog) 133 467
 responses of (dog), 132 63P
Joint, passive movement sensation in (man) 126 448
Jugular phlebogram microphone measurement of (dog) 121, 25P
Keratinization vitamin A effect in tissue culture on (chick) 119 470
Ketosteroids, tropical conditions effect on urinary excretion of (T) 116 10P
Kidney acidosis effect in young on performance of (dog) 124 358
 ADH inactivation by (rat) 124 468
 ammonia formation by slices of (mammal) 124 1
 antidiuretic activity of vasopressin in activation by (rat) 126 116
 autolysis at 0° C of ground (rat) 130 434
 chloride penetration into slices of cortex of (guinea pig) 131 542
 circulatory autoregulation in perfused (dog) 123 143
 emotional antidiuresis in autotransplanted (dog) 128 122
 fluorine intoxication effect on (rat) 116 18P
 glucose excretion by (cat) 122 54P
 glutamine effect on ammonia formation by slices of (mammal) 124 8
 hexamethonium iodide effect on sodium reabsorption and oxygen uptake by (rabbit) 123 4P
 histamine excretion by (rat) 126 143
Kidney, hypertonic infusions effect on functions of (dog), 132 213
 intestine absorption capacity compared with that of (rat) 121 15P
 intrarenal pressure affected by decapsulation of (dog) 123, 137
 mulin space in slices of (rat and guinea pig) 130 439
¹³¹Iodine excretion by (rabbit) 126 15
 methionine D to L conversion by slices of (rat), 119, 7P
 molecular concentration of slices of cortex of (rat and guinea pig) 130 438
 monoamine oxidase present in (cat) 126 441
 phosphate excretion at high plasma P concentrations by (man) 131, 155
 phosphorus transfer rate into and out of (rat) 132 10
 plasma choline concentration control by (dog) 120, 54
 pregnancy toxemia effect on function of (sheep) 131, 383
 respiratory acidosis effect on function of (man) 122 81
 serotonin release from platelets by extract of (mammal) 133 405
 thermal conductivity and blood flow relationship in perfused (sheep and rabbit) 118 67
 urea secretion by (rat) 120 11P
 vasopressin inactivation by homogenate of (rat) 132 205
Kidney slices denervation effect on water and cation transport in (rabbit) 133, 287
 intracellular concentration changes in Ringer fluid of (T) 125 86P
 sodium and chloride ions effect on swelling induced by mercurial diuretic on (rat) 134 216
Knee-joint apparatus for analysis of stimulus response relationship of proprioceptors in (cat) (T) 121, 31P
 blood flow to (dog) 132 379
 histological structure and physiological response of receptors in (cat), 124 476
 innervation of medial ligament of (T) 121 56P
 nervous control of blood vessels of (dog) 133, 467
 nervous impulses from proprioceptors in (cat) 119 8P
 proprioceptive discharges from stretch receptors in (cat) 122 38
 sense end organs responsible for proprioceptive discharges from (cat) 121, 32P
 sensory innervation of medial ligament of (mammal) 123 241

- Korotkoff sounds (T)** 116, 10P
- Krogh spirometer** Perspex model for students use (T), 125, 14P
- L-amino-acids**, digestive gland oxidation of (*Mytilus edulis*), 129, 11P
- Labyrinth**, galvanic polarization effect on impulse discharge from (ray), 127, 104 responses from semicircular canal in isolated (ray), 117, 329
- Lactation** liver collagen affected by (rat), 134, 135
mammary gland collagen content affected by (rat) 132, 476
mammary gland skin temperature during (man) 116, 29P
menstrual cycle effect on (man) 118, 29P
oxytocic content of post pituitary affected by (mammal), 121, 208
thyroid activity affected by (rabbit), 131, 73
vasopressor/oxytocic ratio of post pituitary affected by (dog), 120 142
- Lactic acid**, arm and body sweat containing (man), 116 398
cation transport in erythrocytes affected by (chicken) 125, 267
cornea production of (rabbit) 117, 463, 126 398
diaphragm production from glucose and acetate of (rat) 123 346
glucose absorption by small intestine producing (rat and hamster) 123 122
intestinal mucosa *in vitro* production of (rat), 129 7
- Lampetra**, heart innervation in 131 257
- Lamprey haemoglobin**, oxygen and carbon monoxide reactions with, 128 70P
- Lamprey heart innervation in** 131 257
- Langendorff heart perfusion** temperature control in, 133 4P
- Laparotomy** thyroid gland uptake of ¹³¹I affected by (rabbit) 131 92
- Large intestine** fat excretion in (T) 128 63P
- Laryngeal joint proprioceptors** properties of (T) 126 24P
- Laryngeal mucosa** innervation of (frog) 117 27P
- Laryngeal muscles** activity in respiration of (rat) 130 475
respiratory function of (cat) 129, 134
- Laryngeal nerve** aortic baroreceptor impulses in (rat) 125, 352
- Larynx**, closure of (man), 118 39P
epiglottal joint proprioceptors in isolated (rat) 126, 510
- Larynx**, intrinsic musculature of (cat) (T) 123 13P
respiratory displacement of (rat), 130, 474
respiratory movements of (T) 128 13P
- Latent period** colon response to pelvic and sympathetic nerve stimulation showing (rabbit) 128, 565
- Lateral geniculate body** light flashes effects on single unit activity in (cat), 133, 46P
- Lateral geniculate nucleus** refractory period of sensory synapses in (cat), 134 538
- Lateral line**, microphone activity of (ruff), 116 137
- Lateral ventricle**, drugs injected into (cat), 123, 148
method of injecting drugs into (cat) (Film) (T), 122, 10P
- Lateralis organs**, D C electrical stimulation of (*Xenopus*), 134, 408
thermal and electrical stimulation effect on (*Xenopus laevis*) (T) 125, 31P
- Law of the heart**, mechanical model obeying, 127 362
- Lead**, post pituitary ADH content affected by (rat) 119, 16P
- Left auricular pressure**, pulmonary arterial pressure affected by (cat), 123, 44P
pulmonary vasomotor responses to changes in (cat P L), 131, 12P, (cat), 133 275
- Left ventricle**, arterial pressure relation to weight of (rat), 124, 57
- Leg** transmural pressure effect on reactions of blood vessels in (man), 134 666
- Leg muscles** ergometry and plethysmography for investigation of circulation in (T) 118 56P
- Lens** aqueous humour nutrition of (rabbit), 124 42P
carbonic anhydrase content of (rabbit) 130 665
- Leucine**, synthesis of *l* and *d* (rat) 125 65P
- Leucocyte** heparin anti stress action on phagocytic activity of (man) 126, 31P
histamine content of (various) 124 365
- Leucocyte count**, high temperature and exercise effect on (man) 124 66P
- Leuconostoc citrovorum** factor amino pterin action affected by (chick) 123 621
- Leukotaxine** skin vascular reactions to (guinea pig) 118 248
- Ligament** proprioceptive endings in knee joint medial (mammal) 123 241

- Light, colour of very long wavelength (man) 130, 35
 pituitary stalk section effect on oestrus induced by (ferret) 131 102
 retinal extracts affected by (*Xenopus*) 125 29
- Light-adapted eye, spectral sensitivity of (cat) 123 409
- Light-induced oestrus, sympathectomy effect on (ferret) 132 124
- Limb plethysmography, equipment for (man) (T) 118 56P
- Limb volume, measurement by strain gauge of changes in (man), 121 1
- Lipaemia heparin action in clearing of (dog) 123 303
 heparin effect on lipoprotein migration in (rabbit) 127 225
- Lipaemia clearing reaction free fatty acids and 133 52P
- Lipase histochemical test for 119 24P
- Lipid jejunal lipolysis after fatty meal of (dog) 134, 515
 jejunum secretion in fasting containing (dog) 128, 73P
- Lipoid-soluble substances perfused nerve reaction to (frog), 123 345
- Lipoprotein, tissue extracts and clearing factor effect on electrophoretic migration of serum (mammal) 134 102
- Lipoprotein migration heparin and its clearing factor effect on (rabbit) 127 225
- Liver adrenaline acetylcholine etc action on blood vessels of (dog) 128 413
 adrenaline and noradrenaline inactivation by (man), 118 13P
 adrenaline, noradrenaline, acetylcholine and histamine action on perfused (mammal) 132 509
 amine oxidase content of (various) 118, 90
 antidiuretic activity of vasopressin in activation by (rat) 126 116
 autonomic relays within (dog) 123 73P
 biliary excretion by isolated perfused (dog), 132 6P
 bromsulphthalein abstraction by perfused (dog) 129 77P
 collagen in regenerating (rat) 117 257
 collagen growth after partial removal of (rat) 120, 6P
 composition after partial removal of (rat), 117 269
 diet effect on glycogen formation in (rat), 123 516
 D glutamic acid oxidase in (cephalopods), 128 7P
- Liver, glutamic dehydrogenase and glutamic aspartic transaminase in regenerating (rat), 125, 251
 histamine removal by (dog and H L L) 120 419
 hypothermia and occlusion of venae cavae effect on (dog) 128, 45P
 hypothermia and venae cavae occlusion effect on structure of (dog) (T) 130, 36P
 indirect calorimetry in determination of thermal conductivity of (rat and rabbit) 118 62
 iron entry from different preparations into cells of (rabbit) 117, 66P
 mitoses in regenerating (rat), 116, 373
 oxygen utilization by perfused (dog), 132, 522
 perfusion fluid composition effect on potassium water and glycogen in (rat), 124 515
 perfusion technique for (dog) 122 9P
 phosphorus transfer rate into and out of (rat) 132, 10
 plasma choline concentration control by (dog) 120 55
 rate and distribution of blood flow effect on bromsulphthalein extraction in perfused (dog) 131, 669
 resistance to portal flow measurement in (rat) 120 1P
 siderosis and histological changes in (mammal) 118 56P
 vasopressin inactivation by homogenate of (rat) 132 202
- Liver amine oxidase thyroid hormone effect on (rat and rabbit), 116, 46P
- Liver amino-acids, adrenalectomy effect on regenerating (rat), 124 443
- Liver blood flow adrenaline and noradrenaline action on (rat and rabbit) 120 73
 adrenaline effect on (rat and rabbit), 116 25P
 body cooling effect on (rat), 133, 341
 factors controlling (rat) 123 574
 haemorrhage and hypotension effect on (rat) 126 415
 hypotension effect on (rat), 120 57P
 nervous regulation of (rat and rabbit), 117, 74P
 portal vein and hepatic artery contributions to (rat and rabbit) 118 16P
- Liver blood flow and temperature, factors affecting (rat) 116, 195
- Liver collagen body weight relation to (rat) 125 447
 pregnancy and lactation effect on (rat) 134, 135

- Liver fat**, choline deficient diet effect on (rat) 120, 441
- Liver glycogen** partial hepatectomy effect on (rat), 117 274
perfusion fluid composition effect on (rat) 124, 522
- Liver ischaemia** hepatic blood flow and bromsulphalein clearance in (dog), 124 183
- Liver potassium** perfusion fluid composition effect on (rat), 124 518
- Liver regeneration**, collagen in (rat) 123, 482
- Liver slice** glycogen synthesis after different diets by (rat) 123, 523
- Load** finger tremor frequency affected by (man), 134 606
- Lobeline** sensory nerve pathways affected by (cat) 119 123
- Local anaesthetics**, new method for testing (man) (T), 124, 10P
Purkinje fibre electrical properties affected by (calf and sheep), 129 573
- Locust** flight of (Film) (T) 129, 40P
optic lobe electrical responses in 133, 68
visual perception of movement in 125, 566
visual responses in, 121 10P
- Low frequency stimuli**, high frequency free running time base synchronized with (T) 133 1P
- Low pressure** electrical condenser manometer and myograph for recording of (T) 118, 5P
- Low-pressure chamber** 124 54P
- Lumbar sympathetic chain** hand blood flow affected by stimulation of (man) 127 134
- Lung**, air flow rate and direction in relation to viscous hindrance of (rabbit) 119, 15P
anaphylactic shock releasing unidentified substance from (guinea pig) 120 16P
anoxia effect on arterial pressure in (cat) 125 373
calculation of respiratory surface of 121, 8P
discontinuity in the pressure volume curve of (rabbit) 124 35P
histamine releasers and anaphylaxis effect on intracellular particles of (guinea pig) 126 44P
hyperventilation effect on oxygen content of (man) 129 396
method of measuring compliance of isolated (man) (T), 130 34P
new born changes in (sheep) 121 141
- Lung**, oedema produced by substances in isolated perfused (rabbit) 124 502
oxygen consumption in foetus of (lamb) 126 569
pressure volume curve of (rabbit) 125, 38P
diagrams determination in 119, 2P
diagram of *in vivo* (rabbit), 123 44P
pulmonary vasomotor responses to anoxia in isolated perfused (cat) 117 303
respiratory reflexes excited by inflation of (cat), 123, 105
trophoblastic material during pregnancy in (man), 118, 40P
uneven ventilation at rest of normal (man), 130, 21P
ventilation flow resistance and compliance of (rat), 127, 157
ventilation hindrance components in (cat) 131, 393
work/cycle and frequency relation in (rat), 125 39P
- Lung blood volume**, left auricular pressure effect on (cat P L), 131 12P
- Lung distensibility**, foetal age effect on (sheep), 130, 204
- Lung distension**, pulmonary vascular resistance in new born affected by (sheep) 121, 147
- Lung resection**, lung volume and mixing efficiency before and after (T), 119, 31P
- Lymph** coagulation in (dog), 122 33
- Lymph flow** carotid sinus reflex affecting (cat), 117 10P
- Lymphagogue action**, histamine liberation and (cat) 123 58P
- Lymphatics** spontaneous rhythmic contractility in (man) 133 3P
- Lymphatic system** lymphocyte output from (rabbit), 132 384
- Lymphocyte** blood life span of (rat and rabbit) 132 41P
cortisone action *in vitro* on (rat) 119 274
daily output of (rabbit) 132 385
- Lysergic acid diethylamide** brain electrical activity in conscious animal affected by intraventricular injection of (cat) 132 49P
central effects on vasomotor responses of (cat) 129 61P
effects of (man) 121 50P
5 hydroxytryptamine antagonized by (rat) 121 15P
- Lysine** estimation by specific decarboxylase method and paper chromatography (T) 121 41P

- Macula light reflexion from (man) 116 350
- Macular pigmentation absorption spectrum in living eye of (T) 116 10P
- Macular pigment Haidinger effect and (man) 124 548
- Magnesium acetylcholine release from ganglion affected by (cat) 124 234
- active transport in yeast of (T) 125 66P
- ATP and 'Marsh' factor action on muscle fibres affected by (rabbit) 121, 236
- body temperature affected by insulin and (rat) 119 49P
- cerebral cortex sections metabolic activity affected by (guinea pig) 117 477
- electrotonus at motor nerve ending affected by (frog) 124 592
- end plate potential quantum and (frog) 124 561
- metabolic rate affected by deficiency of (calf) 121 48P
- microinjection into giant axon of (squid) 131 600
- miniature end plate potentials affected by (cat) 132 68
- motor nerve ending activity affected by (frog) 124, 553
- muscle stretch effect on end plate potential affected by (frog) 133, 616
- nature of neuromuscular block produced by (frog) 124 370
- neuromuscular junction affected by (frog) 120 54P
- neuromuscular transmission affected by (locust) 127 96
- plasma calcium response to parathyroid hormone affected by concentration of (rat) 125 389
- Male genital system zinc deficiency effect on (rat), 129 53P
- Malleus stroboscopic illumination of movements of (man) 116 177
- Mammary gland alveoli contractility in (mammal), 123 32P
- collagen content in pregnancy and lactation of (rat), 124 32P
- evidence against a parasympathetic innervation of (goat and sheep) 133 66P
- factors affecting contractile tissue in (mammal) 130 257
- internal calorimetry measurement of blood flow in (mammal) 121 396
- myoepithelial cells in (mammal) 125, 8P
- pregnancy and lactation effect on collagen content of (rat) 132 476
- skin temperature measurement during pregnancy and lactation of (man) 116 29P
- Mammary gland, vascular changes during milk engorgement of (rat) 133, 65P
- Mammary gland mitochondria quantitative observations on (guinea pig), (T), 130, 22P
- Mammary myoepithelium contractile response to mechanical and hormonal stimuli of (T) 122 9P
- Man standardized photographic measurement of (T) 116 3P
- Mandibular incisors eruption rate of (rabbit) 128 74P
- measurement of continuous eruption of (rabbit) 124 13P
- mechanoreceptors in (rabbit) 126 475
- Manometer differential and single pressure measurements by 127 2P
- Mariotte constant pressure device, improved form of 118 4P
- Marrow culture inhibiting effect of pernicious anaemia serum studied on (man) 121, 1P
- 'Marsh factor', muscle fibres relaxation affected by (rabbit) 121 232
- Masson's trichrome stain striated and smooth muscle differentiation by modification of 119 23P
- Mast cell heparin and histamine in tumours of (dog), 125, 47P
- histamine in (mammal), 119 44P, 120 528 (hamster) 124 29P
- in tissue (mammal) 117, 72P
- distribution in skin and (mammal), 130 28P
- distribution in stomach and (hog) 130 3P
- reserpine and 48.80 effect on histamine and 5 HT in (rat) 133 10P
- X irradiation effect on (rat), 133, 512
- Mating, diet effect on (rat) 117 69P
- Meals gastric emptying affected by two successive (man), 126 465
- Meat digestibility of raw and cooked (man) 133, 40P
- Mechanical shutter brief rectangular pulses at low repetition rates by (T), 123, 29P
- Mechanoreceptors adaptation changes by stretch of (frog) 133, 588
- mandibular incisor containing (rabbit) 126, 475
- Mecothane Heidenhain pouch response to psychic stimulation potentiated by (dog) 120 393
- pyloric antrectomy effect on secretory response of Heidenhain pouch to (dog) 123 173

- Medial longitudinal fasciculus**, responses to stretch of eye muscles in (goat), 120, 494
- Mediastinum**, receptors in (cat), 123, 95
- Medulla** anoxic depression in new born of (man), 125, 628
chemosensitive receptors in (cat) 118 545, 556
conduction velocities in pyramidal tract in (cat) 124 386
respiratory and vasomotor regions relation in (sheep) 126 86
rumination associated with centres in (sheep), 128 577
- Medullated nerve** current distribution in steady state of (frog) 117, 100
local responses in single fibre of (frog), 118 207
- Megakaryocytes**, spleen containing (hedgehog) 121 35P
- Membrane capacity**, Purkinje fibre membrane resistance and (kid) 118, 353
- Membrane conductance** components of (*Loligo*), 116 473
potassium fluxes in axon and (*Sepia*) 128, 79
- Membrane current** nerve excitability and conduction in relation to (*Loligo*) 117, 500
radioactive potassium movement in giant axon and (*Sepia*), 121 403
- Membrane manometer** (T) 124 10P
- Membrane potential** acetylcholine concentration effect on motor end plate (frog) 128 165
action potential rise in Purkinje fibre relation to (calf and sheep) 127 215
calculation of nerve (*Loligo*) 117 519
cerebral cortex after bursts relation to differences in (cat) 127 169
cortical neurones showing (cat) 130 96
electroplate showing (electric eel) 119 322
inhibitory post synaptic potential in motoneurone affected by (cat), 130 327
injected ions effect on motoneurone (cat) 130 295
ionic current relation to (*Loligo*) 116 477
membrane current density relation to (*Loligo*) 116 439
microelectrode measurement in spinal cord of (cat), 130 635
microinjection of substances into giant axon effect on (squid), 131 595
motoneurone excitatory post synaptic potential affected by (cat), 130 375
plam muscle showing (rabbit) 125 292, (guinea pig) 125 302
- Membrane potential**, potassium concentration effect on axon (*Sepia*) 128 66
potassium concentration effect on (frog), 133 640
sodium conductance in nerve affected by (*Loligo*), 116 497
- Membrane potential measurements**, tip potential influence on (frog), 133, 634
- Membrane resistance**, acetylcholine action on (frog) 128, 399
injected ions effect on motoneurone (cat), 130, 299
- Membrane time-constant** motoneurone (cat), 134, 459
- Menstrual cycle** cervical mucus viscosity variations in (man), 122, 362
lactation affected by (man) 118, 29P
uterine contractions during (man) 132, 553
- Mepyramine**, ileum movements affected by (guinea pig), 124 229
- Mepyramine maleate**, gastric and pancreatic secretions affected by (cat), 123, 1
histamine and 5 hydroxytryptamine activity on ileum affected by (guinea pig) (T), 122 75P
- Mercurial diuretic**, mode of action of (man) (T) 117, 39P
- Merion rats** (T) 127 29P
- Mersalyl** gastric mucosa electrolyte output affected by (cat), 133, 324
oedema in isolated perfused lungs caused by (rabbit), 124 511
sodium pump affected by (rat), 123, 1P
- Mesenteric nerves**, functions of (cat) 116 229
- Mesenteric preganglionic fibres** (T), 123 13P
- Meso-inositol** microbiological detection and determination of 132 4P
- Metabolic rate**, hepatectomy effect on (dog) 119 133
magnesium deficiency effect on (calf) 121, 48P
oxygen inhalation effect on (man), 127, 506
relation between basal and total (rat), 122 47P
standard activities effect on (man), 125 60P
- Metabolic water**, calculation from respiratory exchange components of 122 399
- Metabolism** total energy (rat) 127, 479
- Metabolism house** lactating cows studied in (T) 121 39P
- Metamorphosis** ¹³¹I study of (*Xenopus*) 130 11P

- Metatarsal-phalangeal joint, passive movement appreciation in (man), 123, 10P 126, 448
- Methanol, skin permeability to (rabbit), 133, 173
- Methionine, absorption by everted sac of small intestine of (rat and hamster), 123 120
- kidney slice conversion of *d* to *l* (rat), 119, 7P
- renal clearance of stereoisomers of (cat), 116, 10P 122 4
- Methonium compounds denervated ganglion reactions to (cat), 126, 102
- potassium role in ganglion blocking action of (T) 123, 60P
- 5-methoxytryptamine, metabolites of (rat), 127 123
- Methylene blue, oxygen poisoning affected by (rat), 131, 200
- Methylfurfuryltrimethylammonium-iodide, botulinum toxin effect on response of gut to (mammal), 127 462
- Microcalorimeter, simple form of, 123 51P
- Micro gas analysis, simple method for 117 16P
- Microelectrodes metal filled (T) 128 3P
- Microelectrode manipulator oil operated (T), 117, 44P
- Micro-forged (T), 126, 11P
- Micro-glass electrode intracellular pH of muscle measurement by (crab), 126 169
- Micromanipulator spinal cord potentials recording and (cat) 125 603
- Micropipette electric control of fluid ejection from, 128 158
- Microphonic activity lateral line showing (ruff), 116, 137
- Microprojector double for comparing histological preparations 118 17P
- Microscope lamp (T) 118, 51P
- Microscopic method, intracellular concentration measurement by (guinea pig and rat) 120 2
- Microscopic particles counting of (T), 120 32P
- Microsyringe injection into giant axon of substances by (squid) 131 593
- Microtome knife honing machine (T), 118, 51P
- Microwave diathermy reanimation after hypothermia by (rat) 128, 541
- Microwave radiation, pain threshold for (man) 118, 1
- Midbrain, drugs effect on sympathin content of hypothalamus and of (cat) 123, 465
- Midbrain, limb stimulation giving responses in (goat), 120, 520
- long latency responses to stretch of eye muscles in (goat) 120, 498
- response to stretch of extra ocular muscles in (cat), 128 183
- short latency responses to stretch of eye and jaw muscles in (goat), 120, 471
- Mid-brain stimulation, γ fibre activity after afferentation of muscle affected by (cat), 122, 512
- Milk inositol content of (mammal) 120, 27P
- iodine (radio active) excretion in (rabbit), 131, 77
- virgin production of (rabbit), 126, 54P
- Milk-ejection reflex, emotional inhibition of (rabbit) 125 43P
- Miners food consumption and energy expenditure of (man), 122, 54P
- Miniature end-plate potentials botulinum toxin effect on (guinea pig) 134, 264
- characteristics of (cat), 132, 62, (rat), 132, 649
- depolarized muscle showing (frog), 128, 403
- electronic polarization of motor terminals effect on (rat), 134 429
- intra and extra cellular recording of (frog) 132, 630
- isolated muscle showing (cat), 128 30P
- osmotic pressure changes effect on spontaneous (frog), 134 691
- Miniature booster amplifier, second channel of Cossor 1049 oscilloscope (T), 133, 35P
- Mitochondria choline acetylase in brain (rabbit), 134 388
- histamine content of (guinea pig), 131, 209
- regenerating liver and (rat), 125 257
- Mitosis folic acid antagonists action on (various), 123 606
- leuconostoc citrovorum factor effect on (chick) 123 621
- Mitotic activity, bile duct ligation effect on gall bladder epithelium (guinea pig), 119 21P
- hypophysectomy effect on adrenal cortex (rat) 127 265
- Mitotic anaphase, chromosome pairing in (newt), 120, 32P
- Mobile laboratory, muscular work and environment studies in (T), 123, 29P
- Modulator responses, retinal elements concerned in (pigeon), 122, 528

- Monoamine oxidase**, histochemical localization of (cat and rabbit), 126 434
- Monochromacy** bright light producing artificial (man), 122, 342
- Monidoacetate**, cation transport in erythrocytes affected by (chicken) 125, 270
- Monosynaptic reflex** post-tetanic potentiation and irradiation of (cat), 124, 60P
 post tetanic potentiation and rebound in (cat), 131, 32
 quantitative aspects of (cat) 118 44P
- Monosynaptic reflex activity**, afferent fibres concerned in (cat), 122, 465
 presynaptic localization of depression following 132 61P
- Monosynaptic reflex discharge**, inhibition of (cat), 122 475
- Monosynaptic reflex input-output analysis** (cat) 125, 30P
- Monosynaptic response**, muscle spindle stimulation effect on (cat) 117, 366
 post-tetanic potentiation of (cat), 128, 90
- Morphine**, blood catechols affected by (horse) 132 549
 ileum affected by (guinea pig) (T), 129, 82P
 sympathin content of hypothalamus affected by (cat and dog), 123, 463
- Mosquito nets** cotton and synthetic fibres affecting properties of, 127, 56P
 ventilation and thermal comfort affected by 127 45P
- Motoneurones**, activation during post tetanic potentiation of (T) 132 53P
 combined reflex and direct current stimulation of (T) 117 44P
 direct current effect on (frog) 120, 569, (cat) 122 315 126 494
 electrical noise level of (cat) 117 448
 factors affecting excitatory post synaptic potential in (cat) 130 374
 heterosynaptic activation during post tetanic potentiation of (cat) 128 89
 inhibitory post synaptic potential in (cat) 126 526
 inhibitory suppression of reflex discharges from (cat) 130 396
 intracellular recording of antidromic impulse invasion of (cat) 122 429
 intracellular recording of potentials from (cat) 117 431, 126, 525
 intracellular stimulation of (cat) 134 451
 local feedback control of (cat) 123 47P
 potentials recorded in spinal cord from (cat) 130, 643
 spasticity induced in (cat) 131 46
- Motoneurones**, synaptic excitation and inhibition in (cat), 117 8P
 temperature effect on antidromic activation of (frog) (T) 133, 35P
- Motoneurone membrane**, electrical properties of (cat), 130, 291
 ionic movements producing inhibitory post synaptic potential in (cat) 130 326
- Motoneurone pool excitability**, variations in, 132, 59P
- Motor area** movement relationship to electrical activity on stimulation of (baboon and man), 125, 283
- Motor axon** Renshaw cells affected by collaterals from (cat), 126, 533
- Motor cortex** apparatus for intracellular recording from (T), 126, 11P
 delineation of (goat) 133 160
 internal capsule stimulation comparison with stimulation of (man), 123 49P
 limb position affecting responses from stimulation of (monkey), 122 371
 thalamic nucleus stimulation inhibitory effect on neuronal activity in (cat), 133 40
 tubocurarine (intraventricular) effect on electrical activity of (cat), 132, 132
- Motor cortex lesions** prehension rumination and progression affected by (goat) (T) 124 16P
- Motor cortical responses** proprioception effect on map of (monkey) 122, 371
- Motor end plate** acetylcholine action on depolarized (frog) 128 398
 calcium action on potentials of (frog) 116 507
 ionophoretic application of acetylcholine to (T) 128 31P
 potential and resistance changes at, 123 70P
- Motor end-plate depolarization** cholinesterase inhibiting drug affecting (cat), 124 325
- Motor nerve**, afferent fibres in (cat) 117 158
 differential narcosis with procaine of (cat) 131 30P
 multiple innervation of skeletal muscle fibres by (cat and frog) 126 293
 vasomotor and sudomotor effects of block of cutaneous nerves and of (man) 132 66P
- Motor nerve endings** electronic changes in random activity of (T), 124 2P
 electrotonus at (frog) 124 586
 magnesium action on activity of (frog) 124 553

- Motor nerve endings**, osmotic pressure changes effect on spontaneous activity at (frog), 134, 600
spontaneous sub threshold activity at (frog), 117, 109
- Motor nerve fibres**, relative excitability and conduction velocity in sensory and (man), 131, 436
- Motor nerve filaments** botulinum toxin action on (cat), 123, 501
- Motor terminal arborization** electronic potential attenuation in, 133, 42P
- Motor unit** voluntary contraction and activity of (man), 125 322
- Motor volley**, synchronization of (cat and man) 124 313
- Mount Everest** closed circuit oxygen apparatus as used on (T), 123 24P
open circuit oxygen equipment used by, 123 24P
respiratory exchanges measurement on, 123 25P
- Mousseau's nerve**, parotid gland secretion effected by (sheep) 131, 15
- Movement perception** eye acuity for (locust) 125, 572
- Movement in single file** (T) 125 15P
- Müller photoelectric pulse counter**, remote recording by (T), 127 45P
- Multi-channel recorder** using pulse-time multiplex techniques, 126, 7P
- Multi channel stimulator** (T) 132, 53P
- Multiple-trace cathode-ray oscillograph**, single gun tube with (T) 133 35P
- Muscarine** botulinum toxin effect on response of gut to (mammal) 127 455
ganglionic action of natural (T) 119 53P
- Muscle** measurement of active state of (T), 128, 3P
new preparation of isolated fibres of (crab) (T) 133 35P
sensory endings in (mammal) (T), 126 11P
sodium distribution in (T) 125 66P
- Muscle afferent fibres**, repetitive activation of inhibitory and excitatory collaterals of group I, 134 15P
- Muscle afferent volleys**, spinal cord potentials from (cat) 125 590
- Muscle antagonists** strength affected by training of one of (man) 129, 332
- Muscle blood flow** thermo electric needle recorders for (T) 124 56P
- Muscle constant α** thermal and mechanical derivation of (*Mytilus*), 133 36P
- Muscle heat production** smoked drum recording of (T) 128, 37P
- Muscle intracellular electrolytes**, hypothalamic lesions and electrolyte deficient diets effect on (T), 126 29P
- Muscle phosphate esters**, adrenalectomy effect on (T) 125 66P
- Muscle spindles** (man), 133, 1P
electrotonus of sensory nerve effect on discharge from (frog), 127, 636
post tetanic potentiation affected by (cat), 131, 35
sensory nerve endings polarization effect on discharge of (frog) 124 2P
supraspinal control of (cat) 122 498
tongue intrinsic muscles containing (man and monkey), 122 193
- Muscle-spindle afferent** 'final common path and 118 8P
- Muscular contraction** hydrostatic pressure effects on (T) 120, 38P
- Muscular control**, sensitive accelerometers for work on, 132, 9P
- Muscular work** factor analysis of haematological changes in heavy (T) 121, 22P
grading of (man), 133 19P
- Muscularis mucosae**, properties of oesophageal (mammal), 130, 123
response to drugs of gastric (man) 120 365
- Muzzle**, sensory nerve endings in (cow) 130 3P
- Myasthenia gravis** neuromuscular transmission in (man) 122, 252
- Mydriatic drugs**, albino and pigmented iris affected by (rabbit) 119 107
- Myelinated nerve**, saltatory conduction in (frog), 118 107
stretch effect on single fibres of (frog) 124 84
- Myelin**, Pacinian corpuscle nerve distribution of (cat), 129 167
- Myoepithelial cells** contractility of (mammal), 130 259
mammary and parotid glands containing (mammal), 125 8P
- Myogenic rhythm**, mechanism in insect skeletal muscle of (cicada), 124, 269
- Myoglobin**, flash photolysis determination of carbon monoxide velocity of combination with (whale) 134, 112
- Myograph stand**, versatile (T), 124 15P
- Myoneural junctions** electric recording from (frog) 131, 665
- Myoplasm** specific resistance in Purkinje fibre of (lad) 118, 353
- Mytilus edulis***, l amino acids oxidation by digestive gland of, 129, 11P

- Mytilus edulis**, contraction and relaxation of adductor of, 120 129
- Myxine** heart innervation in, 131, 257
- Nail fold** constancy of capillary pattern in (man), (T) 130, 36P
- Narcosis**, E E G patterns with depth of (cat), 120 56P
- Neck reflexes**, γ fibre activity associated with (cat), 122 513
- Necropsy**, performance of certain physiological experiments at (man) 133, 48P
- Negative after-potential** giant nerve fibre showing (*Loligo*) 131, 353
- Negative work**, force and speed changes effects during (man), 118, 50P
force and speed effect on oxygen consumption during (man) 120, 319
physiological cost of (man) 117 17P, 117 380
studies on positive and (man)(T) 117, 38P
- Nembutal** See Pentobarbitone sodium
- Neosphenamine** skin histamine liberation by (dog) 116, 10P
- Neonatal blood pressure**, physiological responses of (T) 133, 69P
- Neostigmine** acetylcholine synthesis in liberation in brain slices by (guinea pig), 131 335
decamethonium action in myasthenia gravis affected by (man) 122 254
- Neosynephrine** ileum affected by (guinea pig) 118 172
- Nephritis** ion exchange resins in treatment of subacute (T) 119 34P
- Nerve**, amino acids loss from (crab) 126, 34P
anode break excitation in desheathed (frog) 131 243
current voltage relations in (*Loligo*) 116 424
depressed conduction velocity with lesions in continuity (T) 130 38P
differential block of fibres of (frog) 121 292
factors affecting recovery from fatigue of (rabbit) 120 373
impulse size and fibre composition of (rat) 133, 422
internode length—diameter relationship in Pacinian corpuscle of (cat), 129 171
intracellular calcium content of (squid and crab) 134 399
membrane current in (*Loligo*) 117 500
non myelinated fibres absence in somatic (T) 117 20P
perfusion effect on behaviour of (frog) 123, 338
- Nerve**, post tetanic effects in C fibres of (rabbit), 134, 699
potassium mobility and diffusion coefficient in (*Sepia*), 119, 513
potassium permeability of (*Sepia*), 128 61
quaternary ammonium ions effect on (crab), 122, 588
recovery after prolonged stimulation of degenerating (rabbit), 123, 234
saltatory conduction in (frog), 118, 107
single fibre excitability in whole (frog), 117, 87
sodium active transport in (*Sepia*), 128, 28
and potassium distribution in (cat), 128, 473
and potassium exchange in (frog) 133 395
and potassium ionic currents in membrane of (*Loligo*), 116 449
conductance continuity in (*Loligo*), 116 477
exchange rate in (cat) 128, 489
lack effect on (frog) 118, 3P
movement in activity and recovery differentiated in (*Sepia*), 128 55
spread of failure of conduction in degenerating (rabbit) 119, 45P
stretching effect on single fibre of (frog), 124 84
- Nerve activity** magnetic tape recording reproduction of wave forms of, 125 13P
- Nerve axon**, sodium efflux from (*Sepia*), 128 28
- Nerve block**, hand vasodilator responses affected by (man), 131 649
length of nerve cooled affecting (cat), 130 57
- Nerve blood supply** recovery from fatigue affected by (rabbit) 120 378
- Nerve conduction** anelectrotonic restoration after heat block of (frog) 126 12P
cooling effect on (cat), 130 53
degeneration effect on spread of (rabbit), 121, 215
- Nerve conduction velocity**, motor and sensory (man) 131, 444
- Nerve crush** axoplasm and myelin mixing after (rabbit) 117, 20P
- Nerve degeneration**, spread of failure of conduction (rabbit) 121 215
- Nerve depolarization** sodium conductance time course in maintained (*Loligo*), 116 485
- Nerve excitability** motor and sensory (man) 131, 438

- Nerve desheathed sodium and potassium content of (cat) 128 476
- sodium exchange rate in (cat) 128 492
- weight change in Tyrode solution of (cat), 128 494
- Nerve impulse frequency pulse interval rate for direct recording of 121 31P
- Nerve muscle junction *See* Neuromuscular junction
- Nerve regeneration cortisone effect on (rabbit) 126 629
- predeneration effect on rate of (rabbit) 126 632
- Nervous tissue microelectrodes for plotting currents in (cat) 122 24P
- Nettle sting hydroxytryptamine identification in 130 41P
- Neurohypophysis uptake of ¹³¹I labelled thyroxine and triiodothyronine by (T) 129 43P
- Neuromuscular block, magnesium and nature of (frog) 124 370
- Neuromuscular blocking substances motor end plate differences affecting mode of action of (mammal) 122 23S
- red and white muscle differential response to (cat) 124 417
- species differences in (T) 117 2P
- Neuromuscular delay slow fibres showing (frog) 121 311
- Neuromuscular depression statistical factors involved in (frog) 124 581
- Neuromuscular facilitation motor nerve ending stretch effecting (frog) 133 610
- sympathetic stimulation producing (frog) (T) 130, 49P
- Neuromuscular junction acetylcholine release at inexcitable (frog) 126 27P
- anodic polarization of nerve-endings causing facilitation at 123 8P
- atrophy and hypertrophy effect in red and white muscle on (cat) 120 48P
- atrophy of red and white muscle causing changes at (cat) 124 429
- end plate potentials at (cat) 132 74
- facilitation at (frog) 124 574 (rat) 133 578
- local activity at depolarized (frog) 128 396
- local-circuit transmission failure at 123, 7P
- localization of active spots within (frog), 132 629
- magnesium action on (frog) 120 54P
- presynaptic polarization effect on spontaneous activity at (rat) 134 427
- spontaneous activity of (rat) 132 649
- Neuromuscular junction, spontaneous subthreshold activity at (cat) 132 61
- statistical aspects of transmission at single 120 32P
- statistical composition of potentials at (frog) 130, 114
- sympathetic stimulation facilitation at (frog) 130 559
- TEPP action on (cat) 116, 205
- Neuromuscular response prior instruction effect on apparently involuntary (man) 132 17P
- Neuromuscular transmission brain inhibitory substance action on (cat) 129 389
- cations effect on (locust) 127 90
- choline effect on (cat) 117 241
- drugs action on (guinea pig) 122 274
- effect of drugs in spinal guinea pig on (T) 117 2P
- muscle stretch facilitation of (frog) 131 18P
- polarizing currents effect on (frog) 124 597
- post tetanic restoration after curare blocking of (cat) 118 216
- slow and fast mechanisms (locust) (T) 129 58P
- sodium effect on (frog) 118 73
- temperature effect on (locust) 121 542
- Neuromuscular transmitter membrane change produced by (frog) 125, 546
- slow fibre membrane affected by (frog), 132 599
- Neurone, chromatolysis and the model of (cat) 124, 28P
- electronic model of 127 169
- mechanoreceptor properties of central (frog) 117 59P
- radial current flow effect on type B (cat) 125 439
- spasticity induced in (cat), 131 46
- structure and function in isolated cerebral cortex of (cat), 118 412
- Neurosecretory substance, histochemical investigation of (rat) 133 41P
- Neutron cataract in a rabbit (T) 116 46P
- Newborn, cardiac murmur from patent ductus arteriosus in (sheep), 128 344
- carotid sinus and body activity in (mammal) 118 10P
- diuretics effect on (rat and dog), 118 384
- dorsal and ventral root potentials in (cat) (T), 118 50P
- ductus arteriosus constriction in (sheep) 129 28P

- Newborn**, ductus arteriosus patency in (sheep), 128, 361
 foramen ovale closure in (sheep), 128, 384
 hypoxia effect on oxygen consumption of (dog) 131, 27P
 hypoxia oxygen consumption and body temperature in (cat), 133, 69P
 lung changes in (sheep), 121, 141
 metabolism, growth and renal function in (pig), 133, 373
 oxygen consumption relation to arterial O₂ saturation in (sheep) 133 11P
 15% oxygen effect on metabolism of (man), 129 69P
 pulmonary blood flow affected by lung ventilation in (sheep), 118 45P
 respiratory depression by anoxia in (man), 125, 628
 venous pressures in (sheep) 128 392
- Nicotine** botulinum toxin effect on response of gut to (mammal) 127, 454
 ciliary ganglion affected by (cat) 119, 459
 ciliary ganglion significance in dilator action on pupil of (cat) (T) 117 36P
 ganglionic depolarization by (cat), 119, 50
 gastric muscularis mucosae response to (man) 120 369
 gastric stretch receptor activity affected by (cat) 126 273
 hexamethonium effect on carotid body response to (cat), 118 377
 histamine and pilocarpine effects on sympathetic ganglion affected by (cat), 129 345
m bromo and 3,5 dibromophenyl ethers of choline compared with (various), 118, 67P
 muscle blood flow affected by (cat), 118, 41P
 plexus free circular muscle of jejunum affected by (cat), 119, 383
 Renshaw cells affected by (cat), 131, 155
 skeletal muscle blood vessels affected by (cat), 123 289
 spinal reflex activity affected by (frog), 117 407
- Nictitating membrane** adrenaline derivatives action on heart rate and (cat), 122, 60P
 amine oxidase content relation to hypersensitivity of denervated (cat) 120, 224
 denervation effect on amine action on (cat) 118, 34P
 denervation effect on amine oxidase in (cat) 116 21P
 isolated preparation of (cat) 129 70P, (T), 130 6P
- Nictitating membrane**, muscles retracting (cat) (T), 120 55P
 pre and post ganglionic denervation effect on response to drugs of (T) 119 51P
 pre and post ganglionic denervations effect on response to sympathomimetic substances of (cat), 124, 25
- Night** alveolar carbon dioxide tension during (man), 122 68
- Nitrate** active state of muscle affected by (frog) 126 155
 motoneurone inhibitory post synaptic potential affected by (cat), 130, 331
- Nitric oxide** haemoglobin reactions with (sheep), 128, 69P
- Nitrogen**, diffusion coefficient in haemoglobin solutions of (sheep), 118 264
- Nitrogen balance**, pregnancy effect on (rat) 133, 167
- Nitrogen metabolism**, newborn and (pig) 133, 378
- Nitrous oxide** diffusion coefficient in haemoglobin solutions of (sheep), 118 273
- Nociceptive nerve fibres**, size and responses of (toad and cat) 117, 134
- Node of Ranvier**, excitability of (frog), 117 91
 local responses in single fibre (frog) 118 207
 Pacinian corpuscle nerve containing (cat) 129 170
- Nodose ganglion** blood supply to (T), 117, 19P (mammal) 118 528
- Non-medullated afferent C fibres** buffer nerves containing (cat and rabbit), 134, 167
- Non-medullated axon** action potential in motoneurone from (cat), 122, 432
- Non-medullated nerve**, after effects of repetitive stimulation of (rabbit), 134, 699
 cooling effect on action potential of (rabbit) 134, 713
 orientation of regenerating (rabbit), 120, 52P
- Noradrenaline** acetylcholine action on end plate potentiation by (frog) 130, 568
 adrenal gland methylation *in vitro* of (mammal), 117 68P
 BAL effect on blood sugar with (rabbit), 118 479
 bladder contractions affected by (cat), 127 60
 blood pressure in normal and hypertensive state affected by (rabbit) 127 71

- Noradrenaline, central nervous system distribution of (dog) 123 455
 ductus arteriosus in foetus affected by (sheep) 132 324
 portal circulation affected by (sheep) 134 159
 portal-pulmonary heart affected by (man) 120 122
 ear release of (rabbit) 134 564
 hepatic vessels affected by (dog) 128 424
 hepatic vessels in perfused liver affected by (mammal) 132 511
 histamine induced gastric secretion affected by (dog) 133 498
 limb affected by (guinea pig) 118 171
 liver blood vessels affected by (dog) 133 472
 liver blood flow affected by (rat and rabbit) 120 81
 liver maturation of (man) 118 13P
 placental and foetal circulations affected by (rabbit and guinea pig) 118 282
 pressure-volume relation in femoral tree affected by (cat) 130 422
 skeletal muscle blood flow affected by (cat) 117 12P
 skeletal muscle blood flow affected by intravenous and intra-arterial injection of (cat) 120 103
 skeletal muscle blood vessels affected by (man) 123 443
 sleep effect on plasma (man) 131 170
 spleen affected by (dog) 122 212
 superior cervical ganglion (perfused) responses affected by (cat) 132 536
 staining relation to content in blood of (sheep) 132 542
 temperature effect on hand blood flow response to (man) 129 55
 sympathetic transmission and adrenal medullary secretion affected by (dog) 130 502
 thyroid gland uptake of ^{131}I affected by (rabbit) 131 57
 touch receptor response in skin affected by (frog) 132 46
 water diuresis after medullectomy affected by (rat) 118 493
 nose gland sweating on (man) 124 530
 Nucleus ventralis lateralis motor cortex neuronal inhibition by stimulation of (cat) 133 40
 Nyctinismus darkness inducing (cat), 121 23P
 habituation in rotatory and caloric (rabbit) 123 33P
 repeated stimulation effect on rotational and caloric (rabbit), 124 130
 Obesity, protein metabolism on restricted diets in (man) (T) 119 34P
 Obex reticulo-ruminal response to stimulation in region of (sheep) 128 581
 Obituary Charles Scott Sherrington 118 145
 Occlusion direct inhibitory pathway showing (cat) 132 60P
 Ocelli responses of (locust) 125 571
 Octylamine, histamine release from mitochondria by (guinea pig) 131 211
 Odour likeness olfactory adaptation and (man) 133 301
 Odours characterization of (man) 125 453
 Oedema temperature effect on rate of formation in perfused isolated ear of (rabbit) 128 611
 Oenantheotoxin general pharmacology of 129 79P
 Oesophageal muscle tubocurarine effect on (rat) 123 1P
 Oesophageal temperature factors affecting (man) 126 347
 Oesophagus extrinsic neural control during swallowing of (rat) 132 13P
 medulla oblongata stimulation effect on (sheep) 128 584
 nervous control during swallowing of cervical (rat) 134 730
 Oestrogen potassium gradient and threshold in uterus affected by (rabbit), 133 148
 progesterone antagonism in uterus to (rabbit) 116, 246
 progesterone local antagonism to (mouse and rabbit) 124 39P
 thyroid gland activity affected by (rabbit), 127 391
 uterine excitability length-tension relation and kinetics affected by (rabbit) 126 384
 uterine response *in vivo* to stimulation affected by (rabbit) 129 295
 vagina in tissue culture affected by (mouse) 131 497
 Oestrogen phosphates tissue dephosphorylation of (histochemical) (rat) 124 409
 Oestrone insulin and progesterone interaction on isolated uterus with (rat), 128 113
 vagina in tissue culture affected by (mouse) 131 504
 Oestrus cervical sympathetic system and light-induced (ferret) (T) 131 13P
 hypothalamic lesions in winter inducing (ferret) 132 57P

- Oestrus**, pituitary stalk section effect on light induced (ferret), 131, 102
 sympathectomy effect on light induced (ferret), 132, 123
 water, Na and K excretion affected by (dog) (T), 129, 82P
- Oestrus cycle**, energy expenditure affected by (rat), 127, 489
 oestrus behaviour and (cat) (T), 130, 36P
 reanimation after hypothermia effect on (rat), 128, 463
- Olfaction**, mechanism of (man), 125, 455
- Olfactory adaptation**, odour likeness and (man), 133, 301
- Olfactory membrane**, odorants adsorption by (sheep), 130, 543
- Olfactory organ**, pigment changes in skin and (amphibia) (T), 130, 39P
 potential oscillations in (rabbit), 128, 21P
- Olive**, anatomical and physiological studies of (cat) (T) 118, 5P
- Ommatidium**, angular limits of field of view of (locust) 125, 574
- Open-circuit oxygen equipment**, Everest Expedition use of 123, 24P
- Operation**, water and electrolyte changes after (T), 119, 34P
- Optic lobe**, retinal representation on (pigeon) 121, 44P
 visual stimulation effect on electrical responses of (locust), 133, 68
- Optic nerve** action potentials in single fibres of (rabbit) 119, 196
 compound spike potential of (cat), 121, 416
 inhibition of activity in single fibres of (rabbit) (T) 118, 61P
- Optic nerve stimulation** lateral geniculate nucleus response to (cat), 134, 540
- Optic tectum**, electrical responses of (chicken), 120, 52P
 histological structure of (chicken) 120, 51P
- Optic tract** fibre size distribution in (cat), 121, 418
- Optometer** high speed infra red recording, 133, 31P
- Oral temperature** factors affecting (man) 126, 347
- Orbital cortex**, carotid blood heating action on blood pressure affected by (cat), 132, 47P
- Organ of Jacobson** synchronized discharges from (rabbit), 126, 28P
- Organs of Zuckerkandl** activity in early life of (man) 118, 11P
- Oro-nasal mask** 127, 49P
- Orthodromic stimulation**, D C stimulation of motoneurone interaction with (cat), 126, 501
- Oscilloscope**, cathode followers and interchangeable preamplifiers for use with (T), 132, 32P
 large screen for student demonstrations (T), 125, 14P
 miniature battery driven (T), 129, 40P
- Oscilloscope preamplifier**, direct coupled 117, 15P
- Osmoreception**, alimentary (T), 131, 29P
- Osmoreceptors**, gastric emptying time affected by (man), 132, 267
- Osmotic diuretics**, new born and infant response to (rat and dog), 118, 388
- Osmotic pressure**, resting muscle end plate potentials affected by (frog), 117, 121
 spontaneous activity at motor nerve endings affected by changes in (frog), 134, 690
- Otolith organs**, galvanic polarization effect on impulse discharge from (ray) 127, 112
- Ouabain**, foetal perfused heart affected by ACh and (man), 120, 125
 vagal stimulation action on perfused heart affected by (rabbit), 131, 682
- Ovarian hormones**, uterine reactions *in situ* affected by (rabbit), 129, 289
- Ovorubin**, properties of (amphibian snail), 131, 3P
- Ovulation**, adrenaline and acid injection into hypothalamus effect on (rabbit), 132, 577
 hypothalamus injections effect on (rabbit), 128, 13P
 uterine contractions influenced by (man) 132, 555
- Oxidation-reduction potentials**, measurement *in vivo* of (rat), 129, 33P
- Oxygen** alveolar carbon dioxide tension in exercise affected by administration of (man) 125, 98
 Douglas bag loss with time of 127, 521
 ductus arteriosus in mature foetus affected by (sheep), 132, 308
 exercise capacity affected by administration of (man) 125, 116
 haemoglobin in solution and in red cell reaction with (man) 129, 67
 premature infant's respiration affected by concentration of, 117, 38
 respiration affected in normal and congenital heart disease by inhalation of (man) 127, 498

- Oxygen, ventilation rate in light exercise affected by (man), 125, 66P
- Oxygen box humidifying and cooling devices with 95% O₂ in, 127, 50P
- Oxygen concentration continuous recording in gas mixtures of, 126, 10P
- Oxygen consumption, climbing at low altitudes effect on (man), 128, 209
- foetal organs and (lamb), 126, 577
- durnal variation in (rat), 127, 487
- force and speed in negative work effect on (man), 120, 319
- hypoxia in new born effect on (dog), 131, 27P
- measurement *in vivo* of skeletal muscle (man), 128, 268
- negative work causing increase in (man), 117, 383
- plain muscle activity in relation to (guinea pig), 122, 111
- reanimation after hypothermia effect on (rat) 128, 458
- Oxygen equipment analysis of functioning of, 123, 16P
- Oxygen extraction, climbing with loads at low altitude effect on (man) 128, 301
- Oxygen high pressure, adrenalectomy effect on actions of (rat) 125, 46P
- Oxygen lack, foetal circulation affected by (sheep) 134, 149
- hypercapnia and acapnia effects on respiratory response to (man) 133, 47P
- respiratory studies on effect of (man) 129, 29P
- Oxygen tension continuous simultaneous recording in inspired air and subcutaneous tissue of (T) 129, 7P
- Oxygen toxicity vitamin E deficiency and methylene blue effect on (rat) 129, 62P, 131, 200
- vitamin E deficiency effect on (rat), 121, 47P
- Oxygen utilization cornea *in vivo* and *in vitro* (rabbit), 117, 461
- Oxyhaemoglobin, carboxy haemoglobin dissociation curve compared with that of (sheep), 126, 374
- method of crystallization of (T) 130, 39P
- temperature effect on pH of solutions equilibrated with CO₂/air mixtures (horse) 130, 53P
- Oxytocic factor, anticholinesterase injection into supraoptic nuclei affecting output of (dog) 133, 330
- Oxytocin assay in blood of (rat) 126, 388
- intracellular localization in pituitary of (rat) 127, 303
- Pacemaker calcium ions effect on threshold of (calf and sheep), 129, 570
- Pacemaker potentials, cooling effect on (rabbit), 131, 188
- Pacinian corpuscle, mechanical properties of, 132, 23P
- myelin distribution on nerve fibres from (cat), 129, 167
- neurohistological observations on (T), 124, 2P
- perfusion of (cat), 132, 27P
- potentials from (T), 120, 35P
- receptor potentials in (cat), 122, 27P, 122, 610
- site of initiation of impulses in, 133, 54
- sodium and other ions movement in (cat) 129, 594
- time course of impulse initiation in (cat), 122, 616
- Packed cell volume, red cell count measurement by (man), 134, 15P
- Pack Fitness Index hot humid atmosphere effect on (man), 122, 71P
- Pain, tryptamine and serotonin producing (man), 117, 70P
- Pain threshold, microwave radiation (T), 119, 31P
- microwave and infra red radiations and (man) 118, 1
- Palate sensory nerve endings in (man), 123, 26P
- Palmar sweating menstrual cycle and pregnancy effect on (man) (T), 130, 36P
- Pancreas slices, pancreozymin actions on (pigeon) 132, 442
- Pancreatic juice secretion secretin assay method by (rabbit) 118, 182
- Pancreatic secretion (Film) (T) 125, 55P
- cvitology of 127, 26P
- urogastrone enterogastrone and mepyramine maleate action on (cat), 123, 1
- vago vagal effects on (cat), 129, 54P
- Pancreozymin, cholecystokinin action of (man) 121, 19P
- pancreas slices affected by (pigeon) 132, 442
- Paraplegia cardiovascular responses to bladder distension in (man) 121, 581
- Parasympathetic ganglion acetylcholine action on (cat), 119, 455
- Parasympathetic nerve stimulation, colon response to (rabbit) 128, 561
- parotid secretion affected by (sheep), 131, 15
- Parasympathetic reflexes, hypothalamic lesions effect on (cat) 131, 407

- Parasympathomimetic drugs**, myoepithelial cells affected by (mammal), 130, 260
- Parathormone**, plasma calcium and magnesium effect on response to (rat), 125, 389
- Parathyroidectomy** plasma calcium in assay of parathyroid hormone after (rat), 125 383
- Parathyroid extract** phosphaturia following injection of (man) 124, 38*P*
renal phosphate activity/plasma calcium activity in (mouse) 130 86
- Parathyroid hormone**, mouse urine phosphate assay for (mouse), 130 79
plasma calcium after parathyroidectomy in assay of (rat) 125 383
- Parietal cortex**, splanchnic nerve stimulation effect on (cat) 116, 8*P*
- Parotid gland** chewing relation to secretory activity of (T), 131, 30*P*
myoepithelial cells in (sheep) 125 8*P*
reflex secretion by (sheep) 129 55*P*
secretion by (sheep) 131, 13
secretomotor mechanisms of (sheep) (T), 129 7*P*
- Parotid saliva** adrenaline action on flow of (sheep) 130 15*P*
sodium depletion effect on Na/K ratio in (sheep), 131 516
sympathetic stimulation effect on flow of (sheep), 125, 24*P*
- Parotid saliva Na/K ratio** rapid change in Na balance effect on (sheep) 133 37*P*
- Parotid secretion** method of recording rate of outflow of (man) (T), 131 25*P*
- Parturition** (rabbit)(T), 123, 13*P*, (Film) (T), 123 30*P*
blood pressure affected by (rabbit), 125 44
energy expenditure during (rat) 134 650
hormones effect after ovariectomy on (mouse), 134 16*P*
uterine collagen loss following (rat) 132 502
- 'Parturition' efforts**, evocation in non pregnant doe of (rabbit) (T) 123 77*P*
- Passive cutaneous anaphylaxis** skin histamine depletion effect on (rat) 129, 217
- Pelvic afferent nerves**, bladder contraction effect on discharges in (cat) 128 602
- Pelvic nerve** colon response to stimulation of (rabbit), 128 501
- Penicillin G** sex variation in growth response of young to (cat) (T) 127 42*P*
- Penicillin**, histamine excretion affected by (rat) 125, 530
weight gain affected by (kitten) 122 61*P*
- Pentobarbitone sodium**, GFR and glucose re absorption affected by (dog) 132 218
liver and brain temperature affected by (rat) 116 194
sympathetic ganglia metabolism and transmission affected by (rat), 130 49
- Pepsin** insulin hypoglycaemia and psychic stimulation effect on Heidenhain pouch secretion of (dog) 120, 397
pyloric anastomosis effect on Heidenhain pouch secretion of (dog), 123 179
test meal volume changes effect on (man) 117, 290
- Peptide** small intestine absorption of (rat), 121 200
- Perfused intestine**, technique for study of absorption in (T), 128 68*P*
- Perfused liver**, technique for maintaining normal amounts of potassium in (rat) (T) 119 7*P*
- Perfusion method**, new types of 121 97
- Perfusion pumps**, all plastic, 132, 32*P*
large outputs 122 67*P*
small (rabbit) 129 37*P*
- Perineurium** barrier formed by (frog) 123, 347
- Peripheral resistance** sarin and TFPP action on (dog), 133, 480
- Peristaltic reflex**, factors concerned with (guinea pig) (T) 120, 50*P*
- Pernicious anaemia** sodium extrusion rate from erythrocytes in (man) 121, 474
- pH** acetylcholine synthesis affected by (blowfly) 132, 346
auricle rate affected by (rabbit) 129 101
carboxyhaemoglobin equilibrium affected by (sheep) 126 373
cutaneous pain responses to (man) 120 335
measurement *in vivo* of 129 33*P*
micro glass electrode measurement in muscle of intracellular (crab) 126 169
retinal extracts affected by (*Xenopus*) 125 29
rumen absorption of electrolytes affected by (sheep) 121 460
sodium transport in erythrocytes affected by (man and chicken) 129 488
- Phagocytosis** blood platelets influence on (man) 122 71*P*
- Phenol red**, gastric emptying time affected by (man) 132 269

- Phenyldiguanide, gastric stretch receptor activity affected by (cat) 126 273
location of visceral receptors sensitive to (cat) 124, 167
pulmonary and cardiovascular vagal receptors affected by (cat) 121 183
Phenylthiocarbamide taste thresholds in various ethnic groups for (man) 129, 47P
Phloretin glucose and water absorption affected by (rat), 134, 683
Phlorhizin glucose absorption *in vivo* inhibition by (rat) 131 16P
glucose and water absorption from small intestine (isolated) affected by (rat) 130 660
glucose transport inhibition in the *in vitro* intestine by (rat), 130 11P
intestinal absorption and intestinal phosphatase affected by (rat) 134 676
Phosphatases erythrocyte and distribution of (man), 116 112
oestrogen phosphates dephosphorylated in tissues by (histochemical) (rat) 124 409
Phosphate, blood cell volume measurement by labelled (rabbit), 116 62
cortisone effect on distribution in body of (man) 131 9P
histamine liberators reaction with (cat) 131 13P
ionophoresis along skeletal muscle of (frog) 124, 249
motoneurone inhibitory post synaptic potential affected by (cat) 130, 339
renal excretion at high plasma concentrations of (man), 131 555
skeletal muscle liberation of (frog) 122 366
Phosphate excretion insulin effect on (cat) 124 625
urine flow effect on (mouse) 130 81
Phosphate reabsorption plasma glucose concentration effect on (cat) 124, 615
tubular maxima for (man) (T) 125 66P
Phosphate Tm G.F.R. variation effect on (man) 131 557
method of estimation of (man), 130 268
Phospholipids pancreaticozym effect on incorporation in pancreas slices of ³²P into (pigeon), 132 443
Phosphorus transfer rates of (rat) 132 1
Photochemical studies *in vivo* (grey squirrel) (T) 127 9P
Photographic records, instrument for direct measurement of (T) 118, 21P
Photomultiplier photometer high sensitivity simple (T) 126 11P
Photopic dominator response, retinal elements concerned in (pigeon) 122, 528
Photopic sensitivity (cat), 123 409
Photopic vision theoretical interpretation of, 130, 49
Photopigment spectral absorption in single rods of (*Xenopus*) 130 533
Photosensitization 48/80 effect on response to (rat) 120 561
Phrenic motoneurons, reflex activity of (cat), 117 10
Phrenic nerve discharge anticholinesterase effect on (rabbit) 126, 59
Physique weight lifting training effect on (man) (T) 116, 27P
Physostigmine brain electrical activity in conscious animal affected by (cat), 120, 14P
choline action on neuromuscular junction affected by (cat), 117 246
Pick-up unit and amplifier for ballistocardiographic table (T) 132 53P
Picrotoxin cortical neurone discharge affected by (cat) 121, 132
Pilocarpine ganglionic transmission potentiation by (cat), 129, 337
gastric blood flow affected by (guinea pig) 124 62P
superior cervical ganglion (perfused) responses affected by (cat), 132, 530
Pilot motor axon reflex (T), 118, 58P
Pineal extracts gonadotrophic pituitary functions affected by (T), 126, 37P
Pitch hearing deficiency effect on relation of sound intensity to (man), 129 225
Pitch defect local loss of sensitivity with (T) 128, 24P
Pitch-intensity relation, high frequency deafness and (man), 134 742
Pitressin ADH excretion following injection of (rat), 124, 464
forearm blood flow and blood lactate affected by intravenous (man), 132, 10P
gastric muscularis mucosae response to (man) 120 369
hand blood flow affected by infusions of (man) 127 1P
Pituitary hormones Na and K excretion affected by (dog) 131, 33P
Pituitary stalk section light induced oestrus affected by (ferret), 131 102
Pituitrin atrial and depressor receptors affected by (cat), 121, 185
Placenta collagen increase with growth of (rat) 128 228
comparative histochemistry of carbohydrate in (T), 120 22P

- Placenta**, concentration gradient of plasma blood sugar across (rabbit and guinea pig), 134, 96
 fructose and glucose production by (sheep), 118 58P
 fructose formation by (sheep), 129, 370
 glucose transfer kinetics of (sheep), 118, 23
 glycogen in (rabbit), 129, 68P
 hexamethonium transfer through (rabbit), 116, 4P 122, 93
 hexoses transmission across (man and monkey), 132, 289
 iodide transport across (mammal), 132, 365
 passage of sugars across (monkey) 127 8P
 permeability to inositol of (mammal), 126, 78
 proportion of foetal circulation to (lamb), 126, 575
 radioactive sugars transfer by (sheep), 129, 352
 sugars passage across (man) (T) 132, 12P
 umbilical artery perfusion of (sheep), 120, 22P
- Placental circulation** adrenaline and noradrenaline effect on (rabbit and guinea pig), 118 282
- Placental glycogen**, cortisone and (rabbit), (T) 120 18P, 120 68P
- Placentomes** vascularization of (*Cervidae*), (T) 119, 6P
- Plain muscle**, ATP changes with tension and work of (guinea pig) 128 38P
 contraction and relaxation in (*Mytilus*) 120, 129, (*Pecten*) 124, 100
 DNP effect on (guinea pig) 126, 24P 127, 626
 electric potentials recorded in (guinea pig) 123 55P
 electrical properties of (crab) 120 171
 heat production in (*Mytilus*) 130 25P
 ileum longitudinal muscle removed as a broadsheet of (rabbit) 125 53P
 intracellular recording of potentials in (rabbit and guinea pig) 120 8P
 mechanical properties of (*Mytilus*) 120 50P
 membrane potentials and tension in (T) 126 2P, (rabbit) 125 202
 spike discharge and tension correlation in (guinea pig) 127 9P 128 200
 oxygen consumption in relation to activity of (guinea pig) 122 111
 oxygen consumption measurements in (T) 119 51P
- Plain muscle**, potassium movement between surrounding fluid and (guinea pig), 130, 55P, 131, 600
 reactions to drugs of nerve free and denervated (cat and chick), 122 63P
 servo regulated ink recorder for, 124, 8P
 skeletal muscle deficient in calcium similarity to (frog), 129, 22P
 sodium chloride effect on response of, 122, 42P
 sodium concentration effect on reactions of (guinea pig) 134 257
 spontaneous activity in plexus free in testinal (cat) 119, 382
 stretch effect on membrane potentials in (guinea pig) 125, 306
 tension and high energy phosphate content relation in (guinea pig), 131, 704
- Planarium worm**, absolute light sensitivity of (*Dendrocoelum lacteum*) (T), 127, 42P
- Plantar response**, ischaemia of leg effect on (man) 118, 42P
- Plasma**, adrenaline and noradrenaline content in (horse), 132, 543
 antidiuretic hormone content in (rat), 122, 153
 choline concentration in (mammal), 117, 234
 delayed, slow contracting effect on plain muscle of (mammal), 129, 30P
 investigation of pharmacological activity by two methods in (rabbit) (T), 122 68P
 muscle gain of Na and K from (frog) 125 236
 saliva incubation effect on (cat), 129, 257
 vasoconstrictor activity of (rabbit), 128, 519
 vasoconstrictor substances in (rabbit), 122 46P
- Plasma adrenaline and noradrenaline**, haemorrhagic and anaphylactic shock effect on (dog) 133 49P
- Plasma antidiuretic titre** internal jugular vein blood giving (man), 117 25P
- Plasma calcium** parathyroid hormone assay after parathyroidectomy using (rat) 125 383
- Plasma choline** liver and kidney function in control of concentration of (dog) 120 53
- Plasma esterase** drugs effect in normal and post heparin plasma on (dog and man) 127 300
 heparin action on activity of (dog), 123, 303

- Plasma histamine estimation in cats of concentration of (T) 125 43P
 method for estimation of (T) 117 32P
- Plasma inositol c.s.r. and aqueous humour relation to (sheep) 131 11P
- Plasma pH adrenaline hyperpnoea effect on (man) 124 214
 temperature effect on relationship between blood CO₂ tension and (mammal) 127 19P
- Plasma phosphate insulin and plasma glucose concentration effect on (cat) 124 62P
- Plasma potassium intestinal paralysis accompanying increase of (dog) 118 16P
 salivary secretion of potassium affected by (dog) 132 33
- Plasma protein vitamin A combination with (fowl) 116 342
- Plasma thromboplastin isolation and properties of (man and cow) 132 164
- Plasma volume haemorrhage effect on (man) 129 50P
 measurement of (rabbit) 116, 59
- Platelets ATP breakdown during clotting (mammal) 133 51P
 histamine release in antigen antibody reactions from (rabbit) 128 9
 hydroxytryptamine and histamine uptake by (dog) 124 30P
 absorption by (man) 129 24P
 in (man) 130 711
 release in antigen antibody reactions from (rabbit) 128 9
- Platelet adhesiveness, histamine effect on (rabbit) 126 15P
- Plethysmography strain gauge measurement of limb volume changes compared with (man) 121 15
- 'Pluck' reflex, flexor twitch comparison with (cat) 123 251
- PMS gonadotrophin dose response curve (goat) 125 59P
- Pneumotachograph, for cattle 121 40P
 respiration air flow and intercostal muscle activity correlation using a net 130 33P
 standard equipment used for volume measurement and (man) (T) 121 13P
- Pneumothorax, intrathoracic pressure affected by partial (dog) 126 312
- Podophyllotoxin, pregnancy affected by (mammal) 117 65P
- Polar clothing British North Greenland Expedition (T) 124, 16P
- Polar environment, sleep wakefulness patterns affected by (man) (T) 129 82P
- Polarization membrane potential spike discharge and tension of taenia coli affected by (guinea pig) 128 212
 voltage clamp on giant nerve fibre effecting (*Lo190*) 131 361
- Polarized transparencies, use of (T) 128 66P
- Polydipsia, osmotic and electrical stimulation of hypothalamus producing (Film) (T) 129 33P
- Polyethylene glycols histological embedding agents (T) 119 7P
- Polymyxin E neuromuscular junction block by (T) 123 2P
- Polysynaptic reflex acetylcholine closure arterial injection effect on (cat) 119 432
- Polyuria anoxic anoxia causing (man) 116 3P
- Popliteal lymph node, filtration efficiency of (rabbit) (T) 130 40P
- Porphyrropsin bleaching effect on (pike and tench) 116 264
 carp visual pigment and 125 623
 retina containing (tench) 119 405
- Portal blood flow reticulo-endothelial system activity affected by (rat), 128 1
- Portal vein adrenaline acetylcholine etc action on (dog) 128 417
 adrenaline and other drugs action in perfused liver on (mammal) 132 512
 bromsulphalein removal by (dog) 131 21P
 hydroxytryptamine effect on outflow from (cat) 118 441
 liver blood flow contribution by (rat and rabbit) 118 16P
 mitoses in regenerating liver around (rat), 116 376
- Portal venous blood hypotension effect on oxygen saturation of (rat) 126 427
- Position receptors statocyst containing (lobster) 130 15
- Positive pressure ventilation simple mechanical respirator for (T) 123 29P
- Posterior parietal lobe, effects of lesions in (monkey) 129 49P
- Posterior pituitary hormones, neuroepithelial cells affected by (mammal) 130 261
- Post-excitatory pause Purkinje cells showing (cat) 133 539
- Post-ganglionic axotomy, sympathetic ganglion affected by (cat) 127 603
- Postganglionic denervation, sympathetic substances action on nictitating membrane affected by (cat) 124 31

- Postganglionic nerve section**, ganglionic transmission failure after (rabbit), 117, 28P
- Post-pituitary**, antidiuretic, vasopressor and oxytocic hormones in (dog and puppy) 120 141
intracellular localization of hormones in (rat) 127, 201
lead effect on ADH content of (rat), 119, 16P
oxytocic and vasopressor variations in (mammal), 119, 51P
vasopressor and oxytocic activities in normal and adrenalectomized rats of (T), 124 69P
vasopressor and oxytocic activity under various conditions in (mammal), 121 206
- Post-synaptic potentials** NM spikes at motoneurone interaction with (cat), 122, 450
- Post-tetanic potentiation**, action potentials of sympathetic ganglia during (rabbit) 117 189
botulinum toxin action on end plate affected by (guinea pig) 134, 270
disuse effect on spinal reflex (cat) 121, 501
heterosynaptic activation of motoneurons during (cat) 128 89
reflex rebound by (cat) 131 32
skeletal muscle active state and (frog) 130 490
- Postural hypotension** case of (T) 119 31P
- Posture** bladder pressure affected by (man) 129 448
chest and diaphragmatic movements in respiration affected by (man) 124, 201
electromyographic studies of the leg muscles in (T), 117 9P
electromyography of muscles of (man) 117 484
erector spinae muscles activity in changes of (man), 129 186
experimental contribution to dynamics of (Film) (T) 129 40P
face tissue fluid affected by (man) 130, 72
foot blood flow records in erect (man) 127 6P
forearm blood flow affected by (man) 132 46P
hand blood flow affected by (man) 130, 467
high heels effect on electrical activity of leg muscles in (man) 132 465
intercostal muscles activity in respiration affected by (man) 129 22
- Posture**, pulmonary diffusing capacity affected by (man), 132, 232
rectal and oral temperatures affected by (man), 126 349
reflexes in man affected by (Film) 130, 31P
renal adjustments to change in (man) 132 61P
skeletal muscle electrical activity affected by (man), 127, 617
thigh muscles electromyographic activity in (man) 126 81
- Potassium** action potential of muscle affected by intracellular concentration of (frog), 121, 202
action potential relation to 'clamp' potential affected by extracellular (calf and sheep), 127, 220
adrenalectomy effect on excretion of (rat), 126, 47P
adrenaline antagonism to depression of diaphragm by (rat), 125, 225
all or none phenomenon affected by (rat) 123 1P
aqueous humour cerebrospinal fluid and plasma (rabbit) 129 113
auricle resting and action potentials affected by (cat), 119, 147
auricle resting potential affected by (cat) 120 452
auricular fibrillation induced by electrical stimulation and acetylcholine affected by (H L) 131, 8P
axon absorption of (*Sepia*) 120 46P
axotomized ganglia exchange of (rat and rabbit) 121 638
botulinum toxin effect on response of gut to (mammal) 127, 467
cardiac action potential affected by (turtle), 132 157
cardiac and other tissues content of (ox), 118, 276
cardiac muscle stimulation by (rat) 130 622
cerebral cortex sections metabolic activity affected by (guinea pig) 117 477
crustacean muscle fibres resting potential affected by (crab) 120 174
curarized isolated sympathetic ganglion response affected by (rabbit) 117 205
curarized nerve muscle affected by (rat) 128 623
cutaneous pain responses to (man) 120 334
denervation effect on entry rate into muscle of (frog) 123 3P 131 473
dinitrophenol effect on influx in axon of (*Sepia*) 128 40

- Potassium, distribution in nerve of (cat), 128, 473
- electroplate membrane potential affected by (electric eel), 119 339
- entry into isolated skeletal muscle of (frog), 125, 237
- erythrocyte and transport of (chicken and tortoise) 125 267
- content under various conditions of (man) 118 43
- sodium efflux relation to influx of (man), 134, 281
- sodium transfer affected by concentration of (tortoise) 132 424
- excretion after ingestion of (man), 128, 47P
- ganglion blocking drugs' action affected by concentration of (cat) 126 106
- gastric emptying time affected by test meal containing (man) 132 274
- giant nerve fibre impulse affected by (*Loligo*), 131 346
- heart contracture by (frog), 134 585
- OH T effect on erythrocyte loss of (man), 134, 488
- influx and efflux from giant axon of (*Sepia*) 128 61
- ionic current through axon membrane of (*Loligo*) 116, 449
- intestinal paralysis caused by loss of cellular (dog) 118, 149
- kidney denervation effect on slice transport of (rabbit) 133 291
- 'Marsh factor' action on muscle fibres affected by (rabbit), 121, 241
- membrane potential affected by (frog), 133, 640
- microinjection into giant axon of (squid) 131, 599
- immature end plate potentials affected by (rat) 134, 433
- mobility and diffusion coefficient in giant axon of (*Sepia*) 119, 513
- motoneurone membrane potential affected by injection of (cat) 130, 296
- movement between plasma muscle and surrounding fluid of (guinea pig) 131, 690
- neuromuscular transmission affected by (locust) 127, 93
- Pacinian corpuscles uptake of (cat), 129, 600
- perfused nerve reaction to excess of (frog) 123 342
- plasma muscle and surrounding fluid movement of (guinea pig) 130 55P
- purgatives depletion of (T) 130, 36P
- *rubidium distribution comparison with that of (rabbit), 128, 71P 133 194
- Potassium rumen epithelium permeability to (sheep), 121 473
- salivary secretion of (cat and dog), 132, 20
- skeletal muscle containing nonexchangeable (frog) 131 20P
- contraction affected by excess of (rat), 116 363
- dynamics affected by (frog), 134 197
- exchange of (frog) 117 24P, 117, 278 120, 246, 133 389
- slow fibre membrane hyperpolarization affected by (frog) 132 594
- sodium depletion effect on ratio in parotid saliva of Na to (sheep) 131, 516
- sodium separation in biological fluids from 128 68P
- sodium transport in erythrocytes affected by (man and chicken) 129 488
- spermatozoa motility affected by (mammal) 120 467
- 'staircase' phenomenon and action on heart of (frog) 134, 573
- Potassium citrate cardiac arrest by (dog) 131, 25P
- Potassium conductance calculation of nerve (*Loligo*) 117 507
- Potassium current nerve membrane potential relation to (*Loligo*) 116, 486
- Potassium efflux potassium concentration effect on skeletal muscle (frog) 134 507
- Potassium excretion acidosis effect in adult and young on (dog) 124 365
- alkalosis effect on (dog and man), 121, 35
- posterior pituitary hormones effect on (dog) 131 33P
- renal rhythm disruption effect on (man) 125, 468
- 22 hour day effect on pattern of (man), 133 672
- Preganglionic cervical sympathectomy, aqueous humour lactic acid concentration with ascorbic transfer affected by (rabbit), 128, 5P
- Preganglionic denervation sympathomimetic substances action on nictitating membrane affected by (cat), 124, 31
- Preganglionic impulses histamine and pilocarpine potentiation of (cat), 127, 35P
- Preganglionic volleys, sympathetic ganglion intracellular recording of response to (rabbit), 130 577
- Pregnancy ACTH effect on (mouse and rabbit) 116 236
- carbohydrate metabolism in (rabbit), 126, 22P

- Pregnancy**, cervical mucus viscosity affected by (man), 122, 362
 cervix uteri changes in (rat), 131, 19P
 collagen growth in reproductive tract during (rat), 120, 7P 123, 492
 DOCA maintenance after spaying (rat), 125, 59P
 energy exchange during (rat) 134, 652
 energy expenditure in (rat), 123 38P
 foetal loss after ovariectomy during (rat), 130, 253
 foetal/maternal ¹³¹I ratios in (mammal), 132 367
 foetal membranes changes during (rat), 129, 78P
 foetal membranes collagen and hexosamine contents during (rat), 132, 482
 histaminase content of uterus affected by (rat), 119 288
 hormones maintenance after ovariectomy of (mouse), 134, 16P
 induction of toxæmia of (sheep), 126, 40P
 liver collagen affected by (rat) 134, 135
 mammary gland collagen content affected by (rat), 132 476
 nitrogen balance in (rat), 133, 167
 oestrogens and pregnandiol excretion in late weeks of (man) (T) 116, 10P
 oxytocin and vasopressin action on uterus during (cow and sheep) 124 58P
 podophyllotoxin effect on (mammal) 117, 65P
 spaying effect in (rat) 124 36P
 spaying effect on foetal loss in (rat), 126, 43P
 steroids effect after ovariectomy on (rat) 130 148
 sugar tolerance affected by (rabbit) (T) 120 18P, 68P
 thyroid activity affected by (rabbit) 131 73
 thyroxine distribution between mother and foetus during (rabbit) 133 181
 urine outputs during (rabbit) (T), 127, 42P
 uterine collagen distribution during (rat) 132, 492
 uterus affected by adrenaline and pitocin during (sheep) 124, 68P
 vaginal blood in (rat), 129 26P
 water balance in (rat) 125 48P
 water metabolism affected by (rat) 134 655
- Pregnancy toxæmia** renal function in (sheep) 131 383
- Premature infant**, oxygen concentration effect on respiration of 117 38
 respiratory rate and volume in 116 168
- Premature lambs**, viability of (T) 127, 9P, 130, 191
- Pressor amines**, intracellular granules of adrenal medulla containing (ox), 129, 31
- Pressure blindness**, electrical phosphene disappearance with (man) 127, 195
- Pressure breathing** arterial blood pressure changes during (man) 123, 36P
- Pressure gradient**, calculation of blood flow in artery from (dog), 127, 539, 543
- Pressure nerve fibre**, size and response of (toad and cat), 117, 134
- Pressure-volume changes in femoral tree**, vascular tonus effect on (cat), 130 414
- Pre-synaptic polarization**, end plate activity affected by (frog) 124 580
- Prismatic microscope**, new form of (T), 127, 60P
- Procaine**, crustacean muscle fibres action potentials affected by (crab), 120 199
 differential effects on nerve to soleus on tendon jerk and motor twitch of (T), 126, 11P
 differential nerve narcosis with (cat), 131 30P
 duodenal pacemaking area located by (dog) 132, 109
 Pacinian corpuscle action potential affected by 133, 62
 Pacinian corpuscle receptor potential affected by (cat), 122 618
 tracheobronchial receptors affected by (cat) 123 95
- Progesterone**, insulin and oestrone interaction on isolated uterus with (rat), 128 113
 oestrogen antagonism in uterus to (rabbit) 116 246
 oestrogen local antagonism to (mouse and rabbit) 124 30P
 potassium gradient and uterine tension affected by (rabbit) 133 153
 thyroid gland activity affected by (rabbit) 127 391
 uterine excitability length tension relation and kinetics affected by (rabbit) 126 384
 uterine response *in vivo* to stimulation affected by (rabbit), 129 298
- Progressive retinal atrophy** electroretinogram affected by (dog) 120, 34
- Pro-oestrogens** uterine response to progesterone affected by (rabbit) 116 253
- Propamide**, ileum movements affected by (guinea pig) 124 226
 skin histamine release by (rat) 120 556

- Propionic acid, rumen absorption of (sheep) 122 163
- Propionylcholine, spleen containing (ox) 121 62
- Proprioception, motor cortical responses man affected by (monkey) 122 371
- Proprioceptive endings medial ligament of knee joint containing (mammal) 123 241
- Proprioceptors, cerebellar control of (cat) 123 46P
- Proprius containing (rat) 126 511
- Knee joint containing (cat) 122, 38
- Tongue intrinsic muscles containing (man and monkey) 122 193
- Propylene glycol, behaviour affected by injection into cerebral ventricle of (cat), 125 402
- Prostigmine, acetylcholine effect on motor end plate affected by (frog) 128 168
- ATP capillary dilator action affected by (rabbit) 126 131
- Curarized isolated sympathetic ganglion response affected by (rabbit), 117 202
- End plate potential affected by (cat) 132 79
- Immature end plate potentials affected by (cat) 132, 66 (frog) 132 643 (rat) 132 651
- Resting muscle end plate potentials affected by (frog), 117 115
- Protamine, heparin action on plasma esterase activity affected by (dog) 123 304
- Protamine sulphate lipoprotein migration affected by (rabbit) 127 230
- Protanope accommodation reflex in (man) 121 577
- Protanopia, bright light producing artificial (man) 122 341
- Proteins electrophoresis on filter paper separation of (T) 121 41P
- Vasopressin binding by (rat), 132 202
- Young requirement in mixed diet of (cat) 129, 78P
- Protein-deficiency deuterium oxide space affected by (rat) 131 377
- Proto chemical reactions glass electrode in. 121, 6P
- Pseudocholinesterase brain potentials control by (cat), 129 46P
- Secretions and organs containing (pig and piglet) 122 188
- P substance, assay of 5-hydroxytryptamine and (guinea pig), 119, 357
- Psychic stimulation, Heidenham pouch secretions resulting from (dog) 120 303
- Puberty adult physique in men and age at (man) 127 17P
- Pulfrich effect, simple apparatus for measurement of 124 2P
- Pulmonary arterial flow, ductus arteriosus occlusion in newborn effect on (sheep) 128 371
- Pulmonary arterial pressure carotid sinus baroreceptor stimulation effect on (dog) 131 220
- Left auricular pressure variations effect on (cat) 123 44P
- Left auricular pressure variations affecting (cat) 133 277
- Pulmonary arterio-venous shunts artificial ductus arteriosus and (dog) 130 167
- Pulmonary blood flow, ventilation in foetus effect on (sheep) 130 198
- ventilation in new born effect on (sheep) 118 45P
- Pulmonary blood vessels site of action of anoxia on (cat) 125 373
- Pulmonary circulation hydroxytryptamine action on (cat) 118 437
- ventilation effect in foetus on (lamb) 118 12
- Pulmonary circulation time, serial measurements of cardiac output blood volume and (cat) 132 5P
- Pulmonary diffusing capacity normal subjects (man) 129 237
- posture effect on (man) 132 232
- Pulmonary inflation phrenic motoneurone activity resulting from (cat) 123 106
- Pulmonary inflation receptors types of (cat) 123 72
- Pulmonary lobar blood flow, method for continuous measurement of (dog) (T), 132 23P
- Pulmonary oedema neurohaemodynamics of (dog and rabbit) 117 38P
- Pulmonary stretch fibres conduction velocity of (cat) 121 346
- Pulmonary stretch receptors localization of (cat) 122 26P, 125 336
- Pulmonary vagal receptors, phenyl diguanide and veratrine action on (cat) 121 183
- Pulmonary vasomotor responses, acid base balance effect on (dog) 125 40P
- anoxia in isolated perfused lung effect on (cat) 117 303
- Pulmonary vascular receptors location of (cat) 120 597

- Pulmonary vascular resistance**, left auricular pressure variations affecting (cat) 133, 278
ventilation effect in new born on (sheep), 121 146
- Pulmonary ventilation**, abdominal muscles electromyographic activity in increase of (man), 120 411
alveolar carbon dioxide tension in rest and exercise relation to (man) 125, 94
climbing with loads at low altitude effect on (man), 128, 301
index of energy expenditure during field surveys by (man), 128 46P
intercostal muscles activity affected by (man), 129 14
oxygen administration in exercise effect on (man), 125 123
- Pulsatile pressure**, blood flow in artery relation to (dog) 127, 533
- Pulse counting**, portable e.e.g. pre amplifier for 129, 4P
- Pulse-interval-plotter**, 134, 50
- Pulse rate** acclimatization to heat effect on (man), 132 563
age affecting response to hot environment of (man), 133 123
hypothalamic lesions effect on (cat) 131, 411
repeated exposure to heat effect on (man), 125 15
water and salt intake in work in hot environment effect on (man), 127, 14
- Pulse-wave velocity** counter chronometer method for recording 129, 27P
- Pupil**, colour matching affected by bright light through periphery of (man), 122, 337
trigeminal nerve antidromic stimulation effect on (rabbit), 123 45P
- Pupil size**, iris light sensitivity affected by (frog), 132, 263
- Purkinje cells**, excitatory and inhibitory process acting on cerebellar (cat) 133, 520
- Purkinje fibre**, action potential relation to 'clamp' potential in (calf and sheep) 127, 215
calcium ions and local anaesthetics effect on electrical properties of (calf and sheep) 129, 568
electrical constants of (kid) 118 348
- Purkinje-Sanson image**, accommodation reflex by measurement of size of third (man) 123 357
- Pursuimeter**, energy expenditure with attainment of skill with (man) 120 42P
- Pyloric antrectomy**, Heidenham pouch secretory response to central vagal stimulation affected by (dog) 123, 168
- Pyloric gastric pouch** Castle's intrinsic factor obtained from (pig), 121, 3P
- Pyloric hormone**, release of (dog) 130 14P
- Pyramidal fibres**, paraffin silver method in study of degenerating 118, 51P
- Pyramidal neurones**, action potentials in hippocampus of (rabbit), 129 608
- Pyramidal tract**, ascending fibres within region of (T), 123, 30P
origin of (cat), 124 385
- Pyrazolethylamine**, histamine inhibitors action on (guinea pig), 123 48
- Pyridine**, olfactory membrane reversible adsorption of (sheep), 130, 551
- Pyridoxin deficiency** histamine concentration in tissues affected by (rat), 131 17P
- Pyridylethylamine**, histaminase inhibitors action on (guinea pig), 123, 48
- Pyrogen**, sympathetic innervation in vasoconstriction in ear caused by (rabbit), 126 319
- Pyruvate oxidase system**, brain containing (pigeon), 119, 421
- Quaternary ammonium ions** nerve fibres affected by (crab), 122, 588
- Quinidine**, isolated auricle refractory period affected by (guinea pig and rabbit) 132, 623
skeletal muscle contraction affected by (cat and frog), 129, 412
- Quinine** esterase in normal and post heparin plasma affected by (dog and man) 127, 302
ribonucleic acid histochemical dephosphorylation affected by (rat and rabbit) 120 20
skeletal muscle affected by (cat) 128 17P
skeletal muscle contraction affected by (cat and frog) 129 412
- Rabbit ear vessels** vasoconstrictor activity of blood and plasma test on 128, 512
- Radial potentials** cerebral cortex (unanesthetized isolated) showing (cat) 125 437
- Radiant heat** simple measures for control of intense (T) 127 60P
- Radiant heat exchange**, hand blood flow affected by rapid body environment (man), 131, 29P

- Radioactive B_{12} absorption in normal and gastrectomized rats of, 129, 56P
- Radioactive carbon Van Slyke method for counting (T), 118 51P
- Radioactive isotope labelled organic compounds, equipment for synthesis and assay of (T) 119 31P
- Radioactive isotopes assay in blood of two 120, 19P
- γ -active equipment for study in small animals of 118 18P
- Radioactive iodide foetal/maternal distribution of (mammal) 132 367
- salivary gland concentration of (mammal) 134 189
- thyroid uptake of (rabbit), 120, 278, 127 328
- Radioactive P nervous tissue penetration by (rabbit) 116, 24P 117 6P
- red cell volume measurement by use of (man) 123 22
- Radioactive potassium distribution in body of (man) 116 51P
- erythrocyte and flux of (mammal) 129 464
- membrane current in giant axon and movement of (*Sepia*) 121 403
- scintillation γ counter for 116 44P
- skeletal muscle exchanges studied by use of (frog), 117 278
- sympathetic ganglia exchange of (mammal) 121 631
- Radioactive silver iodide movement of solid particles up respiratory tract measurement by use of (T), 132 53P
- Radioactive sodium erythrocyte and transfer of (man and chicken) 129 476
- microinjection into giant axon of (squid) 131 603
- nervous tissues penetration rate by (rabbit) 117 6P
- sympathetic ganglia exchange of (mammal) 121 633
- Radioactive sugars placental transfer of (monkey) 132 297
- Radioactive thyroxine metabolism of (rabbit) 127 341
- Radiobiological research fifteen million volt linear accelerator for (T) 127, 30P
- Radiometer, surface temperature measurement by 121 28P
- Radius hypervitaminosis A effect on *in vitro* growth of (mouse) 116 336
- Rahere rabbits (T) 127 29P
- Rainbow trout visual pigments in, 129 60P 134 621
- Ravnaud's disease sympathectomy effect on response of skin vessels to adrenaline in (man) 117 417
- Reaction time heat transfer rate to skin effect on (man) 126 219
- stimulus variation relation to (man) 123 191
- Reaction-time meter (T) 128 69P
- Reactive hyperaemia blood flow measurement in (man) 127 13P
- intravascular pressure and (man), 127 14P
- venous oxygen saturation and blood flow in forearm during (man) 134 195
- Reanimation simple method for (mouse and rat) 132, 406
- Receptor discharges microelectrode recording in spinal cord of (cat) 130, 640
- Receptor potential Pacinian corpuscle showing (cat) 122 610
- Reciprocal innervation hypothalamic, sympathetic and parasympathetic centres showing (cat) 131 411
- spinal interneurons showing (cat), 131 429
- Rectal and carotid blood temperatures (calf) (T) 123 50P
- Rectal temperature acclimatization to heat effect on (man) 132 503
- factors affecting (man) 126 347
- sweating decline with rise in (man) 129 8P
- Rectum sphincter ani externus tone affected by digital examination of (man) 122 605
- Red light colour of (man), 130, 35
- Red muscle decamethonium action on (cat), 124 418
- Red receptors spectral sensitivity curve of (man) (T), 117, 58P
- Redox pump theory, further evidence for, (T) 125, 66P
- Reflex, high speed cinematography analysis of (man), 130 4P
- Reflex activity afferent activity relation to (cat) 122 305
- disuse effect on (cat), 121, 494
- dorsal and ventral root potentials relation to (various) 116 380
- finger tremor frequency and (man) 134, 609
- Reflex rebound, post tetanic potentiation effecting (cat) 131 32
- Reflex vasodilatation sympathectomy effect on nervous (man) 119 18
- Refractive errors instrument for measuring 134, 4P

- Refractive index**, measurement in living cell of, 118, 38*P*
- Refractory period**, causes in nerve of (*Loligo*), 117, 532
- isolated auricle (guinea pig and rabbit), 132 610
- optic nerve fibre groups showing (cat), 121 420
- sensory synapses in lateral geniculate nucleus showing (cat), 134, 538
- Regenerating liver**, adrenalectomy effect on amino acids in (rat), 124 443
- Renal circulation** angiographic studies of renin effect on (rabbit) 124, 106
- Renal blood content**, age effect on (rabbit), 132 13*P*
- Renal clearances** toxæmia of pregnancy effect on (sheep), 127, 54*P*
- Renal diurnal rhythm** acid and electrolyte outputs relationship in (T), 117 79*P*
- Renal excretion** diurnal rhythm (in 12 hr cycle of activity) of (man) 117, 22
- Renal excretory rhythms** reappearance after forced disruption of (man), 121 14*P*, 125 406
- Renal function**, birth effect on (man) 118, 61*P*
- cold infusion effect on (dog) 117 29*P*
- diet effect in new born on (pig) 133 377
- exercise effect in hot humid environment on (man) 118 26*P*
- extracellular volume depletion effect on (dog) 116, 307
- hot humid environment effect on (man) 118 25*P*
- pregnancy toxæmia effect on (sheep) 131 383
- Renal interstitial pressure** measurement of, 117 20*P*
- Renal vasoconstriction** ether and cyclopropane causing (dog) 118 140
- Renal venous blood** vasoconstrictor activity of (rabbit) 128 517
- Renal vessels** hydroxytryptamine effect on (cat), 118 442
- Renin**, renal circulation (angiographic study) affected by (rabbit) 124 106
- Renshaw cells** drugs action on activity of (cat) 131 154
- inhibitory post synaptic potential of motoneurone mediated by (cat) 126 533
- Repolarization** time constants in cerebral cortex of (cat) 127 179
- Reproduction** cat as laboratory animal for study of 130 47*P*
- Reproductive tract**, collagen content during pregnancy and lactation (rat), 123 492
- Reserpin** effects of reserpin and (monkey), (Film) 133, 1*P*
- Resonators** elementary teaching model of (T), 125, 14*P*
- Respiration** abdominal muscles activity affected by (man), 127, 423
- abdominal muscles electromyogram during (man), 117, 222
- abdominal muscles role in, 116 49*P*
- adrenaline and noradrenaline action on (man), 119, 9*P*
- adrenaline infusion into vertebral artery effect on (man) 125 62*P*
- anticholinesterase effect on (rabbit), 126, 52
- aortic and carotid sinus nerves stimulation at varied intensity and frequency effect on (cat) 132, 174
- atrial receptors response during (cat) 120 602
- body temperature effect on (man) 125, 19*P*
- carbon dioxide effect in hypoxia on (infant), 122, 29*P*
- in infants on (man) 122, 264
- in premature and full term infant on (man), 119 11*P*
- chest and diaphragmatic movements in (man) 124 199
- hydroxytryptamine stimulation of (dog) 120, 311
- hypothermia and carbon dioxide control of (dog) 127 380
- intercostal muscles action in (man), 129 12
- intra abdominal pressure and abdominal muscle activity affected by variations in (man) 122 282
- laryngeal muscle activity in (cat), 129 134, (rat) 130, 475
- oxygen concentration effect on premature infants 117 38
- oxygen inhalation effect in normal and congenital heart disease on (man) 127, 495
- pressure volume diagram recorder for (man) 124 6*P*
- raised body temperature effect on (man), 131 14*P*
- reanimation after hypothermia effect on (rat) 128 457
- respiratory pattern reproduction in estimation of effects of changes in (man) 119 9*P*
- serotonin effect on (dog), 117 71*P*

- Respiration shivering reflex from (pig)
120 115
- skeletal muscle metabolism effect on
(dog) 127 30P
- splanchnic, electromyography and intra-
gastric pressure recording of mechanics
of (T) 119 31P
- sympathetic effect on (cat) 122 30P
- thermal stress effect on (calf), 130 16P
- tracheobronchial receptors in (cat) 123
71
- ventilation hindrance components
affected by frequency of (cat) 131 39P
- Respiration apparatus (T) 129 3P
- Respiration calorimeter farm animals
121 34P
- modification of (rat) 127 481
- Respiration inhibitors cation transport
in erythrocytes affected by (chicken)
125 266
- Respiration rate oxygen concentration
effect on premature infants 117 41
- premature infant (man) 116 16S
- Respirator Beaver Buford (man) 130
37P
- Respiratory acidosis, renal response to
(man) 122 81
- Respiratory afferent fibres conduction
velocity in vagus nerve of (cat) 121
341
- Respiratory air temperature and humidity
of (man) 122 51P
- Respiratory alkalosis extrarenal buffering
of acute (man) 132 63P
- Respiratory amplifier automatic 116
41P
- Respiratory anemometer light weight
127 25P
- Respiratory centre anoxic depression in
new born of (man) 125 62S
- chemoreceptors in (cat) 117 39P
- diffusion respiration effect on activity of
(cat and dog) 133 367
- reflex activity of (cat) 117 9
- slow potentials in (cat) 118 55S
- TEPP action on (cat) 116 20P
- vasomotor regions in medulla relation to
(sheep) 126 56
- Respiratory changes during fall in
temperature (T) 131 39P
- Respiratory dead space single-breath
technique in measurement of (man) 134,
635
- Respiratory enzymes extracellular
granules of adrenal medulla containing
(ox) 129 42
- Respiratory exchanges measurement on
Mount Everest of 123 25P
- Respiratory gases automatic analysis of
(T) 122 68P
- Respiratory gas mixtures rapid and
accurate preparation of (T), 118 51P
- Respiratory mechanics principles of
(Film) 131 1P
- Respiratory movements internal mammary
arterial blood flow affected by
(dog) 121 85
- Respiratory quotient climbing at low
altitudes with loads effect on (man)
128 299
- Respiratory reflexes lung inflation ex-
citing (cat) 123 105
- nerve paths of (cat) 123 58
- Respiratory rhythm oxygen concentra-
tion effect on premature infants 117
47
- Respiratory system adaptation to changes
in volume of relaxed (man) 134 14P
- Respiratory valve light weight, 124 5P
- low resistance and low dead space 124
4P
- modified Cormack, 133 32P
- Resting muscle membrane inhibitory
nerve impulses effect on (crab) 121
380
- Resting potential calcium deficiency effect
on skeletal muscle (frog) 133 103
- cortical neurones showing (cat) 130 102
- Reticular formation extraocular muscle
stretch effect on (cat), 128 190
- rumination control by (sheep) 128 58S
- Reticulo-endothelial system, iron pre-
parations action on (mammal) 117,
32P
- portal blood flow effect on activity of
(rat) 128 1
- Reticulocytes foetal age relation to
number of (sheep) 127 50
- Reticulocyte count, haemorrhage effect on
(man) 129 599
- Reticulo-rumen, acid inhibition of con-
tractions of (sheep) 133 76P
- medulla oblongata stimulation effect on
(sheep) 128 579
- Reticulo-ruminal movements anaes-
thesia effect on (sheep and goat) 131
249
- Reticulum, adrenaline and other humoral
agents action on (sheep) 125 479
- inhibition of reflex contractions of (sheep
and goat) 125 25P
- reflex contractions of (mammal) 122,
32P
- Retina (squirrel) (T) 125 15P
- absorption spectra of extracts of (*Xenopus*) 125 25

- Retina**, absorption spectrum of extract of partially bleached (bleak), 127, 9P
 action potentials from (frog), 119 58
 bleaching of photosensitive substance in (*Xenopus*), 131, 6P
 centrifugal spikes in (rabbit), 129, 12P
 choline acetylase in (mammal), 134, 724
 cholinesterase distribution in (various), 120, 435
 cytological and histochemical observations on (T), 117, 44P
 electrical changes on light stimulation of dark adapted (dog and rabbit) 120, 30
 electrical excitation of (man), 127, 194
 electrical resistance of (frog), 134, 343
 electrophysiological method for localization of function in (rabbit) (T), 117, 64P
 electroretinogram affected by area illuminated of (frog), 134 353
 functional stability of (*Xenopus*) 117 55P, (man), 123, 432
 illumination effect on micro electrode recording from (frog) 134 360
 light adaptation effect on size of receptive fields in (rabbit) (T) 120 6P
 light reflexion from periphery and macula of (man), 116 353
 localization of function in (rabbit), 119 191
 new visual pigment found in (bleak) 117 57P
 partial bleaching experiments under anaesthesia of (guinea pig) (T) 126 24P
 peripheral colour vision in (man) 119 170
 photochemical reactions in (cat), 122, 322
 photosensitive pigment in (carp) 125 607
 projection on superior colliculus of (T), 118 5P
 regeneration in (cat), 122 11P
 representation on optic lobe and superior colliculus of (various) 121 44P
 rhodopsin distribution in living (man) 130 141
 scotopic A wave in electrical response of (man), 118 289
 size of field effect on rate of dark adaptation in (man), 125 418
 spectral density difference curve for (frog), 127 84
 spectral sensitivity curve of dark adapted (cat) 118 395
 spectral sensitivity of elements in (pigeon), 122, 524
 spectral sensitivity of pure cone (squirrel), 127 529, (squirrel) 130 225
 Stiles Crawford effect in (frog), 132 37P
- Retina**, structure of (squirrel) 127, 594
 strychnine spike relation to specific response in visual cortex to light stimulation of (cat), 129 305
 succinic dehydrogenase in visual cells of (various), 119, 38P
 summation and inhibition in (frog) 119, 69
 visual pigments in (tench), 116 257, (bleak), 128, 131, (*Xenopus*), 134, 327, (Rainbow trout) 134 621
 visual purple new forms in (marine fishes), 119, 400
- Retinal ischaemia**, electroretinogram affected by (rabbit), 133, 206
- Retinal pigments**, chromatic bleaching and (guinea pig), 127, 576
 Haidinger effect and (man) 124, 543
 reflected and transmitted light study of (rat) 133, 55P
- Retinal sensitivity**, green coloured rods and (*Xenopus*), 116 33P
- Retinene** visual cells formation of (frog) 123 393
- Reynolds number** arterial flow and (dog), 128, 629
 laminar flow in veins and (mammal), 124, 635
- Rhodopsin**, absorption spectrum in solution and in intact rods, 129, 60P
 density in rod of (man) 134, 30
 difference spectrum and photosensitivity in living eye of (man), 134, 11
 measurement in decerebrate albino of (rabbit) 120 61P
 in eye of (man), 126, 36P
 in living eye of (man) 130 131
 photochemical bleaching *in situ* of (man), 123 439
 quantum efficiency of bleaching *in vitro* of (rabbit) 129 22P
 sensitivity *in situ* of (rabbit) 126, 37P
 two fast reactions of (T), 129 40P
- Rhythmic processes** visual aid for demonstration of 128, 66P
- Riboflavin** thiamin interrelationship with (rat) 116 23P
- Ribonucleic acid** quinine effect on histochemical dephosphorylation of (rat and rabbit) 120, 20
- Right atrial pressure**, Bainbridge reflex and (dog) 130, 692
- Right auricle**, hydroxytryptamine effect on pressure in (cat) 118 438
- Right cardiac vagal afferents** cardiovascular and respiratory reflex responses to stimulation of (T), 130, 36P

- Rigor mortis, chemical changes in time course of (horse) 121, 277
- Ringer Barkan fluid muscle gain of Na and Cl from (frog), 125 236
- Ringer Conway fluid muscle gain of Na and Cl from (frog) 125, 236
- Ringer fluid muscle gain of Na and Cl from (frog) 125, 236
- R membrane, electrical resistance of (frog), 134, 345
- Rod rhodopsin density in (man) 134, 30
- narrow band pigment in (frog), 123 407
- pigment difference spectrum in (frog), 123 381
- photopigment spectral absorption in single (*Xenopus*), 130 533
- photo-sensitive pigments in pink and green (frog) 127, 81
- quanta absorbed by (man) 123 430
- retinal sensitivity and green coloured (*Xenopus*), 116, 33P
- thresholds for cones and (man), 123 12P
- Roller pump long continued continuous infusion by, 128, 29P
- Rotameter blood flow measurement by modified recording 125, 9P
- Rotating chair new type of 123 22P
- Rotational nystagmus repeated stimulation effect on (rabbit) 124 130
- "Rubidium, ⁴²potassium distribution in body comparison with that of (rabbit) 128 71P
- potassium distribution in body compared with that of (man and rabbit) 133 194
- Ruffini endings, knee joint stretch receptors and (cat) 122, 55
- Rumen acetylcholine and other humoral agents action on (sheep) 125 476
- contents and adrenaline influence on blood supply of (sheep) 133 76P
- electrolytes movement across epithelium of (sheep) 121, 452
- fatty acids absorption from (sheep) 122, 102
- histology of epithelium of (sheep) 128, 25P
- vagotomy effect on motility of (sheep), 119 160
- Rumen epithelium, forces moving Cl ions through (sheep), 125 26P
- sodium ion movement through (sheep), 128 39P
- Rumination abomasal digesta flow into duodenum affected by (sheep) 116 92
- nerve centres in medulla associated with (sheep), 128 577
- Russell's viper venom blood coagulation affected by (man) 122 558
- Sach's organ, resting and action potentials in (electric eel), 119, 328
- Saliva, leucocytes in (man) 121 12P
- plasma proteins secreted in (T), 133, 54P
- potassium secretion into (cat and dog), 132 20
- vasodilator action of (cat), 129, 255
- Salivary amylase diet effect on (man) 119 153
- Salivary gland bradykinin and functional vasodilatation in (cat), 134, 471
- functional hyperaemia and bradykinin formation in (cat), 130, 43P
- heat exposure effect on activity of (mouse), 128, 49P
- mechanism of functional hyperaemia in (cat), 129, 253
- radio iodide and ³⁵S thiocyanate concentration by (mammal) 134, 189
- secretory potentials in (cat) 124, 25P
- stimulation effect on Na and K contents of (dog) 132, 27
- thyroid hormone distribution affected by (rat) 133 603
- vasodilator substance produced during activity of (cat) 128, 243
- Salivary secretion potassium concentration affected by rate of (cat and dog), 132 22
- reflex stimulation of (sheep), 131, 27
- Salivary secretion pressure parotid gland blood supply affected by (sheep) 131 28
- Salt maximum urinary concentration of (marsupial) 127, 3
- Salt excretion, diuresis effect on (man), 116 8P
- Salt intake work in hot environment affected by (man), 127, 11
- Saltatory conduction, nerve showing (frog), 118, 107
- ²²sodium exchange rate and (cat) 128, 499
- Sarcoma RD₃, fluorescent antibody technique demonstration of antigenic structure of (T), 128 63P
- Sarcomere activation of single, 130, 49P
- Sarin, circulatory effects of (dog) 133, 478
- respiration affected by (rabbit), 126, 52
- Scanning hypothesis visual reaction time and a rhythm in (man) 118, 500
- Sciatic gastrocnemius preparation (frog) (Film) (T), 120 45P
- Sciatic-tibio-fibularis, drugs action on fibres innervated by large or small diameter motor nerves studied in (frog) (T), 123 2P

- Sciatic nerve**, histamine release by 48/80 from perfused (cat), 133, 63P
- Scotopic A-wave**, electrical response of retina showing (man) 118, 289
- Scotopic 'blue shift'**, flicker resonance causing (cat) 122, 380
- Scotopic luminosity curve**, theoretical interpretation of, 130 45
- Scotopic pigment**, measurement in living eye of (man) 130 131
- Scotopic sensitivity** tapetal reflexion correction in (cat), 119, 39
- Scotopic vision** spectral sensitivity curve of (cat), 118, 395
- Sebum** squalene and other hydrocarbons in (man), 127, 36P
- Secretin**, assay method for (rabbit), 118, 182
biological assay of (T) 133 1P
hypophysectomy effect on intestinal content of (rat) 118, 191 119, 266
- Self-filling electronically controlled syringe** delivering a set quantity of fluid at variable intervals of time (T), 124 53P
- Semen** scrotal insulation effect on (ram), 128 22P
- Semen metabolism** apparatus for study of 122, 1P
- Semicarbazide** histamine action potentiation by (guinea pig), 123, 35
- Semircular canals**, galvanic polarization effect on impulse discharge from (ray), 127 108
mechanical analysis of responses from (ray), 117 329
- Semi-microrespirometer** (T), 132 32P
- Sensitization**, factors concerned in (guinea pig), 129 564
- Sensorimotor cortex** thalamus relation to, 118, 43P
- Sensory cortex** extracellular single unit recording in (cat) (T) 129 7P
tubocurarine (intraventricular) effect on electrical activity of (cat) 132 135
- Sensory end-organ** histological structure and physiological response of knee joint (cat) 124 478
spontaneous fluctuations in excitability of (frog) 122 409
- Sensory fibres**, microelectrode measurement in spinal cord of potentials in (cat) 130 636
relative excitability and conduction velocity in motor and (man) 131, 436
- Sensory impulses** delay and blockage in dorsal root ganglion of (frog) 127 252
- Sensory nerve**, acetylcholine effect on (cat), 119, 118
muscle spindle discharge affected by electrotonus of (frog), 127, 636
selective depressive action of temperature on (T), 123, 66P
- Sensory nerve endings**, ATP as transmitter at 119, 50P
- Sensory nerve stimulation**, abdominal muscles reflex activity to (cat and rabbit), 118 200
direct current effect interaction with (frog) 120, 573
spinal interneurons response to (cat) 131, 425
- Sensory neuronal responses**, thalamus stimulation facilitatory effect on (cat) 131, 115
- Sensory receptors** statocyst containing (lobster) 130 9
- Serotonin** See Hydroxytryptamine
- Serum** cutaneous pain responses to (man), 120, 341
hydroxytryptamine in (man) 130 713
pain producing substance in (man) 117, 4P
sensitization by horse (guinea pig), 129, 564
- Serum lipoprotein** tissue extracts and clearing factor effect on electrophoretic migration of (mammal) 134, 102
- Serum protein** urine protein and selective ultrafiltration of 134, 1P
- Serum protein-bound iodine**, determination of, 128 61P
- Sex**, adrenal gland structure variation with (cat) 118 569
finger tapping rates affected by (man), 122, 583
finger tremor frequency affected by (man), 134 603
- Sexual activity**, adrenal cortex structure affected by (cat) 118 567
- 'Sham feeding'** gastric response to pectin meal (man) 119 259
- Heidenhain pouch** secretion resulting from (dog) 120 395
- Shivering** respiration relation to (T) 118 62P
respiratory reflex form of (pig) 120 115
- Sickle-cell anaemia** sodium transport in erythrocytes in (man) 129 504
- Sickling rates**, maintenance in similar populations of different (man) 133 15P
- Siderosis** iron excretion in (mouse) 119, 40P
liver histological changes in (mammal) 118 56P

- Silver silver chloride electrodes, modifications in, 120, 38*P*
- Silver stain degenerating axons and terminal branches in C\N S (T) 133, 33*P*
- Single afferent units, conduction velocity determination in (T), 118, 5*P*
- Single breath technique assessment of ventilatory efficiency by (man) 134 631
- Single muscle fibres, diffraction spectra measurements on (T) 117 53*P*
- ionic concentration changes effect on tension produced by (T) 133 27*P*
- Single nerve fibre excitability in nerve trunk of (frog), 117 87
- Sinus arrhythmia Bainbridge reflex dependence on (dog), 130, 687
- Sinus nerve non medullated afferents in (rabbit) 131, 35*P*
- Sinus venosus acetylcholine action on potassium movements in (frog and tortoise) 133 58*P*
- vagal effects on (frog) 129 48*P*
- Six channel cathode-ray recording apparatus (T) 116, 3*P*
- Skeletal muscle acetylcholine receptors localization in (frog), 128 157
- acetylcholine release from (cat) 131 488
- active state affected by quinine in (frog), 129, 416
- active state duration in twitch of (frog) 124 292
- activity plateau duration in (frog), 124 603
- adrenaline action on blood flow after nerve block of (man), 118 576
- adrenaline action on different types of (cat) 128, 14*P*
- afferent and efferent nerve fibres to (toad and cat) 117 152
- afferent fibres from (cat) 122 462
- anoxia and NaCl effect on (rat) 116 30*P*
- autogenetic inhibitory impulses from (man) 128 20*P*
- autolysis at 0° C of ground (rabbit and guinea pig) 130 430
- blood flow arterio venous oxygen difference and oxygen uptake relationship in (man) 130 42*P*
- calcium deficiency effect on (frog) 133, 101
- calcium intracellularly applied effect on 128 12*P*
- Ca lack effect on rate of loss of ⁴⁵Ca from (frog) 130 23*P*
- carbon dioxide effect on (rat) 119, 16*P*
- cerebellar control of α and γ efferents to (cat) 130 213
- Skeletal muscle, cholinesterase content affected by denervation of (guinea pig), 116 158
- class experiment for determining tension length relationships of (frog), (T), 132 5*P*
- closed loop hypothesis tested on (man) 127, 23*P*
- coefficient of expansion of (T) 117, 61*P*
- coefficient of thermal expansion of (frog) 119, 369
- conduction velocity affected by change in length of (frog) 125, 215
- contraction effect on oxygen saturation of effluent blood from (man), 127 13*P*
- denervated electrical properties of (frog), 123 2*P* 131 1
- denervation effect on entry of potassium into (frog) 131, 473
- diet effect on glucose and acetate metabolism in (rat) 123, 534
- dinitrophenol action on (rat) 124, 37*P*, 130 585
- electrical activity affected by intracellular sodium concentration in (frog), 121 191
- electrical activity in isotonic contractions of (man), 120 40*P*
- electrical properties of membrane of slow (frog) 132 586
- end plate potentials in resting (frog), 117, 109
- extracellular space of (rat), 122 74*P*
- fatigue effect on electrical activity of (man) (T) 132 21*P*
- femoral artery dilatation with hyperaemia after contraction of leg (cat), 131 31*P*
- force and integrated electrical activity relation in (man) 132 676
- force velocity relation from two isometric contractions of (frog), 122 172
- force velocity of shortening relation in (rat), 123 633
- force velocity and integrated electrical activity relation in (man) 123, 214
- forced lengthening during contraction of (frog) 126 19*P*
- γ fibre activity affected by stretch of (cat) 122 510
- glucose concentration effect on end plate potential in (rat) 120 612
- growth hormone effect on glucose utilization by (rat) 123 57*P*
- growth hormone hypertrophy effect on performance of (rat) 116, 129
- histamine content and 48/80 effect on (cat) 121, 525

- Skeletal muscle**, histamine release by 48/80 in (rat), 120, 558
 inexchangeable Na and K in (frog), 131, 20P
 innervation of fast and slow fibres of (frog) 121, 295
 interaction between fibres in a twitch (cat and man), 124, 311
 interference contrast microscopy in study of living fibres of, 127, 27P
 integrated electrical activity relation to force and velocity of (man) 123 214
 internal and external potassium concentration effect on membrane potential of (frog) 133, 631
 mulin space affected by stimulation of (rat), 127 525
 iontophoresis along (frog), 124 248
 isometric tension relation to integrated action potentials in (man) 117 492
 length change effect on conduction velocity in (frog), 124, 22P
 longitudinal and transverse stimulation effects on (frog) 125 398
 'Marsh' factor effect on relaxation of fibres of (rabbit) 121 232
 maximal tetanus and voluntary contraction of (man) 123 553
 mechanism of myogenic rhythm in insect (cicada), 124 269
 membrane potential and spontaneous activity in calcium deficient (frog), 132 12P
 miniature end plate potentials in isolated (cat) 128 30P
 multiple innervation of individual fibres of (cat and frog) 126 293
 negative work cost of (man) 117 380
 neuromuscular facilitation by stretching of (frog) 131 18P
 neuromuscular junction changes following disuse atrophy in red and white (cat), 124 429
 nicotine effects on blood vessels of (cat) 123 289
 nitrate effect on active state of (frog) 126, 155
 nitrate effect on electrotonic potential of (T), 132, 32P
 noradrenaline effect on blood flow in (cat) 117, 12P 120 105
 optical properties of resting (frog) 119 489
 oxygen consumption measurement *in vivo* of (man), 128 208
 oxygen consumption of (man) 123 34P
 phosphate liberation from (frog) 122 369
 phosphorus transfer rate into and out of (rat) 132 10
- Skeletal muscle** plain muscle similarity to calcium deficient (frog), 129 22P
 plasticity in (various), 117, 77
 post contraction hyperaemia mechanism in (cat) 120, 230
 posture effect on electrical activity of (man), 127, 617
 potassium action on dynamics of (frog), 134 497
 potassium content affected by stimulation of (rat), 122, 74P
 potassium exchange between surrounding fluid and (T), 117, 25P
 potassium exchange in (frog), 117, 24P, 117, 278, 120, 246
 potassium Rb and Cs effect on resting potential of (T), 129 39P
 potassium sulphate action on excitability of (frog) 128, 398
 previous stimulation effect on active state of (frog) 130, 488
 quinine action on (cat), 128, 17P
 red and white differentiation based on responses to neuromuscular blocking agents on (cat), 120, 47P
 reflex activity affected by disuse of (cat) 121 494
 regional distribution of sodium in (frog) 125, 232
 rhythmic activity control in embryo of (dogfish) 124, 63P
 rigor mortis and chemical changes in (horse), 121, 277
 slow fibres of (frog) (T) 120 54P, 121, 318
 slow and twitch fibres interaction in (frog) 121 323
 slow fibres innervation in (frog) 121 295
 sodium and potassium exchange in (frog) 133 385
 spinal cord potentials caused by afferent volleys from (cat) 125 590
 stimulation effect on light diffraction by (frog) 119, 501
 strength affected by repeated exertion of (man) 129 325
 stretch and contraction effect on strations of isolated fibres of (frog) 124 46P
 stretch effect on light scattering and diffraction by (frog) 119 489
 stretch effect on sodium output from (frog) 124 242
 stretch receptors effect on motoneurone discharge to (cat) 117 359
 sympathetic stimulation effect on fatigue of (frog) 130 562
 temperature effect on electric constants of (frog) 120 431

- Skeletal muscle, temperature K ions and trophanthin effect on tracer sodium output from (frog) (T) 130, 36P
- tension frequency relation on stimulation of nerve to (man) 125 324
- tension length curve and velocity of shortening relation in (frog), 117, 26P, 120 214
- TEPP action on blood vessels of (dog) 133, 481
- tetraethylammonium ion effect on active state of (frog), 133 414
- tetraethylammonium ion on membrane of (toad), 129, 513
- thermal conductivity measurement of (man and beef) 120 35P
- training of (man), 130 100
- transmitter release effect on action potential of (frog), 125, 549
- twitch tension and action potential size relation in (rabbit) 121, 55P
- window field ineffectiveness in initiation of contraction of (frog), 125 396
- Skeletal muscle action potential tetraethylammonium ion action on (toad) 129 513
- Skeletal muscle active state, anions effect on (frog), 125 17P
- Skeletal muscle afferent fibres reflex effects of repetitive stimulation of 128 83P
- Skeletal muscle blood flow adrenaline action on blood lactate and (man) 131, 10P
- bladder distension in paraplegia effect on (man) 121 583
- body warming effect on (man) (T), 129, 31P 134 613
- exercise effect during release of sympathetic tone on (man) 117 391
- forearm blood flow relation to (man) 128 263
- nicotine action on (cat), 118 41P
- Skeletal muscle conduction velocity, note on 125 221
- Skeletal muscle contraction adrenaline action on (cat and rat) 116, 357
- blood flow affected by (cat), 117 13P
- monosynaptic response affected by (cat) 117 365
- guinea and guanidine action on (cat and frog) 129, 412
- stretch and shortening effect on tension of (various) 117, 77
- Skeletal muscle denervation fibrillation following (rat) 116, 29P
- Skeletal muscle end-plate botulinum toxin and miniature potentials at (guinea pig) 134 264
- electrophoretic application of tubocurarine to single (T), 132 32P
- intracellular recording of activity of (frog and rat), 119 42P
- Skeletal muscle extracellular water duration of soaking time effect on (frog), 121, 104
- Skeletal muscle fibre stimulation effect on size of (rat) 127 528
- Skeletal muscle metabolism respiration affected by (dog) 127 30P
- Skeletal muscle sodium external calcium effect on, 127, 32P
- Skeletal muscle spindle, spontaneous fluctuations of excitability in (frog), 122 409
- Skeletal muscle stretch, monosynaptic response affected by (cat), 117, 363
- Skeletal muscle twitch active state duration in (frog) 122, 20P
- series elastic component measurement at various times during (frog), 134 527
- Skeletal muscle vessels temporary arterial occlusion effect on resistance of (frog) 126 20P
- Skeletal nerve-muscle, adrenaline action on (rat), 128, 619
- Skeleton dietary calcium level in pregnancy and lactation effect on (sheep), 123, 69P
- SKF 525 duration of oestrogens action affected by (T), 128 24P
- Skin age changes in the histamine content of (rat) 124, 157
- amino acids release of histamine from perfused (cat) 124 27P
- blood flow reactions in upper arm (man), 124 57P
- body heating effect on venous oxygen saturation in (man), 134 444
- cholinesterase and amine oxidase distribution in (mammal) 129, 454
- cholinesterase distribution in foetal and adult (man) 134, 202
- cold and hot injections effect on vaso-motor response of (man) 125 361
- cutaneous pain responses to extracts of (man), 120 330
- histamine content in different regions of (mammal), 120, 208
- leukotaxine and histamine liberator affecting vascular reactions of (guinea pig) 118, 228
- release by 48/80 in (dog and rat), 120 551, (cat) 121, 519

- Skin**, release by horse serum from (cat and dog) 118 124
 role in antigen antibody reactions in (rat) 129 205
 hypertonic salt injection effect on chloride of (cat), 117, 172
 mast cells and histamine distribution in (mammal), 130, 28P
 pain threshold to radiations of (man), 118, 1
 permeability to non electrolytes of (rabbit) 133, 171
 phosphorus transfer rate into and out of (rat) 132, 10
 rate of diffusional water loss through (man) 127, 18P
 relative humidity and vapour pressure measurement of air near, 127 46P
 sunlight protection by horny and pigmented layers of (man) 127, 236
 sweat gland activity as contributory factor to heat vasodilatation in (man), 133, 68P
 sweat production relation to temperature of deep (man) 127, 285
 unidentified pharmacologically active substance in extracts of (rabbit), 133, 19P
 sympathetic stimulation effect on touch receptor response in (frog) 132 40
 TEPP action on blood vessels of (dog), 133 481
 vasodilation on indirect heating in fore arm (man), 125, 56P
 vasodilator response to ultra violet light on (rabbit) 119, 17P
 warmth spots in (man) 128 337
 water vapour diffusion through (man) 132, 225
 X irradiation effect on histamine content of (rat) 133, 505
- Skin blood flow** cutaneous anaesthesia effect on (man), 132 15P
 forearm blood flow relation to (man) 128 263
- Skin circulation** body heating effect on (man) 134 613
- Skin conductivity** portable apparatus for measurement of 127 44P
- Skin histamine** clinical disorders affecting (man) 126 286
 depletion of (rat) 129 209
 horse serum release of (cat and dog) 117, 3P
 neoarsphenamine and bile salt release of (dog) 116 10P
 rate of recovery of (rat and dog) 117 3P
 remote injury effect on (rat) 119, 410
- Skin oxygen consumption** methyl chol anthrone influence on (T) 125, 62P
- Skin permeability**, essential fatty acids deficiency effect on (rat) 126, 55P
- Skin receptors**, direct current effect on (frog) 120 572
 single fibre action potentials on stimulation of (cat and toad), 117 129
- Skin-resistance meter** constant current type of 116, 1P
- Skin stretch receptors** response of (frog), 133 590
- Skin temperature** acclimatization to heat effect on (man), 132 563
 cutaneous thermal thresholds relation to (man), 126, 191
 heat transfer and cutaneous sensibility with (man), 126 206
 sweating onset and (T), 116, 10P
 sweat sodium concentration affected by (man), 132 119
- Skin touch receptors**, acetylcholine effect on (frog) 129 17P
- Skin vessels** sympathectomy effect on response to adrenaline of (man), 117, 415
- Sleep**, adrenaline and noradrenaline content of blood affected by (man) 131, 170
 alveolar carbon dioxide tension during (man), 120, 10P
 alveolar carbon dioxide tension in (man) 122 71
 sphincter ani externus tone during (man), 122, 606
- Slow fibre membrane** neuromuscular transmitter action on (frog), 132 599
 rectifying properties of (frog) 132, 592
- Slow muscle** electrical properties of membrane of (frog), 132, 586
- Slow muscle fibres** intracellular recording from (frog) (T) 128 31P
 properties of (frog) 121, 318
- 'Slow' nerve stimulation** effect on muscle fibre of (locust), 121 32P
- Small intestine** absorption of water and small molecules from isolated (rat) 130 655
 alkaline phosphatase distribution in (T) 128 63P
 amino acids absorption by (rat) 121 255
 (L isomer) absorption *in vitro* from (rat), 120 67
 active transport by sacs of everted (golden hamster) 133 626
 metabolism *in vitro* in (rat), 130 278
 autonomic drugs effect on response to electrical stimulation of (guinea pig) 120 41

- Small intestine, electropotential changes of (dog) 131 147
 everted sac technique for study of movement of substances across walls of (rat and hamster) 123 116
 galactose absorption in (rat) 119 224
 glucose absorption in (rat) 119 210 134 334
 glucose absorption in *in vitro* preparation of (rat) 129 1
 metabolic activity of (rat and hamster) 123 126
 water and glucose absorption from surviving (rat) 124 21P
- Small nerve junctional potentials (frog) 121, 289
 electrotonic depolarization comparison with (frog) 132 590
 membrane changes responsible for (frog) 129 9P
 membrane potential variation effect on (frog) 132 599
 smell adsorption and (man) 125 458
 olfactory adaptation in (man) 133 301
- Smoked tracings fixation of 124 49P
- Snakes infra red receptors in 134 47
- Sodium, acetylcholine release in sympathetic ganglion affected by (cat) 129 159
 action potential relation to clamp potential affected by extracellular (calf and sheep) 127 217
 adrenalectomy effect on hypotonic saline action on cellular (rat) 121 18P
 anoxic cardiac muscle affected by (rat) 117 75P
 aqueous humour cerebrospinal fluid and plasma (mammal) 129 114
 axon extrusion of (*Sepia*) 120 46P
 calcium effect on giant axon permeability to (squid) 128 40P
 cardiac muscle and other tissues content of (ox) 118 276
 affected by (rat) 130 615
 contraction affected by (rat) 120 13P
 exchange of (rat) 129 177
 cerebral cortex sections metabolic response to stimulation affected by (guinea pig) 117 475
 cornea aerobic metabolism and movement of (rabbit) 128 43P
 crustacean muscle fibres action potentials affected by (crab) 120 180
 current voltage relation in nerve in absence of (*Loligo*) 116 480
 dinitrophenol effect on efflux from axon of (*Sepia*) 128 34
 distribution in nerve of (cat) 128 473
- Sodium electrical conductivity of muscle affected by intracellular concentration of (frog) 121 191
 electroplate membrane potentials affected by (electric eel) 119 335
 erythrocyte and transfer of (chicken and tortoise) 125 267 (man and chicken) 129 476 (tortoise) 132 414
 content under various conditions of (man) 118 43
 extrusion rate of (man), 121 470
 in sickle-cell anaemia and transport of (man) 129 504
 potassium influx relation to efflux of (man) 134 281
 fluoride effect on efflux from stomach of (cat) 133 322
 gastric emptying time affected by test meal containing (man) 132 274
 hexamethonium iodide effect on renal oxygen consumption and reabsorption of (rabbit) 123 4P
 ionic current through nerve membrane of (*Loligo*) 116 449
 kidney denervation effect on slice transport of (rabbit), 133 291
 kidney slice swelling induced by mercurial diuretic affected by (rat) 134 216
 membrane potential affected by (frog) 133 644
 motoneurone inhibitory post synaptic potential affected by (cat) 130 346
 motoneurone membrane potential affected by injection of (cat) 130 297
 nerve affected by lack of (frog), 118, 3P, (crab) 122 590
 nerve exchange rate of (cat) 128 489
 neuromuscular transmission affected by (frog) 118 73
 Pacinian corpuscles and movement of (cat) 129 594
 parotid saliva Na K ratio affected by depletion of (sheep) 131, 516
 perfused nerve reaction to absence of (frog) 123 340
 plain muscle responses affected by concentration of (guinea pig), 134, 257
 potassium separation in biological fluids from, 128 68P
 regional distribution in skeletal muscle of (frog) 125 232
 resting muscle end plate potentials affected by (frog) 117, 120
 rumen epithelium penetration by (sheep) 121 453 128 39P
 skeletal muscle containing inexchangeable (frog) 131 20P
 skeletal muscle exchange of (frog), 133 386

- Sodium**, stretch effect on output from skeletal muscle of (frog), 124, 242
sweat containing (man), 132, 115
- Sodium chloride**, excretion, of administered (dog) (T), 127, 42P
- Sodium chloride depletion**, intestinal paralysis caused by (dog), 118 154
- Sodium chloride excretion** carotid arteries occlusion affect on (T) 128, 18P
- Sodium conductance in nerve** calculation of (*Loligo*), 117, 512
continuity of (*Loligo*), 116, 477
membrane potential effect on (*Loligo*) 116, 497
- Sodium excretion** acidosis effect in adult and young on (dog) 124 365
glomerular filtration rate acutely reduced effect on (man), 117, 218
hypothalamic lesions and renal denervation effect on (rat) 130, 9P
posterior pituitary hormones effect on (dog), 131 33P
renal rhythm disruption effect on (man), 125, 468
22 hour day effect on pattern of (man), 133, 672
- Sodium/potassium ratio**, sympathetic stimulation effect on salivary (sheep), 131 22
- Sodium pump**, mersalyl effect on (rat), 123 1P
- Sodium space**, volume in body of (cat), 128, 495
- Sodium transport** methods of investigation in axons of (*Sepia*) (T) 117, 54P
- Solar ganglionectomy**, slow C fibres synapsing in inferior mesenteric ganglion affected by (rabbit) 124 151
- Soleus muscle fibre types** in (man) (T), 119, 34P
high heels effect on electrical activity in (man) 132, 465
posture effect on electromyography of (man) 117, 487
tibialis anterior response to adrenaline comparison with (cat) 128 14P
- Somatic sensory area** electric responses from (cat and rabbit) 124 256
- Sorbitol**, gastric emptying time affected by test meal containing (man), 132 278
perfused heart penetration by (rat) 131 531
small intestine (isolated) absorption of (rat), 130, 657
- Sorbose**, erythrocyte penetration by (man) 125, 171
- Sound intensity**, pitch relation in hearing deficiency to (man), 129 225
- Soya bean inhibitor** blood coagulation affected by (man), 122, 560
- Species** sugar distribution between cell and plasma variation with (mammal) 134 88
- Spectral sensitivity**, cone monochromats (man), 121, 554
tapetal reflexion correction in (cat), 119, 38
wave length discrimination in peripheral retina and (man), 119, 170
- Spectral sensitivity curves**, theoretical interpretation at long wavelengths of, 130, 45
- Spectral threshold curves**, chromatophore expansion measurement of (*Xenopus*), 125, 180
- Spermatocytotrophic hormone**, production by testis, 131, 27P
- Spermatozoa**, calcium and potassium effect on motility of (mammal) 120 465
- Spermiation** gonatotrophin effect after priming dose on (toad), 125, 58P
- Sperm motility** apparatus for study of, 122, 1P
metabolism and measurement of (ram and bull), 133, 30P
- Sphincter ani externus**, electromyographic recording from (man) (T), 119, 41P
electromyography of (man), 121, 40 122, 599
- Sphincter pupillae**, membrane potentials of smooth muscle in (rabbit), 125, 202
- Spike potential**, factors affecting motoneurone (cat), 130, 300
microelectrode measurement in spinal cord of (cat) 130, 635
potassium effect on giant nerve fibre (*Loligo*) 131, 352
repetitive antidromic potentials to motoneurone producing (cat), 122 446
sympathetic ganglion intracellular recording of (rabbit), 130, 575
tape recording of 126, 2P
- Spinal anaesthesia** anaesthetized sphincter tone affected by (cat) 134, 233
- Spinal animal**, caffeine effect on reflexes in (frog), 128, 326
- Spinal cord** acetylcholine action on electrical activity of (frog) (T), 120, 55P
acetylcholine close arterial injection effect on (cat), 119, 428
action potentials from nerve fibres in (cat) 130, 317
cholinergic and inhibitory synapses in (cat) 126 524

- Spinal cord, cholinesters and quaternary ammonium compounds action on (frog), 129, 29P
- close arterial injection effect on (method) (cat), 117, 1P
- conduction along dorsal tracts of (frog), 122 22P 123, 324
- conduction velocities in pyramidal tract in (cat) 124 386
- disuse of one segment effect on adjacent segments of (cat), 121 505
- dorsal root potentials relation to slow potentials in (frog) 133, 433
- dorsum potentials in (frog) (T) 129 40P
- focal and surface potentials on antidromic activation of (frog) (T), 120 40P
- inhibitory action in (cat) 130 396
- intracellular and extracellular potentials from (T) 125 14P
- lateral surface and dorsal root records compared in (frog) (T) 133, 35P
- local potential gradients measurement in (T) 122 2P
- lumbar root section effect on terminal degeneration in (cat) (T) 129 7P
- methods for investigating activity of (T) 132, 25P
- microelectrode recording of potentials in (cat) 130 625
- splanchnic-evoked potentials distribution in (cat) 132 14P
- steady potentials and slow potential changes in (frog) 122 20P
- synchronization of action potentials in (frog) 121 106
- Spinal cord lesions referred sensation in (T) 123 50P
- Spinal cord potentials cutaneous nerve stimulation giving (cat) 134 9P
- muscle afferent volleys causing (cat) 125 590
- Spinal cord stimulation reflex activity affected by (frog) 117 408
- Spinal cord transection oviposition affected by (hen), 128 254
- Spinal interneurons unitary activity of (cat), 131 424
- Spinal man, foot blood flow affected by raised body temperature in 132, 11P
- Spinal motoneurons anatomical localization of excitation and inhibition in (cat) 133 25P
- intracellular stimulation of (cat) 134 451
- studies on activation of (frog) 133 53P
- Spinal reflex, brain inhibitory factor effect on (cat) 130 448
- caffeine action on brain affecting (frog) 128 320
- Spinal reflex, caffeine effect in spinal animal on (frog) 128 326
- disuse effect on (cat) 121 494
- effluent nerve fibres involved in (cat) 117 164
- inhibitory suppression of motoneurons in (cat) 130 396
- synchronization of action potentials in (frog) 121 111
- Spinal reflex activity inhibition and excitation of (frog) 117, 401
- Spinal roots capillary dilator substance in (horse) 126 124
- central inhibition and excitation effect on potential level of (frog) 118 361
- vasodilator activity of 116 35P (horse) 118 310
- Spinal root extract capillary dilatation caused by (rabbit) 125, 141
- cholinesterase inhibitors effect on vasodilator action of (rabbit) 120, 97
- Spinal root potentials ether effect on (cat) 118 405
- Spirometer high respiratory rate use of, 119 3P
- possible source of error in improved 128 47P
- Splanchnic A-V oxygen difference supine leg exercise effect on (man), 133, 9P
- Splanchnic blood flow exercise effect on (man) 133 9P
- Splanchnic nerve afferents thalamic representation of (cat) 133 16P
- Splanchnic nerve stimulation, cerebral cortical potentials and afferent volley components on (T), 116 3P
- parietal cortex affected by (cat) 116, 8P
- Splanchnicotomy slow C fibres synapsing in inferior mesenteric ganglion affected by (rabbit) 124 149
- Splanchnotomy gastric motility affected by (sheep), 119 164
- Spleen, 'Angiopac for radiological outlining of (T), 119, 34P
- arterial pressure regulation by (dog), 122 209
- cerebral cortex stimulation affecting blood pressure involving (cat) 129, 547
- choline esters present in (ox) 121 55
- megakaryocytes in (hedgehog), 121, 35P
- phosphorus transfer rate into and out of (rat), 132 10
- sinusal and non sinusal (mammal) 122 36P
- size and function in young of (dog) 129 636

- Spleen**, thermal conductivity and blood flow relationship in perfused (sheep), 118, 67
 vasopressin inactivation by homogenate of (rat), 132 202
- Sponge eggs**, movement in isolated (T), 125, 15P
- Spontaneous miniature potentials**, neuromuscular junction showing (rat), 133, 572
- Squalene**, sebum containing (man) 127, 36P
- SRS-A**, ileum response to (cavy), 128, 1P
- Staircase phenomenon**, calcium action on ventricle and (frog), 128, 55P
 calcium action on heart and (frog), 134, 569
 ovarian hormones effect on uterus *in vitro* showing (rabbit) 129, 295
 skeletal muscle active state and (frog) 130, 490
- Standing**, renal response to motionless (man) 122, 58P
- Stapes** stroboscopic illumination of movements of (man) 116, 177
- Static training** muscle strength affected by (man) 129, 328
- Statistical factors**, neuromuscular facilitation and depression involving (frog) 124 574
- Statocyst**, receptors in (lobster) 130 9
- Steep frequency-of-seeing curves** (T) 125, 31P
- Stellate ganglion**, post ganglionic section effect on transmission through (rabbit) 123, 567
- Stellate ganglionectomy**, light induced oestrus affected by (ferret) 132 124
- Stereotactic instrument**, new (man) (T) 130 40P
- Stereotaxic instrument** fine control of electrode movement in (mammal) 129 5P
 inexpensive precision 123 15P
 lightweight for man monkey and cat (T) 128, 3P
- Stereotaxic unit** animal holder containing (T) 118 21P
- Steroids** pregnancy after ovariectomy affected by (rat), 130, 148
- Sterols**, temperature and metabolism (T) 118 58P
- Sternothyroid muscle**, motor unit activity in (rat) 130 1P
- Stethograph**, tidal volume relation to movement of (man) 129 395
- Stillbene** progesterone action on uterus affected by (rabbit) 116 254
- Stilboestrol**, water, Na and K excretion affected by (dog) (T), 129, 82P
- Stiles's theory**, visual sensitivity and (*Xenopus*), 125 200
- Stimulator**, simple general purpose, 132, 21P
 transistor relaxation oscillator as, 128, 27P
 with R F isolation unit (T), 128 3P
- Stomach** blood flow effect on secretion by (cat) 121, 433
 emptying time of (rat), 131 455
 excitation of nervous tissue in isolated (T), 133, 77P
 factors affecting emptying time of (man) 132, 271
 glucose absorption in (rat), 134, 533
 histamine profile of mucosa of different parts of (dog) 120, 354
 histamine release by 48/80 from (cat), 121, 519
 5 hydroxytryptamine content of (dog and rabbit), 119 356
 hypertonic glucose effect on rate of emptying of (rat), 134, 534
 mast cells and histamine in (hog), 130, 3P
 phrenic vagus anastomosis effect on (dog) 117 58P
 pressure changes measurement in (man), 120, 36P
 radio iodide and ³⁵S labelled thiocyanate concentration in (mammal), 133 213
 receptors in (goat), 126, 29P
 stretch receptor activity affected by distension of (cat) 126 261
 tension receptors in (goat), 128, 593
 X irradiation effect on histamine content of (rat) 133 509
- Stomach volume** emptying affected by (man) 126 459
- Strain-gauge** limb volume changes measurement by (man) 121, 1
- Strength-duration curve**, stretching of single nerve fibre effect on (frog) 124, 96
- Stress** salt depletion action as form of (dog) 118 167
 thyroid activity affected by (rat), 131, 62
- Stress-strain curves** series elastic component in skeletal muscle twitch and (frog) 134 529
- Stretch** calcium deficient skeletal muscle activity affected by (frog) 133, 107
 membrane potential spike discharge and tension of taenia coli affected by (guinea pig) 128 204
- Stretch receptors**, adaptation in gastric (cat) 126 262

- Stretch receptors, extraocular muscles containing (cat and monkey), 127, 100
knee-joint containing (cat), 122, 38
motoneurone discharge affected by stimulation of (cat), 117, 366
trachea and bronchi containing (cat) 117, 34P
localization of (cat), 122, 304
- Stroboscopic illumination, auditory ossicle movement studied by (man), 116 175
- Struggle, blood vasoconstrictor activity affected by (rabbit), 128, 523
- Strychnine, auditory inhibition affected by (cat) 134, 12P
cortical neurone discharge affected by (cat) 121, 133
inhibition of monosynaptic reflex discharge affected by (cat), 122 480
spinal reflex activity affected by (frog) 117, 405
spinal root potentials affected by (frog), 118 366
vasodilator activity of spinal roots affected by (horse), 118 319
visual cortex specific responses and spikes of (cat) 128 54P
- Strychnine convulsions brain inhibitory factor effect on (mouse) 130 451
- Strychnine potentials intracellular recording in spinal cord of (cat), 130, 648
- Strychnine spikes, intracortical excitation of visual cortex following (cat) 129 316
specific response to visual stimuli relation in visual cortex to (cat) 129 305
- Strychnos toxifera* isolated sympathetic ganglion response affected by (rabbit), 117 206
- Subarachnoid space histamine absorption from (dog) 120 62P
rate of disappearance of substances injected into (rabbit) 128 52P
- Subatmospheric pressure forearm blood flow affected by exposure of forearm to (man) 125 513
heat elimination from hand during local exposure to (man) 128 58P
toe heat loss on exposure of foot to (man) 131 5P
vascular reactions to (man) 131 277 290
- Subclavian lymph, protein content of (rabbit) 132 388
- Subcortex local anaesthetic injection effect on (cat) (T) 129 7P
- Submandibular salivary gland bradykinin and functional vasodilatation in (cat) 134 471
- Submandibular gland, chorda tympani stimulation and cause of vasodilatation in, 125, 48P
functional hyperaemia in 128 11P
mechanism of functional hyperaemia in (cat) 129, 253
vasodilatation with activity, cause of (cat) 128, 235
- Substance P, distribution in CNS of (dog), 126 590
drugs effect on amount in brain of (mammal) 131 617
enteramine concentrates differentiation from (horse), 120 302
separation from 5 hydroxytryptamine in extracts, of (horse), 126, 601
- Substance U, factor in urine forming (dog), 133 558
- Succinic dehydrogenase histochemistry of (T) 119 6P
retinal visual cells containing (various), 119 38P
steroid hormones effect on histochemical reaction for (rat), 122, 178
- Succinoxidase intracellular granules of adrenal medulla containing (ox) 129 43
- Succinylcholine species differences in motor end plate reaction to (mammal), 122 242
- Sucrose aqueous humour penetration by (rabbit) 122 19
gastric emptying time affected by (man), 132 271
- Suggestions to authors, 116, 1
- Sulphadiazine, aqueous humour penetration by (rabbit) 122 16
- Sulphanilamide, aqueous humour penetration by (rabbit), 122, 14
- Sulphapyridine, aqueous humour penetration by (rabbit) 122, 16
- Sulphate motoneurone inhibitory postsynaptic potential affected by (cat), 130, 339
vitamin A excess effect on metabolism in embryonic bone rudiments *in vitro* of (chick) 134 179
- Sulphathiazole histamine excretion affected by (rat) 125, 539
- Sulphur dioxide cough reflex response to (cat) 123 62
- Summation insect striated muscle potentials showing (cicada), 124, 279
Pacinian corpuscle receptor potentials showing (cat), 122, 624
retina showing (frog), 119 74
- Sunlight, skin protection in Africans and Europeans against (man) 127 286

- Supercooling**, suspended animation by (rat), 128, 554
- Superior cervical ganglion**, acetylcholine and other drugs action on (rat and rabbit), 132, 242
- acetylcholine release in (cat), 119, 430, 131, 480
- anaerobic perfusion of (cat) (T), 128, 3P
- axomatic synapses in (rabbit), 130, 50P
- blood supply to (T), 117, 19P, (mammal), 118 528
- botulinum toxin effect on (cat), 116, 9P
- conduction of impulses through (rabbit), 133, 220
- depolarization and block relationship in (cat) 119, 43
- modification by drugs of transmission through perfused (cat), 132, 529
- polarization changes produced by drugs in (rat), 128, 75P
- regeneration by collateral sprouting after partial denervation of (cat), 131, 32P
- survival at -79°C of (rat) (T), 132, 24P
- Superior colliculus**, retina projection on (T), 118 5P, (goat and rabbit), 121, 44P
- visual impulses in (goat), 120, 516
- Superior laryngeal nerve**, functional analysis of myelinated fibres of (rat), 133 420
- Supraoptic nuclei**, oxytocic factor output affected by anticholinesterases injection into (dog), 133, 330
- vesiculated neurones in (dog) 121, 169
- Supraoptico-hypophyseal tract**, uterine motility affected by section of (dog), 126, 337
- Swallowing**, larynx elevation not occurring in (man) 126 23P
- nervous control of cervical oesophagus during (rat) 134 730
- oesophageal extrinsic neural control during (rat), 132 13P
- Sweat**, composition of arm and of body (man), 116, 398
- Dry Heat and Wet Heat effect on composition of (man), 134 207
- ischaemia effect on composition of (man), 116, 405
- salt concentration and rate of evaporation of (man), 123 74P
- sodium concentration in (man) 132 115
- sodium concentration in thermal (man) 127 17P
- water intake in hot environments effect on production of (man) 125 61P
- Sweat composition** armbag collections for study of (T), 126, 45P
- Sweat glands**, age effect on activity of (man), 133, 132
- cold exposure effect on (man), 122, 59
- enumeration technique for active (man), 117, 51P
- European and African comparison of (man) 123 225
- fatigue in (T), 123, 13P
- nerve supply to, 122, 61
- skin electrical conductivity relation to number of active (T), 127, 45P
- sweating and innervation of (horse), 133, 67P, 134 421
- Sweat production**, deep skin temperature relation to (man), 127, 285
- Sweat rate**, body temperature when heat loss is small relation to (man), 132, 17P
- water and salt uptake in work in hot environment effect on (man), 127, 12
- water balance in work in hot environment relation to (man), 127, 29
- Sweating**, acclimatization to heat effect on rate of (man), 132, 562
- adrenaline and noradrenaline effect on (horse), 126, 45P
- age affecting response to hot environment of (man), 133, 122
- blood catechol content relation with (horse), 132, 542
- gustatory (man), 124, 528
- patterns of (man), 116 27
- raised rectal temperature with decline in (man), 129 8P
- repeated exposure to heat effect on (man), 125, 15
- skin temperature and onset of (T) 116, 10P
- vasodilatation in forearm and (man) 134, 18P
- Sweep expander**, Cossor 1049 oscilloscope use of 129 5P
- Sympathectomy**, adrenaline action on forearm blood flow affected by (man) 118, 580
- adrenaline action on hand blood flow affected by (man) 129, 55
- 'after drop' in venous occlusion plethysmography affected by (man), 131, 633
- capillary filtration rate in forearm affected by (man) 127 6P
- forearm blood flow affected by venous congestion after (man) 125 503
- nervous reflex vasodilatation affected by (man) 119 18
- noradrenaline effect on forearm blood flow affected by (man) 123 446
- posture effect on hand blood flow in fluenced by (man) 130 468

- Sympathectomy, pulmonary arterial pressure response to sinus nerve stimulation affected by (dog) 131, 232
skin vessels response to adrenaline affected by (man), 117, 415
- Sympathetic cholinergic vasodilator fibres skin receiving (man), 134, 13P
- Sympathetic denervation, sensitivity of hand vessels to adrenaline affected by (T) 116, 3P
- Sympathetic ganglia, acetylcholine metabolism of axotomized (cat) 118 60P
acetylcholine release in (cat), 119, 439 131 480
action potentials of isolated (rabbit), 117, 181
adrenaline action on (dog), 130 500
anaesthetics effect on metabolism of and transmission in (rat), 130 456
assessment of drug activity on para sympathetic and (T) 123 69P
brain inhibitory substance action on (cat) 129, 387
cation exchanges in (mammal) 121, 629
cell relations in lumbar (man) 122, 16P
cristamine effect on (cat) 126 16P
ion exchanges in (rat and rabbit) 120 45P
intracellular potentials recording from (rat) 128, 29P 130, 572
magnesium ions effect on acetylcholine release from (cat) 120 53P
metabolism of normal and denervated (cat) 130 156
metabolic substrates in (rat), 133 52P
pilocarpine and histamine potentiation of responses to stimulation of (cat), 129, 337
potassium exchange in axotomized (rat and rabbit), 121 638
potential changes in (T) 124 15P
presynaptic facilitation in (cat) 117 61P
post ganglionic axotomy effect on (cat), 127, 603
sodium concentration relation to acetylcholine release in (cat) 129 159
temperature effect on acetylcholine release from (cat), 124 26P, 132 239
- Sympathetic reflexes, hypothalamic lesions effect on (cat) 131 403
- Sympathetic stimulation, bradykinin in salivary gland with (cat) 134 476
colon response to (rabbit) 128 561
gastric secretion and blood flow affected by (cat) 121 438
neuromuscular facilitation by (frog) 130, 559
parotid secretion affected by (sheep), 131, 16
- Sympathetic stimulation, skin touch receptor response affected by (frog), 132, 40
- Sympathetic vasodilator nerves, hand containing* (man) 131, 647
- Sympathin central nervous system distribution of (dog) 123, 451
- Sympatholytic drugs, adrenal gland affected by 118 37P
- Sympathomimetic amines denervated heart rate affected by (cat), 124 17
denervation effect on nictitating membrane response to (cat), 118 34P
depression of nervous conduction by (T), 124, 9P
- Sympathomimetic substances nictitating membrane denervated and decentralized affected by (cat) 124 25
- Symphysis pubis hormones in pregnancy after ovariectomy effect on (mouse) 134 2P
- Synaptic delay sensory neurones in lateral geniculate nucleus showing (cat), 134 551
- Synaptic potentials, intracellular recording of motoneurone (cat) 117 441
sympathetic ganglion intracellular recording of (rabbit), 130 577
- Synovial fluid elastoviscosity of (T) 118, 24P
hyaluronic acid function in (ox), 119 244
hyaluronidase action on hyaluronic acid in (ox), 119 253
- Systemic blood flow, indicator dilution technique for continuous determination of total (dog) 133 44P
- Systolic and diastolic blood pressures, indirect measurements in conscious animals of (dog), 122 68P
- Systolic pressure continuous recording of diastolic pressure and (T), 121 13P
electrical method of measurement of (rat), 121 163
- Tabes dorsalis, circulatory reflexes in (man), 134 1
- Tachyphylaxis, low sodium effect on (T), 123 2P
sodium concentration effect on (guinea pig), 134 259
- Tactile nerve fibres size and response of (toad and cat) 117, 131
- Taenia coli dinitrophenol effect on (guinea pig) 127, 626
membrane potentials in plain muscle of (guinea pig) 125, 302
membrane potential, spike discharge and tension in (guinea pig) 128 200

- Taenai coli**, tension, work and ATP changes in (guinea pig) 128, 38P
- Tail**, circulation in (monkey) 122, 570
vasomotor changes recording in (rat) (T) 124, 10P
- Tape recorder** slow potential changes by (T), 129, 39P
- Tapetal reflexion**, visual functions affected by (cat) (T), 118, 43P
- Tapetum** spectral reflectivity of (cat) 119, 30
- Taste**, impulse pattern of (T), 129, 43P
- Tectal fibres** reticular substance termination of, 118, 51P
- 'Teepol'** ileum activity affected by (guinea pig) (T) 130, 8P
- Teeth**, eruption rate of (rabbit), 128 74P
- Telcothene tubing** optical cuvette for blood oximetry in (T) 116, 3P
- Temperature** ACh effect on superior cervical ganglion affected by (rabbit) 132 250
ACh output from sympathetic ganglion affected by (cat), 132, 239
active state duration in muscle affected by (frog) 124 609
anaphylaxis inhibition by raised (guinea pig), 132, 30P
carboxy haemoglobin equilibrium affected by (sheep), 126 373
carotid sinus receptors for pressure affected by (cat) 130 516
duodenal electropotentials affected by (dog) 132, 107
end plate potential affected by (cat) 132 79
foot blood flow affected by (man) 124, 345
forearm and hand blood flow affected by repeated exposure to high (man) 125 5
giant nerve fibre impulse after affects affected by (*Loligo*) 131 358
Harderian glands affected by changes in (mouse), 129 3P
hibernation effect on body fat composition reaction to low (hamster and rat) 126, 235
ileum (isolated) responses affected by (guinea pig) 131 7P
isolated auricle refractory period affected by (guinea pig and rabbit) 132 618
kidney cortex slices composition affected by (rat and guinea pig) 130 440
knee joint blood flow affected by (dog), 132 379
lymphocyte count affected by (man), 124 66P
miniature end plate potentials affected by (cat) 132 64 (rat) 132 674
- Temperature**, non medullated nerve action potential affected by (rabbit), 134, 713
potassium action on skeletal muscle affected by (frog), 134 505
rate of flow in perfused isolated ear affected by (rabbit), 128 610
respiratory changes during fall in (man) (T), 131, 30P
salivary secretion of potassium affected by (dog), 132, 34
skeletal muscle volume change with changes in (frog), 119, 360
'sodium efflux from axon affected by (*Sepia*), 128, 42
sodium transfer in erythrocytes affected by (tortoise), 132, 421
tail circulation affected by changes in (monkey), 122, 576
visual threshold affected by (*Xenopus*), 125, 192
- Temperature end organs** pain threshold of (man) 118, 9
- Temperature receptors**, facial pit organ receptors compared with (snake) 134, 80
- Temperature regulation**, hot and cold infusions effect on (man), 125, 361
range of (marsupial) 127 4
- Temporal summation** post tetanic potentiation and (cat) 131, 32
- Tench** visual pigments in, 116 257
- Tendon** afferent nerve fibres from (cat) 117 158
- Tendon stretch receptors**, monosynaptic response affected by activity of (cat) 117 370
- 'Tensilon'** decamethonium action in myasthenia gravis affected by (man) 122 254
- Tension-frequency relation** ulnar nerve stimulation and (man) 125 324
- Tension-length curve** velocity of shortening relation to (frog) 120 214
- Tenuissimus muscle** structure of (cat) 133 35P
- TEPP** circulatory effects of (dog) 133 478
esterase in normal and post heparin plasma affected by (dog and man) 127 303
poisonous action of and atropine antagonism to (cat) 116 202
Renshaw cell activity affected by (cat) 131 162
respiration affected by (rabbit) 126 52
- Testis** phosphorus transfer rate into and out of (rat) 132 10
spermatocytotrophic hormone production by interstitial cells of (mouse) 131 27P

- Test meal gastric emptying affected by volume of (T), 120, 23P
 gastric secretory response to volume variations of (man) 117, 289
 Tetanus, neuro muscular transmission restoration after tubocurarine by (cat), 118 216
 nitrate effect on tension developed in (frog) 126 160
 slow muscle fibres depolarization in (frog), 121 307
 voluntary contraction of muscle compared with maximal (man) 123 553
 Tetraethylammonium crustacean muscle fibres action potentials affected by (crab) 120 193
 nerve affected by (crab), 122 594
 Tetraethylammonium, cerebral blood flow affected by (mammal) 133 14
 crustacean muscle fibres action potentials affected by (crab) 120 189
 motoneurone affected by injection of (cat) 130 297
 motoneurone inhibitory post synaptic potential affected by (cat) 130 349
 muscle action potential affected by (toad) 129 513
 nerve affected by (crab), 122 593
 skeletal muscle active state affected by (frog) 133, 414
 Tetraethylpyrophosphate, motor end plate depolarization by (cat), 124, 325
 Tetralogy of Fallot artificial ductus arteriosus in (man) 130 186
 Thalamic nucleus, motor cortex neuronal inhibition by stimulation of (cat) 133, 40
 Thalamus cortical neuronal responses facilitation by stimulation of (cat) 131, 115
 cutaneous sense representation in (cat) (T) 126 37P
 sensorimotor cortex relation to 118 43P
 skin stimulation effect on units in (cat and monkey), 118 48P
 Thermal balance (man) 129 72P
 Thermal burns delayed pain of (T) 128 59P
 Thermal circulation index, instrument for measuring 125 6P
 Thermal conductivity internal calorimetry in determination of (rat and rabbit), 118 54
 Thermal sweating, sites of (man) 116 27
 Thermocouples reference junction for 121 28P
 very small with low stem errors 129 1P
 Thermometer, regional differences and times for equilibration of, 127, 57P
 Thiamin visual path integrity dependence on (rat) 116 23P
 Thigh muscles afferent impulses from (cat), 122 462
 posture effect on electromyograph of (man) 126 81
 Thiocynate aqueous humour cerebrospinal fluid and plasma (rabbit) 129 116
 aqueous humour penetration by (rabbit), 122 16
 foetal maternal ¹³¹I ratios affected by (mammal) 132 367
 motoneurone inhibitory post synaptic potential affected by (cat) 130 331
 salivary gland concentration of ³⁵S (mammal) 134 189
 stomach concentration of ³⁵S labelled (mammal) 133 213
 Thiomersin sodium and chloride ions effect on kidney slice swelling induced by (rat), 134 216
 Thiourea aqueous humour cerebrospinal fluid and plasma (rabbit) 129, 116
 aqueous humour penetration by (rabbit), 122 14
 skin permeability to (rabbit) 133, 174
 Thiouracil, collagen content of thyroid gland affected by (rat) 125 51
 thyroid uptake of radio iodine affected by (rabbit), 120 289
 Third nerve conduction rate in (goat) 120 475
 Third nerve nucleus responses to stretching of eye muscles in (goat) 120 492
 Thoracic cage haemorrhage effect on blood flow in (dog) 121, 80
 Thoracic cage circulation, haemorrhage effect on (dog) 117 64P
 Thoracic compliance anaesthetized paralysed subjects and (man) 133 22P
 Three-dimensional conductivity-tank model of heart and thorax (man) (T), 119, 34P
 Threshold retinal position and area in fluence on absolute (T) 124 69P
 Thrill patent ductus arteriosus in newborn causing (sheep) 128 350
 Thrombin, generation in normal blood of (man) 122 543
 thromboplastin formation affected by (man) 119 97
 Thromboplastin factors concerned in formation of (man), 122, 540
 formation in shed blood of (man), 119, 89

- Thromboplastin**, isolation from plasma of (man and cow), 132, 164
- Thromboplastic substances**, action of (man), 122, 554
- Thymus weight**, body weight in adolescence and early maturity relation to (mouse), 125 316
- Thyatron neurone** behaviour of 127, 172
- Thyroepiglottic joint**, mechanism of (rat), 126, 509
- Thyroid gland**, adrenaline effect on ¹³¹I uptake by (rabbit), 131, 85
afferent fibres from (rat), 133, 428
colloid content of (guinea pig), 126, 48P
cortisone effect on uptake of radio iodine by (rabbit), 120 292
gonadal hormones effect on secretion of (rabbit) 127, 390
heat exposure effect on activity of (mouse), 128, 49P
¹³¹Iodine uptake and output of (rabbit), 126, 11
¹³¹Iodine uptake by (rabbit), 120, 278, 127, 328
liver amine oxidase affected by (rat and rabbit), 116, 46P
measurement of activity of (rabbit) 126, 1
pituitary stalk section effect on (ferret) 131, 108
skin histamine affected by secretion of (man) 126 289
thiourea effect on collagen content of (rat) 125, 51
- Thyroid gland activity** ACTH and adrenal steroids effect on (rat and rabbit) 131 58
adrenal cortex influence on (rabbit), 126 41
cold effect on (rat) 131, 52
gonadal function and (rat and rabbit), 131 70
hypothalamo hypophyseal connexions role in (rabbit) 131 137
measurement and experimental modification of (rabbit) (T) 120 59P
stress effect on (rabbit) 126, 29
thyroxine injection into adeno-hypophysis effect on (rabbit), 131 127
- Thyroid hormone** early metabolic effects of (rat), 129, 45P
salivary glands effect on distribution of (rat), 133 603
- Thyrotrophic hormone** ¹³¹Iodine output of thyroid gland affected by (rabbit) 126, 17
¹³¹Iodine uptake by thyroid gland affected by (rabbit) 127 337
- Thyrotrophic hormone**, thyroxine and triiodothyramine as inhibitors of secretion of (rabbit) 127, 352
- Thyroxine**, embryonic bone growth *in vitro* affected by (chick), 127, 427
embryonic limb bones in tissue culture affected by triiodothyronine and by (chick), 133, 96
foetal uptake after maternal injection of (rabbit), 133, 181
¹³¹Iodine output of thyroid gland affected by (rabbit) 126, 19
¹³¹Iodine uptake by thyroid gland affected by (rabbit), 127, 337
metabolism of radio active (rabbit), 127, 341
metabolism of triiodothyronine and (rat), 125, 405
thyroid activity affected by injection into adeno-hypophysis of (rabbit), 131, 127
thyroid uptake of radio iodine affected by (rabbit), 120, 291
thyrotrophic hormone secretion inhibition by (rabbit), 127, 352
triiodothyronine metabolism differences from that of (rat) (T), 126, 39P
- Tidal air**, carbon dioxide effect in infants on (man) 122 208
haemorrhage effect on (dog), 116, 39
reflex changes in (cat) 118, 40P
- Time marker and vibrator** inexpensive, 117 43P
use with sweep expanders of 129, 38P
- Tissue chloride** method of estimation of, 128 65P
- Tissue culture** mass, concentration and thickness of living cells in (chick and snail), 129 25P
oestrogens action on vagina in (mouse) 131 497
- Tissue embedding**, modified ester wax for (T) 126, 11P
- Tissue fluid**, posture effect on face (man) 130 72
- Tissue histamine** 5 hydroxytryptamine and (rat) 132 40P
- Tissue mast cells**, histamine in (mammal), 120, 528
- Toe**, passive movement appreciation affected by local anaesthesia of (man), 123, 56P
- Toe heat loss** subatmospheric pressure on foot effect on (man) 131, 5P
- Tolazoline** hypogastric nerve uterus preparation affected by (rabbit) 132, 94
- T1824** blood volume measurement by (guinea pig) 132 469

- Tongue, arterio venous anastomoses in (mammal) 118 18P
- Uterine cells in (mammal) 118 53P
- Vestibular nerve afferent impulses on cat of (cat) 126 32P
- Visceral spindles in intrinsic muscles of (man and monkey) 122 193
- Visceral nerve endings other than taste buds in (man) 121 33P
- Tonic muscle afferent fibres size and response of (toad and cat) 117 153
- Tooth mechanoreceptors in (rabbit), 126 47a
- Tooth nucleic acid and alkaline phosphatase in developing (rat) 130, 7P
- Tooth enamel fluorine distribution in (man) 121 21P
- Toposcope twelve-channel transportable 124, 51P
- Torpedo marmorata* complex wave patterns from electric lobe of (T) 117 9P
- Torsion swing semicircular canal response to (ray) 117 334
- Tortoise circulation and respiration in 130 51P
- Touch reaction time to (man) 123 187
- Touch receptors acetylcholine effect on (frog) 129 17P 133 243
- Touch effect on response of (frog) 133 544
- Sympathetic stimulation effect on response in skin of (frog) 132 40
- Touch thresholds significance of (man) 123 193
- Toxaemia of pregnancy induction of (sheep) 126 40P
- Toxiferin isolated sympathetic ganglion response affected by (rabbit) 117 205
- Trachea mechanoreceptors rapidly adapting in (cat) 118 46P
- Trachea receptors (cat), 123 71
- Respiratory reflexes from stimulation of (cat) 123 58
- Stretch receptors in (cat) 117 34P
- Tracheobronchial mechanoreceptors localization of (cat) 123 89
- Tracheobronchial stretch receptors localization of (cat) 123 77
- Tracheotomy intrathoracic pressure affected by (dog) 126 313
- Training muscle strength affected by (man) 129 325
- Reaction time to touch affected by (man) 123 190
- Transfusion stored erythrocytes electro lytic reversal on (man) 129 639
- Transistors use as d.c. amplifiers of (T) 130 1P
- Transitional epithelium fate of transplants of (T) 128, 63P
- Transmural pressure calf blood vessels reaction to increase in (man) 134 666
- Forearm blood vessels response to high 123 76P
- Vascular reactions to (man) 131 277
- Transplanted eggs maternal influence on (T) 125, 15P
- Trapezoid body acoustic stimulation with pure tones effect on response of (cat), 122 158
- Frequency response characteristics of single units in (cat) 120 9P
- Two tone inhibition in (cat) 129 15P
- Tremor ischaemia effect on (man) 123 23P
- Tributyryl anti-esterase muscle denervation effect on (guinea pig) 116 163
- Trichloroacetic acid paper chromatography of throxine interference by (T), 128 69P
- Trichlorethylene baroreceptor discharge affected by (cat) 131 465
- Tridecamethonium action on motor endplate of (cat and chick) 122 244
- Trigeminal nerve pupil constriction by antidromic stimulation of (rabbit) 123 45P
- Trilodonthronine embryonic limb bones in tissue culture affected by (chick) 133 89
- Metabolism of throxine and (rat) 125 405
- Thyrotrophic hormone secretion inhibition by (rabbit) 127 352
- Triode valve sensory units response in semicircular canal illustrated by (ray) 117 339
- Tritanopia bright light producing artificial (man) 122 339
- Trophoblastic materials lungs in pregnancy containing (man) 118 40P
- Tropical conditions urinary excretion of 17 ketosteroids affected by (T) 116 10P
- Tropics blood haemoglobin concentration affected by (man) 123 10P
- Trunk flexion erector spinae muscles activity in (man) 129 190
- Trypsin blood coagulation affected by (man) 122, 560
- Tryptamine carotid sinus receptors affected by (cat) 123, 278
- Cutaneous pain responses to (man), 120 344

- Tryptamine**, ileum movements affected by (guinea pig), 124, 228
metabolites of (rat), 127 124
pain producing action of (man), 117, 70P
pigment formation by amine oxidase action on (rat and guinea pig) 122, 420
- Tryptamine derivatives**, enzymic oxidation of (various) 122, 403
- Tryptamine receptors**, 5 hydroxy tryptamine and (guinea pig) 119, 363
- Tubocurarine**, acetylcholine action on sensory nerve affected by (cat) 119, 125
acetylcholine action on superior cervical ganglion affected by (rabbit), 132, 251
acetylcholine stimulation of carotid sinus receptors affected by (cat), 130, 524
anaphylactic shock comparison with (guinea pig) 118 462
decamethonium block in atrophied red muscle affected by (cat) 124 434
electrical activity of brain after intraventricular injection of (cat), 132, 130
electroencephalographic patterns following intraventricular injection of (cat) 130 35P
esterase in normal and post heparin plasma affected by (dog and man) 127 304
histamine release by (man) 120 150
ileum movements affected by (guinea pig), 124, 228
lateral ventricle injection of (cat), 123, 158
miniature end plate potentials affected by (rat) 132 651
oesophagus muscle affected by (rat), 123, 1P
potentials in isolated sympathetic ganglia affected by (rabbit) 117 197
post tetanic restoration of neuromuscular transmission after blocking by (cat) 118 216
respiratory centre affected by (cat) 117 21
TEPP action on motor end plate affected by (cat) 124 336
- Tungsten micro-electrode** intracellular pH measurement by (crab) 120, 31P
intracellular pH of muscle measurement by (crab) 126 169
- Turbinate** deodorizing action of epithelium of posterior (sheep) 130 548
- Turbulence** aortic blood flow showing (rabbit) 118 340
- Turn-table** semicircular canal responses to (ray) 117 337
- Twitch** interaction between muscle fibres during (cat and man) 124 311
- 2268 F, botulinum toxin effect on response of gut to (mammal), 127, 462
- Tymbal**, movements of (cicada), 124 281
- Tymbal muscle**, response to stimulation at various frequencies of (cicada) 124, 274
- Ultrasonic absorption**, measurement of tissue (T), 127, 28P
- Umbilical artery**, placenta perfusion through (sheep), 120, 22P
- Umbilical cord**, foetal venous pressures affected by occlusion of (sheep) 128 387
measurement of blood flow in (guinea pig) (T), 118, 56P
- Umbilical cord occlusion**, foetal heart rate affected by (guinea pig), 120, 541
- Umbilical vessels**, oxygen saturation at birth in (T), 119, 41P
- Umbilical vessels perfusion** sugar transfer at placenta studied by (sheep) 129, 367
- Underventilation**, ductus arteriosus in new born affected by (sheep) 132 319
- Ungulates**, foetal blood fructose in (mammal) 132 149
- Urea** arm and body sweat containing (man) 116, 398
gastric emptying time affected by test meal containing (man) 132, 277
plasma clearance by sweat of (man) 134 212
secretion by kidney of (rat) 120, 11P
small intestine (isolated) absorption of (rat) 130 657
- Urecholine** duodenal acid effect on gastric acid secretion promoted by (dog) 130 246
- Ureter**, factors affecting activity of (water buffalo), 129 425
fluid flow through (dog), 128 82P
movements of rabbit's (Film) (T) 119 41P
pressure in intact (mammal), 129 446
- Urethane** heart minute rhythmic contractile waves stimulated by (mammal) 120, 41P
- Urine** carbon dioxide excess effect on (man) 118 6P
environmental factors effect on composition of (marsupial) 127 2
phosphorus transfer rate into (rat) 132 10
solite output changes effect on osmolarity of (dog) 129 69P
substance U forming factor in (dog) 133 558

- Uterine contractions preparation from (man) 129 52s
 — and composition in young and adult of (dog) 129 62S
 Uterine acidity renal excretory rhythm disturbance effect on (man) 125 46P
 Uterine acid, source of (T) 127 42P
 Uterine antidiuretic activity supra-optic hypothalamic stimulation effect on (man) 122 33P
 Uterine flow arterial stretch receptors effect on (dog) 131 572
 Uterine sinus reflex affecting (cat) 117 10P
 Uterine rhythm (in 12 hr cycle of activity) of (man) 117 24
 Uterine primary activity effect on uterine movements and (dog) 126 32P
 Uterine changes effect on (man) 132 61P
 Uterine day effect on pattern of (man) 133 65P
 Uterine activity variation with (dog) 122 55P
 Uterine mucoproteins isolation and estimation of (man) 125 44P
 Uterine nitrogen, ingested energy relation to (a) 127 48S
 Uterine osmolarity G.F.R. fall during water diuresis effect on (dog) 131 37
 Uterine phosphate para-hyoid hormone assay by (mouse) 130 74
 Uterine porphyrins lead treatment in during (rabbit) 119 5P
 Urometer antidiuretic responses recorded by (rat) 126 3P
 Urogastrone, gastric and pancreatic secretions affected by (cat) 123 1
 Urogastrone induced gastric secretion inhibition of (rat) 131 15P
 Urogastrone and properties of (man) 125 63P
 Urogastrone preparation by new method of (man) 129 52S
 Uterine activity urine flow variation with (dog) 122 56P
 Uterine motility two hypothalamic systems controlling (rabbit) 133 77P
 Uterine movements post-partum effect on urine flow and (dog) 126 32P
 Uterine muscle stretch-duration relation of (rabbit) 126 7-8
 Uterine pressure, studies (pressure transducer for recording) 124, 10P
 Uterine adrenaline and progesterone during pregnancy in (sheep) 125 6 P
 Uterine loss after castration and pregnancy in (a) 130 253
 Uterus, 48 80 effect on anaphylactic contraction of (guinea pig) 118 473
 histaminase content of (rat) 119, 28S
 histaminase content of deciduomata in (rat) 117 37P
 histamine acetylcholine inhibition in isolated (rat) (T) 120 63P
 hormones action on collagen of (mouse), 128 16P
 hypogastric nerve preparation with (rabbit) 132 92
 innervation of different parts of (rabbit) 117 317
 insulin oestrone and progesterone interaction on isolated (rat) 128 113
 investigations of contractility of (man) (T) 118, 13P
 length tension studies in (rabbit) 126, 390
 menstrual cycle and contractions of (man) 132 553
 oestrogen influence on response to stimulation in vivo of (rabbit) 129 295
 oestrogen progesterone antagonism in (rabbit) 116 246
 oestrone and insulin effect on metabolism of isolated (rat) 122 40P
 ovariectomy effect on activity of (dog) 126 331
 oxytocin and vasopressin action on (cow and sheep) 124 58P
 post-partum collagen loss from (rat) 132 502
 post-partum involution effect on collagen of (rat) 128 50P
 potassium gradient and threshold relation in (rabbit) 133 145
 pregnancy effect on collagen distribution in (rat) 132 492
 sodium concentration effect on response to drugs of (guinea-pig), 134, 257
 survival after freezing to -79 C in glycerol P-lager of (guinea-pig) (T) 123 67P
 Vagina, oestrogens action in tissue culture on (mouse) 131 497
 oestrogen action affected by anaesthetization of (sheep) 128, 253
 rostral portion of (rabbit) (T), 127 31P
 Vaginal smear lipid in (guinea pig) (T) 123 2P
 progesterone effect on blood in (rat) 129 25P
 Vagotomy gastric motility affected by (sheep), 119 157
 pulmonary arterial response to sinus nerve stimulation affected by (dog) 131, 232

- Vagotomy**, respiratory responses after (cat) (T), 129, 31P
- Vagus nerve**, atrial stretch receptors action on urine flow affected by cooling of (dog), 131, 579
- cold effect on conduction in fibres of (cat), 130, 64
- conduction velocity in single afferent fibres in, 117, 40P
- conduction velocities of respiratory and cardiovascular afferent fibres in (cat), 121, 341
- duodenal acid inhibition of gastric secretion dependence on (dog), 128, 39P
- 130, 233
- histological changes after section at different levels of (cat), 120, 584
- medulla stimulation effect on rumen mediated by (sheep), 128, 584
- non medullated afferent C fibres in (rabbit), 134 174
- stimulation effects after section at different levels of (cat) 120 582
- structural and functional changes after degenerative section at different levels in (T) 117, 20P
- Vagus nerve section**, liver blood flow affected by (rat) 123 581
- Vagus nerve stimulation** cardiac extra sounds affected by (dog) 122 140
- intra ocular pressure affected by (cat) 134 396
- phrenic nerve discharges affected by (cat) 117, 17
- ventilation hindrance components in lungs affected by (cat) 131 396
- Valsalva's manoeuvre** tabes dorsalis affecting results of (man) 134 2
- Vascular resistance** arterial flow pattern in relation to (rabbit), 125 36P
- Vascular tonus** pressure volume changes in the femoral tree in relation to (cat) 130 414
- Vas deferens** drug antagonisms on (guinea pig) (T) 123 2P
- Vasoconstriction** critical closing pressure of limb vessels affected by (frog) 133 23P
- lumbar sympathetic chain stimulation causing reflex (man) 127 134
- sympathetic innervation in pyrogen induced ear (rabbit) 126 319
- transmural pressure resulting in (man) 125 513
- Vasodilatation** bradykinin formation in local (cat) 129, 253
- capacity of forearm blood vessels affected by (man) 131 299
- Vasodilatation**, sympathectomy effect on nervous reflex (man), 119, 18
- Vasodilated hand**, nerve block effect on blood flow in reflexly (T) 120, 59P
- Vasodilator substance** chorda stimulation liberation of stable (cat) 128, 243
- spinal roots containing 116 35P, (horse) 118 313
- Vasomotor axon reflexes**, skeletal muscle and (cat), 123, 289
- Vasomotor centre**, diffusion respiration effect on activity of (cat and dog), 133 368
- respiratory regions in medulla relation to (sheep), 126, 86
- Vasopressin**, adrenalectomy effect on fat in body of (rat), 124, 59P
- dehydration and role of (rat) (T) 128 59P
- excretion rate of (man), 122, 225
- histamine induced gastric secretion inhibition by (rat), 131, 15P
- inactivation by tissue homogenates of antidiuretic activity of (rat), 132 199
- kidney and liver inactivation of (rat) 124 35P, 126 116
- mechanism of inactivation by kidney homogenates of, 127, 39P
- Vasopressor/oxytocic ratio**, lactation effect on post pituitary (dog) 120 142
- Vasopressor substance** intracellular localization in pituitary of (rat) 127 203
- Vectorgraph** extracellular currents in grey matter recording by (frog) 129, 35P
- Veins** activity of lateral tail (monkey) 128 36P
- hydroxy tryptamine effect on (man) 118 448
- laminar flow in (mammal) 124 631
- streamline flow in (rabbit) 126, 5P
- Velocity of shortening** tension length curve relation to (frog) 120 214
- Velocity profiles** pulsatile arterial flow and (dog) 128 632
- Vena cava** laminar flow in (mammal) 124 633
- Venous blood oxygen content** venous pressure effect on deep forearm (man) 133 255
- Venous cannula** permanent (dog) (T) 128 37P
- Venous congestion** forearm blood flow affected by (man) 125 501
- heat elimination from fingers affected by (man) 127 12P
- vasoconstriction following (man) 123 76P

- Venous distension, blood inflow to fore arm affected by (man), 125, 525
 forearm blood flow affected by (man), 124, 45P
 Venous occlusion oxygen content of forearm venous blood during (man), 125, 57P
 Venous occlusion plethysmography, 'after-drop' significance in (man), 131 67
 nature of after drop in tracing from (man), 127 5P
 Venous oxygen content raised venous pressure effect on forearm (T) 125 57P
 Venous oxygen saturation arm position effect on (man) 129 281
 reactive hyperaemia effect on forearm (man) 134 195
 Venous pressure, atrial receptors sensitive to (cat) 120, 598
 Bambridge reflex and (dog) 130 692
 blood oxygen content in deep forearm veins affected by (man) 133 255
 forearm blood flow during raised (man) 125 41P
 oxygen content of deep forearm venous blood affected by (T) 132 3P
 Venous return cardiac extra sounds affected by (dog) 122, 139
 partition of (T) 120 29P
 third heart sound relation to (man) 116 7P
 Venous shunt, heavy exercise and pulmonary (man) 125 129
 Ventilation, barometric pressure reduction effect on maximum voluntary (man) (T) 119 29P
 blood pressure response to aortic and sinus nerve stimulation affected by degree of (cat), 132 181
 methods used in investigation of group requirement for thermal comfort and (T) 127 45P
 pulmonary vascular resistance in newborn affected by (sheep) 121 146
 respiratory resistance effect on maximum voluntary (T) 119 29P
 Ventilation rate body temperature in exercise effect on (man) 129 554
 chest and diaphragmatic movements relation to (man) 124 203
 hepatectomy effect on (dog) 119 133
 oxygen carbon dioxide mixtures effect on (man) 127 508
 oxygen effect in light exercise on (man) 125 66P
 premature infant (man) 116 168
 work per cycle relation to (rat) 127 160
 Ventilatory capacity prediction from fast vital capacity records of maximum (man), 122 78P
 Ventilatory efficiency, single breath technique in measurement of (man), 134, 631
 Ventral root motoneurone activity on d.c. stimulation of (cat) 126, 496
 potential level and motor action potential in (frog), 118 367
 vasodilator activity of (horse), 118, 313
 Ventral root potential acetylcholine close arterial injection effect on (cat) 119 433
 ether effect on (cat), 118, 406
 polarization effect on (frog) (T), 129, 40P
 reflex activity relation to (various), 116, 385
 Ventral root stimulation, spinal interneurons response to (cat), 131, 430
 Ventricle acetylcholine liberation from (H L) 131 318
 potassium effect on action potential of (turtle) 132, 157
 staircase phenomenon and calcium action on (frog) 128, 55P
 Ventricular fibrillation, factors affecting (rabbit) 133, 62P
 method of study in isolated heart of (T) 133, 6P
 Ventricular flutter amarin and adrenaline producing (T), 118, 6P
 Venular resistance circulation model affected by 127 366
 Veratramine denervated heart rhythm affected by (cat) 124, 40P
 Veratridine pulmonary stretch receptor activity affected by (cat) 125, 343
 Veratrine pulmonary and cardiovascular vagal receptors affected by (cat) 121 184
 Veratrosine denervated heart rhythm affected by (cat), 124 40P
 Vertebral artery occlusion carotid sinus pressure affected by (dog), 117, 61
 Vertebral circulation, vascular connections with carotid circulation of (mammal) 117 67
 Vesiculated neurones hypothalamus containing (dog), 121 167
 Vestibular sense endings, galvanic stimulation effect on (T) 125 31P
 Vestibulo-ocular reflexes class demonstration of (T) 118, 5P
 Vibration receptors statocyst containing (lobster) 130 24

- Vierordt method** oxygen consumption of tail measurement by (rat) (T), 125, 51P
- Virgin** evocation of milk formation in (rabbit) (T) 126, 11P
milk formation in (rabbit) 126 54P
- Visceral receptors**, method of locating (cat) 124 166
- Visceromotor reflexes**, decerebrate and spinal preparations differences in (cat), 117 9P
- Viscous drag** pulsatile arterial flow and (dog) 128 634
- Vision**, area summation in colour receptive pathways in (man) 124, 400
cone monochromatism effect on (man) 121 548
potentials in nerve cord on stimulation of (locust), 117, 58P
quantum fluctuations and uncertainty at absolute threshold of (T), 129, 62P
spatial summation at the absolute threshold of peripheral (man) 116 32P
spectral sensitivity and wave length discrimination in peripheral (man) 119 170
steep frequency of seeing curves in (man) 126, 404
subjective brightness and size in the central fovea in (man), 123 315
variation in latent period of (man) 122 12P
of the conger eel 133 56P
- 'Visual attention'** α rhythm and (man), 120 155
- Visual acuity** colour effect on (man) 124 402
- Visual area** electrical responses from (cat and rabbit) 124 259
- Visual cells** dark reactions in suspensions of (frog) 123 386
light sensitive pigment in (frog), 123 377
narrow band pigment in (frog) 123 396
- Visual cortex** eye muscle stretch giving responses in (goat) 120, 519
organization of (cat) 124 23P
strychnine spikes and intracortical excitation of (cat) 129 316
strychnine spikes and specific responses in (cat) 128 54P 129 305
- Visual discrimination** apparatus for testing (cat) 116 45P
- Visual path** thiamin deficiency effect on (rat) 116 23P
- Visual pigment** 467 nature of (tench) 116 257
- Visual pigment** 510 retina containing (bleak) 128 141
- Visual pigment** 519 *Xenopus laevis* spectral sensitivity correlation with (T) 118 43P
- Visual pigment** 533 retina containing (bleak), 128, 145
- Visual pigment** 550 retina containing (bleak) 128 151
- Visual pigments** (rainbow trout), 129 60P
analysis of (*Xenopus*) 125, 25
homogeneity tests for (T), 116 52P
homogeneity tests on (gurnard and conger) 133 50P
modulator like properties of (toad), 122, 12P
narrow band found by new technique (frog) 122, 13P
non homogeneity of (rainbow trout) 134, 624
recovery after bleaching in retina of (cat), 122, 324
retina containing (carp) 125, 607, (bleak), 128 131
spectral sensitivity of chromatophore expansion compared with that of (*Xenopus*) 125 196
Xenopus retinal photoreceptors containing 134 327
- Visual pigment regeneration** after bleaching (carp) 125, 620
- Visual purple'** (man) (T) 120 62P
apparatus for measurement in eye of (man) (T) 125, 15P
average absorption of light in retina by (frog) 127 87
dark and light adapted eye difference in (man) 116, 354
measurement of density in eye of (T) 122 9P
mechanism of extractants of, 128 53P
new forms of (marine fishes), 119 400
retinal density of (man) (T) 128 24P
- Visual reaction time** α rhythm and (man), 118 500
- Visual rods** method for observation of dichroism of (*Salamandra maculosa*) 124 16P
orientation of molecules in (*Salamandra maculosa*) 124 17P
- Visual sensitivity** chromatophore expansion measurement of (*Xenopus*) 125 185
- Visual system** functional stability of (*Xenopus*) 125 204
- Visual thresholds** absolute (man) 123 40P
chromatophore expansion measurement of (*Xenopus*) 125 188

- Violet.** See Porphyrpsin
- Yellow fluoride effect on breakdown**
(fox) 123 390
- Capacitv time factor in expiration of**
(man) 122 77P
- uman A. bone *in vitro* growth affected**
by excess of (chick and mouse) 116 420
- Modern development in tissue culture**
affected by (chick) 119 470
- uma protein combination with (fowl)**
116 342
- late metabolism of embryonic bone**
rudiments *in vitro* affected by excess of
(chick) 134 179
- umin B₁₂ absorption of (mammal) (T)**
121 22P
- ium extrusion rate from erythrocytes**
in pernicious anaemia affected by
(man) 121 474
- umin D rickets in relation to intake of**
phosphate milk and (man) (T) 125 64P
- umin E oxygen poisoning affected by**
(rat) 131 209
- xygen toxicity affected by deficiency of**
(rat) 121 47P
- eous body penetration of substances**
in o (rabbit) 129 118
- eous humour bicarbonate content of**
aqueous plasma and C.S.F. compared
with (mammal) 132 454
- age clamp axon membrane investi-**
gation by use of (*Loligo*) 116 426
- embrane current affected by (*Loligo*)**
117 504
- esium equilibrium potential in giant**
nerve fibre affected by (*Loligo*) 131 364
- age-time integral, electronic circuit**
for measuring 123 25P
- untary contraction, motor unit acti-**
vity in (man) 125 322
- ining, new conception of the organiza-**
tion of the central mechanism of (T)
116 10P
- nth sensation radiation showing**
variability of threshold of (man) 128 333
- nth threshold skin temperature**
effect on (man) 126 194
- er excretion rate in young and adult of**
(dog) 129 628
- ment permeable to water vapour but**
impermeable to 127 56P
- nail membrane (isolated) absorption of**
(rat) 130 655
- Water, sweating in hot environments**
affected by intake of (man), 125, 61P
- Water absorption, phlorhizin action on**
(rat), 134 683
- Water balance, pregnancy effect on (rat)**
125, 48P
sweat rate in work in hot environment
relation to (man), 127 29
- Water diuresis, adrenaline and acetyl-**
choline central antagonism on (dog)
131, 712
adrenal medulla influence on (rat), 118,
486
electrolytes excretion in (T) 128 84P
extracellular volume decrease effect on
(dog) 124 41P
urine osmolarity affected by fall in
G.F.R. during (dog) 131 307
- Water excretion, hyperpnoea and renal**
(man) 129 73P
- Water intake, hypothalamic control of**
(goat) 129 44P
work in hot environment affected by
(man) 127 11
- Water load, urine flow recording and main-**
tenance of constant (rat) (T) 117 22P
- Water metabolism aspects in Australian**
marsupial of (T) 124 40P
environmental factors effect on (Marsu-
pial) 127 1
pregnancy effect on (rat) 134 655
- Water transport, inhibition in *in vitro***
preparation of 128 81P
in vitro technique for study in intestine of
(T) 128 66P
- Wavelength, colour of light of very long**
(man) 130 35
- Weight lifting, erectors spinae muscles**
activity in (man) 129 193
- West African troops water requirements**
during exercises of (T) 122 79P
- Wet Thermal Box, sweating induced in**
(man) 134 208
- Whale general histology of foetal tissues of**
(T) 120 22P
- White cell count, hypothermia effect on**
(rat) 128 452
- White muscle decamethonium action on**
(cat) 124 418
- Work and efficiency, a class experiment**
on (T) 124 51P
- Writer's cramp, apparatus for retraining**
of writing in, (T) 132 53P
- Xanthophyll, macular pigment and (man),**
124 548
- Xenopus, D.C. electrical stimulation of**
lateralis organs of 134 408

- Xenopus*, retinal structure of (T), 118, 18P
visual pigments in, 125, 25, 134, 327
- X-irradiation, tissue histamine affected by (rat), 133 506
- X-ray, amines protective action against (mouse), 118 24P
cholinesterase of intestine affected by (rat), 116, 5P
- X-ray, skin histamine content affected (man), 126, 290
- Zinc deficiency, male genital system affected by (rat), 129, 53P
- Zinc, egg yolk containing (chicken), 113P
- Zuckerkandl, function of organs of (man), 116, 6P

